0038219

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

https://archive.org/details/mcphersonofvirgi00trim

McPHERSON of Virginia
and North Carolina

Copyright 1995, by David B. Trimble

Austin, Texas

DATE MICROFILMED
SEP 10 1996
ITEM # 3
PROJECT and ROLL #
X LIB 7-102
G. S. CALL #
40 15
2055139

US/Can
929.273
M241t

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

781479

McPHERSON of VIRGINIA
and NORTH CAROLINA

GREEN..p. 1.
McPHERSON..p. 3.
TRAIL..p. 292.
Index..359.

This volume of genealogy is one of several written as an expansion of American Origins, published in 1974.

1995

David B. Trimble
2506 Hartford Road
Austin, Texas

GREEN

Thomas Green arrived in Pennsylvania on May 11, 1686, on the Delaware from Bristol, England, with his wife Margaret and their children and servants Mary Guest and Sarah Searle. In 1689 he bought 200 acres in Concord Township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, and another 200 acres in the same place on October 6, 1691, from the attorney of Dennis Rockford. He evidently died about Novembe, 1691, and in 1703 the 400 acres was owned jointly by his widow Margaret and his son Thomas. Margaret made her will on September 7, 1708, leaving her property to her children, and the will was probated on October 6, 1708. The children of Thomas and Margaret Green were, perhaps among others, as follows:[1]

a. Robert Green evidently remained in England.
b. Mary Green married (1) Richard Moore, died 1695; (2) c1698 Joseph Cloud.
c. Thomas Green died in Birmingham Township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, about 1713. He lived on land owned by Joseph Cloud, who on May 3, 1715, sold the 150 acres to Thomas' widow Sarah; she gave the land to her son Robert on June 10, 1721; children:
   (1) Thomas Green, born c1691; married (1) December 1, 1715, Susannah Cloud; (2) Mary _____; lived in Caln Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
1. (2) John Green, born c1693. See below.
   (3) Robert Green, born c1695; died March 20, 1779, in Birmingham Township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania; married September 18, 1724, Rachel Vernon.
   (4) Henry Green married November 1, 1734, Elizabeth Hollingsworth.
   (5) Edward Green.
   (6) Samuel Green.
   (7) Abel Green died 1788 in Chester County, Pennsylvania; married Mrs. Jane (Williamson) Regester.
   (8) Margaret Green married April 26, 1730, Issacher Green, died 1752 in New Castle County, Delaware.
d. John Green made his will in Concord Township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, on December 14, 1691, leaving all his property to his mother, and the will was probated on May 16, 1695.

***

1. John Green (see above) was born about 1693 in Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, and about 1717 married Abigail Reeves, who was born in Yorkshire, England, and came to America with a married sister. He lived in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, when on August 19, 1724, he bought 60 acres in Rockland Manor on the line between Chester and New Castle Counties for £18 from Thomas Strode. On October 2, 1730, Anne Gunston willed him her estate, including 50 acres in Birmingham Township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania. He died in 173? in Rockland Manor, and while there is no proof, his children were probably as follows:[2]

a. Robert Green, born c1718; married Ann _____; sold his share of his father's lands to Abel Green on May 6, 1740.[3]
b. (child).

c. Mary Green, born April 2, 1722; died October 27, 1813, in Chatham County, North Carolina; married c1740 John McPherson (see p. 16)[4]

d. (child).

e. (child).

f. Abigail Green, born August 16, 1729; died December 6, 1810, in Kennett Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania; married September 28, 1748, Joshua Harlan, born April 17, 1726; died September 11, 1804.[5]

***

REFERENCES

[1] Green files in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania Library, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and the Chester County Historical Society Archives, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

[2] No proof has been found that this John Green was the son of Thomas and Sarah Green or that he was the husband of Abigail Reeves and the father of Mary (Green) McPherson and Abigail (Green) Harlan. However, no other John Green has been found in the area at that time. While there should be an estate settlement for him in New Castle County, Delaware, none has been found. New Castle County, Delaware, Deed Bk. G1, p. 353, Bk. N1, p. 288; Chester County, Pennsylvania, Will #379.

[3] New Castle County, Delaware, Deed Bk. N1, p. 288.

[4] Family records and traditions collected by John Calvin McPherson (born 1846) and owned by the Chester County Historical Society, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

[5] Alpheus Hibben Harlan, History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family (Baltimore: The Lord Baltimore Press, 1914), p. 46.

***

McPHERSON

Daniel McPherson, according to family tradition, was born about 1682 near Inverness, Scotland, and was kidnapped while tending sheep on his father's farm when he was about 14 years of age. He was brought to the Wilmington, Delaware, area and sold as an indentured servant to a Quaker master. While he did not like his master, he did sympathize with Quaker beliefs. He was described as being about six feet tall with a strong constitution. After his term of indenture ended, he worked as a laborer until he earned enough money to buy a farm.[1]

On October 10, 1706, Daniel McPherson of Birmingham bought 300 acres in Kennett Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, from John Guest for £60; the land lay partly in White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware. About 1712 he married Ruth Shires, who had recently moved to America from Great Britain with a married sister. On February 21, 1734, he and Thomas Campbell bought 385 acres on White Clay Creek in Delaware from the estate of John Henzy, and on May 16, 1738, Campbell sold him his share for £260. In June, 1751, following a lawsuit concerning title to Henzy's land, Daniel sold his share to Thomas Wilson for £800. On May 12, 1740, James Hutchinson gave McPherson a lot on Front and Water Streets and Christiana Creek to hold in trust for a debt to John Richardson. On May 20, 1740, Daniel bought another lot in Wilmington from Thomas Milner for £45; on May 16, 1744, he bought a lot on Third Street in Wilmington from the trustees of the Swedish congregation.[2]

After his wife Ruth died about 1747, Daniel McPherson sold his land in Kennett to James House and moved to Salisbury Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, with his son Daniel. He made his will on February 24, 1755, dividing his property among his children; the estate was probated on August 5, 1755, and the executors sold his lots in Wilmington. Daniel and Ruth McPherson had the following children:[3]

1. a. Ann McPherson, born c1714. See BELOW.
2. b. Daniel McPherson, born c1716. See p. 4 .
3. c. John McPherson, born November 6, 1718. See p. 16.
4. d. Stephen McPherson, born c1724. See p. 146.
5. e. William McPherson, born c1726. See p. 232.
   f. Othniel McPherson, born c1729; dsp c1742.

***

1. Ann McPherson (see ABOVE) was born about 1714 in White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, and died September 22, 1795, in Orange County, North Carolina. On December 15, 1733, she married Nathaniel Carter, born April 21, 1707; died May 4, 1795, son of Nicholas Carter and Margaret Benningham. Their children were as follows:[4]

   a. John Carter, born September 19, 1734; died September 19, 1815, in Orange County, North Carolina; married October 17, 1758, Ann Whipple, born January 20, 1739; died August, 1824, daughter of George and Jean Whipple.

b. Elizabeth Carter, born August 16, 1736; died February 18, 1832, in Clinton County, Ohio; married May 6, 1761, William Harvey, born March 29, 1740; died March 3, 1781, son of Isaac Harvey and Martha Newlin.
c. Hannah Carter, born July 4, 1738; dsp December 3, 1742.
d. Mary Carter, born August 8, 1740; died July 11, 1824, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married December 2, 1761, Stephen Harlan, born March 12, 1740; died c1830, son of William Harlan and Margaret Farlow.
e. Ruth Carter, born January 30, 1742; married Nathan Farlow; lived in Randolph County, North Carolina.
f. Nathaniel Carter, born March 23, 1746; died May 15, 1820, in Orange County, North Carolina; married (1) December 27, 1768, Sarah Edwards; (2) March 5, 1791, Mrs. Jane Edwards; (3) Jane Collins, died April 10, 1821.
g. Edith Carter, born August 27, 1749; died May 15, 1830, in Clinton County, Ohio; married 1769 Enoch Harlan, born December 27, 1745; died October 18, 1794, son of William Harlan and Margaret Farlow.
h. William Carter, born February 23, 1752; died 1826 in Randolph County, North Carolina; married (1) Mary Elliott; (2) April 22, 1802, Catherine Jackson.
i. Rebecca Carter, born December 24, 1754; dsp c1814 in Orange County, North Carolina.
j. Hannah Carter, born September 12, 1757; died May 2, 1842, in Hamilton County, Indiana; married November 11, 1795, Henry Justice, died c1812.

***

2. Daniel McPherson (see p. 3) was born about 1716 in White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, and moved to Salisbury Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. About 1748 he married Mary Richardson, daughter of William and Margaret Richardson, and in 1749 he joined the Sadsbury Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends. On April 25, 1752, he was appointed guardian of Charles Richardson, orphan of William Richardson, and in 1755 he served as one of his father's executors. On December 13, 1760, he sold 99 acres to Enoch Wickersham for £173.12.2 and moved to Frederick (later Berkeley and now Jefferson) County, (West) Virginia, where on March 31, 1770, he bought 567 acres from Joseph Beeler for £2,200, confirmed by deeds from Robert Loxham on April 19, 1770, from Carlile, Dalton and Company on April 21, 1770, and from Thomas Ewing, Samuel Brown and George Hite on October 8, 1783. On October 7, 1771, he became a member of Hopewell Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends. He made his will on June 21, 1786, and the estate was probated on April 22, 1789; the heirs settled their inheritance in 1790 and 1794. The children of Daniel and Mary McPherson were as follows:[5]

6. a. William McPherson, born July 16, 1749. See p. 5.
7. b. John McPherson, born March 8, 1753. See p. 8.
c. Daniel McPherson, born c1755; on March 4, 1776, he joined Hopewell Monthly Meeting (Frederick County, Virginia) of the Society of Friends, and on June 3, 1784, moved his membership to Fairfax Monthly Meeting (Loudoun County, Virginia); he was a merchant with his brother Isaac in Alexandria, Virginia. He returned to Berkeley County, (West) Virginia, to marry, on January 7, 1790, Martha Beeson, daughter of Edward Beeson and Jane Pugh (she married, October 3, 1793, David Ridgway); he died c1791 in Fairfax

County, Virginia; child:[6]
(1) Jane McPherson, born 1791; moved to Berkeley County, Virginia, in infancy.
8. d. Mary McPherson, born March 18, 1757. See p. 14.
9. e. Isaac McPherson, born c1759. See p. 14.
10. f. Ruth McPherson, born November 27, 1761. See p. 16.
g. Rebecca McPherson, born c1767; married April 7, 1790, Joseph Neill, died 1796; belonged to Hopewell Monthly Meeting until September 6, 1790, when she joined Crooked Run Monthly Meeting; returned to Hopewell Monthly Meeting on July 4, 1796; received a certificate to Alexandria Monthly Meeting (Fairfax County, Virginia) on November 9, 1815; children:[7]
(1) Lydia Neill, born c1791; moved her membership in the Society of Friends to Alexandria Monthly Meeting on November 9, 1815.
(2) Lewis Neill, born c1793; on May 14, 1812, moved his membership in the Society of Friends to Alexandria Monthly Meeting; married c1815 Ann Stribling and was dismissed by the Society of Friends on March 21, 1816.
(3) Mary Neill, born 1796; on November 9, 1815, moved her membership in the Society of Friends to Alexandria Monthly Meeting; on December 3, 1818, married Thomas V. Huck; returned to Hopewell Monthly Meeting on September 21, 1826.
h. Ann McPherson, born c1769; died February 4, 1842; married August 10, 1791, George Moore; moved to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; probable children (perhaps among others):[8]
(1) Robert Moore married ____ Schertznell.
(2) John R. Moore.
(3) Mary S. Moore.
(4) George Moore married Lydia C. Clark.
(5) Daniel Moore married ____ Schertznell.

***

6. William McPherson (see p. 4) was born July 16, 1749, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, lived in Salisbury Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and about 1770 he moved to Berkeley (now Jefferson) County, (West) Virginia. He returned to Chester County, where on May 27, 1772, at Sadsbury Monthly Meeting, he married Jane Chamberlain, born January 11, 1755, daughter of Jonas and Jane Chamberlain. They returned to Berkeley/Jefferson County, where he sold property to Daniel McPherson in 1802 and 1823. Jane died September 27, 1823, and William died in July, 1831. Their children were as follows:[9]

a. Jonas McPherson, born August 18, 1773; lived in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1830; probably dsp.
11. b. Daniel McPherson, born January 17, 1775. See p. 6 .
c. William McPherson, born January 1, 1778; dsp March 12, 1778.
d. Mary McPherson, born 178?; married 1801 Elijah Chamberlain, born February 1, 1771, son of Jonas Chamberlain and Elizabeth Powell, and were dismissed by the Society of Friends on July 11, 1801; children (perhaps among others):[10]
(1) Jane Chamberlain,
(2) James Chamberlain married Elizabeth Donner.
(3) Ann Chamberlain.
(4) William Chamberlain.
(5) John Chamberlain married Elizabeth Heatwell.
(6) George Chamberlain.
(7) Benjamin Chamberlain.

(8) Mary Chamberlain married Lewis Wilson.

12. e. Isaac McPherson, born October 17, 1785. See p. 7.

f. Samuel McPherson, born c1787; on December 5, 1812, moved his membership in the Society of Friends from Hopewell Monthly Meeting to Baltimore Monthly Meeting (Western District); returned to Hopewell on October 7, 1824; acquired property from John Henderson in 1835 and in 1839 served as an administrator of the estate of John Alstadt; sold property to D. H. Allen and received a certificate to Baltimore Monthly Meeting on September 10, 1840.[11]

g. Jane McPherson, born c1789.[12]

***

11. Daniel McPherson (see p. 5) was born January 17, 1775, in Berkeley (now Jefferson) County, (West) Virginia, where on April 17, 1797, he married Susannah Alstadt. On July 27, 1820, he appointed Joseph Adams of Highland County, Ohio, his attorney to buy land there and deed it to Isaac McPherson or his children. He sold propert to William and Lewis McPherson in 1836 and received a deed of trust from Thomas H. Perdue in 1837 and William F. Lock in 1838. He made his will on August 1, 1842, leaving his property to his wife and children, and the estate was probated on July 17, 1843. His children were as follows:[13]

a. Jane McPherson, born c1798; married December 14, 1822, Oliver Cromwell, died 184? in Jefferson County, (West) Virginia; children:[14]
    (1) (daughter), born c1824.
    (2) Henrietta Cromwell, born c1826.
    (3) Clay Cromwell, born c1828.
    (4) (daughter), born c1830.
    (5) Richard Cromwell, born c1832.
    (6) (son), born c1834.
    (7) Daniel Cromwell, born c1836.
    (8) George Cromwell, born c1838.

b. John A. McPherson, born 180?; died 1829 in Jefferson County, (West) Virginia; child:
    (1) Lee Griggs McPherson, born 182?.

c. Rebecca McPherson, born 180?; married ____ Willeroy.

d. Susan McPherson, born c1809; dsp 1858 in Jefferson County, (West) Virginia.

13. e. Mary Ann McPherson, born November 24, 1811. See p. 7.

f. William McPherson, born 181?; dsp 1849 in Jefferson County, (West) Virginia.

g. Lewis McPherson, born c1815; married Mary ____; lived in Pettis County, Missouri, in 1860; children:[15]
    (1) Sarah McPherson, born c1840.
    (2) Daniel McPherson, born c1842.
    (3) William McPherson, born c1844.
    (4) Julia McPherson, born c1846; married December 12, 1865, William Allen.
    (5) Franklin McPherson, born c1848.
    (6) Lucy McPherson, born c1850; married April 25, 1869, WIlliam T. Sloan.
    (7) Ann Rebecca McPherson, born c1854.
    (8) John McPherson, born 1860.

***

13. Mary Ann McPherson (see p. 6) was born November 24, 1811, in Jefferson County, (West) Virginia, and on January 21, 1835, Joseph Nichols, born September 17, 1809; died January 9, 1896, son of Isaac Nichols and Mary Gibson. Their children were as follows:[16]

a. Virginia J. Nichols, born January 25, 1836; died May, 1903; married December 18, 1860, Elias Hughes, born September 12, 1825; died September 6, 1890, son of Thomas Hughes and Martha Canby; children:
  (1) Mary Elizabeth Hughes, born May 11, 1863.
  (2) Clara V. Hughes, born November 2, 1865; married September 13, 1894, Charles William Hoge, born April 30, 1857, son of William Hoge and Rachel Janney.
  (3) Anna C. Hughes, born May 12, 1868; dsp December 2?, 1879.
  (4) Daniel McPherson Hughes, born June 13, 1870; married June, 1896, Cosmelia Janney Brown (see p. 11); lived in Berkeley, California; children:
    (a) Donald McPherson Hughes.
    (b) Margery Janney Hughes.
    (c) Anna Neill Hughes.
    (d) Lydia Canby Hughes.
    (e) Edward Hughes.
b. Rebecca J. Nichols, born February 21, 1838; married May 22, 1873, Samuel N. Brown.
c. Mary Cornelia Nichols, born February 24, 1840; married November 10, 1870, Philip T. Stabler, son of Edward and Ann Stabler.
d. Daniel McPherson Nichols, born July 24, 1842.
e. Julia B. Nichols, born July 6, 1845; dsp January 21, 1846.
f. Lucy A. Nichols, born December 18, 1848; married November 4, 1874, James Walker Janney, born December 18, 1845, son of James Craik Janney and Rebecca J. Walker; lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

***

12. Isaac McPherson (see p. 6) was born October 17, 1785, in Berkely (now Jefferson) County, (West) Virginia, and on September 7, 1803, married Elizabeth Lupton, born July 1, 1783, daughter of William Lupton and Bathsheba Allen. On December 1, 1806, they moved their membership in the Society of Friends to Miami (Ohio) Monthly Meeting and then to Fairfield Monthly Meeting in Highland County, Ohio. On June 20, 1814, Isaac bought 167.5 acres from the Lupton estate; he sold 100 acres of it to Jacob Ladd on April 4, 1815, and 67.5 acres to Obed A. Borum on December 13, 1815. He bought 10 acres from Strangeman Stanley on August 20, 1814, and he sold a quarter acre to Harrison Ratcliffe on April 20, 1817, one acre to Joseph Adams on September 2, 1819, and 8.5 to William Chalfant on July 7, 1821. On July 27, 1820, Isaac's brother Daniel appointed Joseph Adams his attorney to buy land for Isaac's children; on August 12, 1820, the children received 27 acres from William and Grace Pope and sold it later to Anthony Johnson. Isaac died October 29, 1826, and Elizabeth died April 23, 1834; their children were as follows:[17]

a. Ann McPherson, born March 18, 1806; died c1840 in Highland County, Ohio; married January 2, 1828, Joseph Terrell, son of David Terrell and Mary Anthony; children:[18]
  (1) Jane Terrell, born April 30, 1832.

(2) William Manson Terrell, born November 27, 1834.
(3) David F. Terrell, born May 16, 1836.

b. William McPherson, born January 21, 1808; died August 23, 1879, in Highland County, Ohio; married December 19, 1833, Mary Smithson; children:[19]
   (1) Elizabeth J. McPherson, born c1835.
   (2) Samuel C. McPherson, born November 29, 1837; dsp September 25, 1855.
   (3) Martha A. McPherson, born May 26, 1841; died September 27, 1866 in Highland County, Ohio; married October 15, 1863, Isaac M. Adams.
   (4) Isaac M. McPherson, born May 30, 1843; died November 18, 1869.
   (5) Lydia E. McPherson, born c1845.
   (6) Emeline McPherson, born c1848.

c. Jane McPherson, born January 23, 1810; married May 6, 1829, John Barick.

d. John L. McPherson, born July 14, 1812; married (1) October 25, 1832, Hester Clifton; (2) July 5, 1846, Clarinda Tilton, born October 11, 1826; died August 8, 1855; lived in Highland County, Ohio, in 1850; child (by second marriage):[20]
   (1) Jasper M. McPherson, born c1848; married October 3, 1871, Louisa Denny.

e. Lydia McPherson, born September 22, 1814.

f. Mary McPherson, born March 4, 1817; married September 7, 1836, Joel Lewis.

g. Ruth McPherson, born June 18, 1819; married March 3, 1842, Daniel Huff, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Huff.

h. Grace McPherson, born November 19, 1821.

***

7. John McPherson (see p. 4) was born about 1753 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and moved to Berkeley (now Jefferson) County, (West) Virginia, about 1770; on September 5, 1774, he joined Hopewell Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends. He returned to Pennsylvania to marry, on May 16, 1776, Hannah Bond, born April 11, 1755; died June 11, 1823, daughter of Samuel Bond and Thamzin Downing, of Uwchland Monthly Meeting; they returned to Jefferson County. In 1803 Andrew McKay left John McPherson and others "money to aid in the emancipation of persons unlawfully held in bondage." On November 6, 1817, John and Hannah received a certificate to Alexandria Monthly Meeting in Virginia; on November 23, 1820, they received a certificate to Indian Springs Monthly Meeting in Maryland, and on March 18, 1824, John was received as a member of Fairfax Monthly Meeting in Loudoun County, Virginia; he was disowned by the Meeting on September 11, 1833, for excessive drinking and for not complying with contracts. His children were as follows:[21]

a. Jane McPherson, born October 29, 1777. See p. 9.

b. Samuel McPherson, born June 18, 1779; dsp February 23, 1838, in Loudoun County, Virginia; married April 15, 1801, Mary Steer, born July 17, 1789, died c1857, daughter of Isaac and Phoebe Steer; on June 9, 1814, he received a certificate from Hopewell Monthly Meeting to Fairfax Monthly Meeting in Loudoun County, Virginia; on April 25, 1818, he bought tracts of five acres and ten acres from Isaac Steer, and in 1823 he bought nine acres, including a grist mill, from L. P. W. Balch; in 1827 he sold

Rebecca McPherson land; between 1832 and 1834 he mortgaged his mill and dwelling in Waterford to cover his debts.[22]

15. c. Daniel McPherson, born c1781. See p. 11.

d. Mary McPherson, born c1783; married April 4, 1804, Thomas Neill, son of John and Ann Neill; on July 21, 1814, moved their membership in the Society of Friends from Hopewell Monthly Meeting to Alexandria Monthly Meeting; on September 21, 1820, Mary was given a certificate to Miami Monthly Meeting (Warren County, Ohio); on February 22, 1821, Thomas was dismissed because of excessive drinking.[23]

e. Thamzin McPherson, born c1785; married January 16, 1805, Isaac Lupton, born August 15, 1784, son of David Lupton and Mary Hollingsworth; children (probably among others):[24]

(1) Jane Lupton married April 14, 1830, Isaac B. Thomas.

(2) Hannah M. Lupton married March 17, 1836, Richard Leek, son of Richard and Catherine Leek; lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

16. f. Ann McPherson, born April 24, 1787. See p. 12.

17. g. Hannah McPherson, born c1789. See p. 13.

h. John McPherson, born c1791; granted a certificate to Alexandria Monthly Meeting in Virginia on November 6, 1817, and became a member of Fairfax Monthly Meeting in Loudoun County, Virginia, on April 14, 1830.

i. Rebecca McPherson, born 179?; dsp; on November 6, 1817, moved her membership in the Society of Friends from Hopwell Monthly Meeting to Alexandria Monthly Meeting, on November 23, 1820, to Indian Spring Monthly Meeting (Maryland), on April 16, 1824, to Fairfax Monthly Meeting, and on February 10, 1841, to Baltimore Monthly Meeting.

***

14. Jane McPherson (see p. 8) was born October 29, 1777, in Berkeley (now Jefferson) County, (West) Virginia, and died there February 3, 1813. On August 15, 1798, she married Abijah Janney, born May 30, 1774; died January 14, 1842, son of Israel Janney and Pleasant Hague. Their children were as follows:[25]

a. Samuel McPherson Janney, born January 11, 1801; died April 29, 1880, in Loudoun County, Virginia; married March 9, 1826, Elizabeth Janney, daughter of John Janney and Elizabeth Hopkins; children:

(1) John Janney, born January 17, 1827; died March 7, 1858, in Loudoun County, Virginia; married May 25, 1854, Eliza F. Coffin, born December 26, 1830; died August 9, 1907, daughter of John and Clarissa Coffin; children:

(a) Samuel McPherson Janney, born November 7, 1855; died July 11, 1932; married December 28, 1889, Margaret Elgar Miller, daughter of Francis Miller and Caroline Hallowell.

(b) Clarissa Janney, born August 3, 1857; died March 2, 1893.

(2) Ellen Janney, born November 27, 1828; dsp November 21, 1830.

(3) Jane Eliza Janney, born March 22, 1831; dsp March 25, 1832.

(4) Cornelia Janney, born January 3, 1833; dsp March 19, 1922.

(5) Anthony B. Janney, born November 5, 1834; dsp April 23, 1837.

(6) Mary Ann Janney, born May 28, 1837; died March 4, 1925, in Loudoun County, Virginia; married February 23, 1864, William Tate Shoemaker, born March 15, 1838; died March 27, 1922, son of Naylor Shoemaker and Sarah Tate; children:

(a) Elizabeth J. Shoemaker, born June 19, 1868; died November

30, 1890.
(b) Cornelia J. Shoemaker, born February 16, 1871.
(c) Sarah Shoemaker, born April 1, 1874; died September 5, 1928.
(d) Mary Tate Shoemaker, born December 3, 1875.
(7) Edward Abijah Janney, born June 24, 1839; dsp July 17, 1842.
(8) Phineas Janney, born March 24, 1842; died December 31, 1914, in Loudoun County, Virginia; married January 8, 1867, Clara Connolly, born May 6, 1844; died August 19, 1918; children:
(a) Ada Pearl Janney, born April 17, 1869; dsp November 29, 1928.
(b) Elizabeth Howard Janney, born July 18, 1870; died c1908; married 1891 Wilmer J. Koser.
(c) Clarence McPherson Janney, born May 6, 1881; dsp March 12, 1910; married August, 1907, Madeline McKisick.
18. b. Asa Moore Janney, born September 18, 1802. See BELOW.
c. Anna Janney, born May 7, 1804; died July 19, 1863; married August 25, 1825, Richard Ridgeway Lupton, born April 2, 1804; died April 30, 1888, son of Joseph and Esther Lupton; Moved membership in the Society of Friends to Center Monthly Meeting (Ohio) in 1833 and to Whitewater Monthly Meeting (Indiana) in 1842; lived in Richmond, Indiana; children:
(1) Joseph Abijah Lupton.
(2) Elizabeth Ann Lupton.
(3) Esther Jane Lupton, born c1840.
d. Richard Mott Janney, born January 27, 1806; died December 12, 1874; married May 8, 1829, Sarah J. Hopkins, daughter of Samuel Hopkins and Hannah Janney; children:
(1) Jane M. Janney.
(2) Samuel Janney.
e. Hannah McPherson Janney, born September 15, 1807; married May 1, 1828, David Howell, son of Samuel Howell and Sarah Haines.
f. Thamzin Janney, born September 6, 1809; dsp October 10, 1836.

***

18. Asa Moore Janney (see ABOVE) was born September 18, 1802, in Jefferson County, (West) Virginia, and died May 21, 1877. On October 12, 1826, he married Lydia Neill Haines (see p. 14) and their children were as follows:[26]

a. Mary Jane Janney, born August 15, 1827; dsp September 10, 1829.
b. Eliza Janney, born August 19, 1829; married William Henry Pleasants, born May 16, 1827; died July 17, 1900, in Loudoun County, Virginia, son of Joseph Jordan Pleasants and Martha Bates; children:
(1) Lydia Alice Pleasants, born March 23, 1853; dsp June 27, 1853.
(2) Henry Abijah Pleasants, born September 15, 1854; died March 2, 1883.
(3) Martha Isabella Pleasants, born February 26, 1859; married April 17, 1879, James Hoge Crenshaw, born December 23, 1851, son of John Bacon Crenshaw and Rachel Hoge; children:
(a) James Hoge Crenshaw, born February 8, 1880.
(b) William Pleasants Crenshaw, born March 11, 1881; dsp October 30, 1881.
(c) Rachel Crenshaw, born March 25, 1882.
(d) Henry Pleasants Crenshaw, born April 29, 1884; dsp August 10, 1884.

        (e) Walter Crew Crenshaw, born June 11, 1887.
        (f) Joseph Pleasants Crenshaw, born November 2, 1890.
        (g) Judith A. Crenshaw; lived in California.
    (4) Asa Janney Pleasants, born November 27, 1869.

c. Ellen Haines Janney, born August 13, 1831; dsp August 13, 1916; married May 5, 1868, William J. Smith, born April 1, 1826; died July 3, 1875, son of John Smith and Hannah Janney.

d. Abijah Janney, born March 17, 1834; dsp January 3, 1843.

e. Cosmelia Janney, born January 13, 1836; dsp January 13, 1916.

f. Thamsin Janney, born June 16, 1838; dsp December 17, 1890.

g. Hugh S. Janney, born November 24, 1841; dsp November 13, 1843

h. Lydia Neill Janney, born August 14, 1844; married May 24, 1866, William Brown, born February 28, 1839; died February 7, 1922, son of Thomas Brown and Phoebe Nichols; children:

- (1) Thomas Janney Brown, born May 26, 1867; married October 17, 1894, Elsie Palmer, born December 17, 1865, daughter of Edward Palmer (see p. 12) and Susan Boyd; children:
  - (a) Janet McPherson Brown, born 1896; dsp in Washington, D. C.
  - (b) Boyd Janney Brown, born 1898; married December 2, 1942, Janet Young.
  - (c) Elsie Palmer Brown, born January 10, 1901; married March 27, 1926, James W. Roberts.
  - (d) Virginia Neill Brown, born July 13, 1903; married July 27, 1935, Robert B. Greer.
  - (e) Thomas McPherson Brown, born June 29, 1906; married July 6, 1937, Olive Young.
- (2) Samuel N. Brown, born September 6, 1870; died November 8, 1899.
- (3) Cosmelia Janney Brown, born August 18, 1872; married June, 1896, Daniel McPherson Hughes (see p. 7).

***

15. Daniel McPherson (see p. 9) was born about 1781 in Berkeley (now Jefferson) County, (West) Virginia, where he was a member of Hopewell Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends. On September 5, 1803, he received permission to go to Wilmington Monthly Meeting in New Castle County, Delaware, where on October 6, 1803, he married Elizabeth Grubb, born February 25, 1782, daughter of John and Hannah Grubb. On December 3, 1803, she became a member of Hopewell Meeting and on December 4, 1809, they transferred their membership to Alexandria Monthly Meeting in Fairfax County, Virginia, where they were received on January 25, 1810. Daniel, who was the head of Merchants Bank of Alexandria, became insolvent in 1819 and was disowned by the Society of Friends on November 25, 1819, for injuriing some creditors by favoring others. Daniel died December 26, 1831, and Elizabeth died November 7, 1843; their children were as follows:[27]

a. Rebecca Neill McPherson, born August 2, 1804; died August 6, 1867, in Montgomery County, Maryland; married April 30, 1828, Pennell Palmer, born April 15, 1798; died July 19, 1883, son of Moses Palmer and Hannah Pennell; children:[28]

- (1) Albert Edward Palmer, born c1829; married Susan Boyd.
- (2) Elizabeth Palmer, born c1832.
- (3) Richard Pennell Palmer.
- (4) Charles Palmer.
- (5) Joseph Henry Palmer, born c1838.
- (6) Douglas Palmer.

(7) John McPherson Palmer, born c1843; married Ann Fred.
(8) Arthur W. Palmer, born c1845.
(9) Mary Ann Palmer, born c1847; married George Beall.

b. Mary Ann McPherson, born c1806; disowned by Society of Friends in October, 1833.
c. Samuel McPherson, born February 22, 1809; dsp October 18, 1863, in Washington, D. C.
d. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1811; dsp January 26, 1843.
e. Joseph G. McPherson, born c1814; dsp March 22, 1843.
f. Emily McPherson.
19. g. John Douglas McPherson, born November 25, 1817. See BELOW.
h. Jane A. McPherson, born c1820; dsp April 10, 1843.
i. Charles McPherson moved his membership in the Society of Friends to Little Falls Monthly Meeting in Maryland on February 17, 1859.

***

19. John Douglas McPherson (see ABOVE) was born November 25, 1817, in Fairfax County, Virginia, and died July 6, 1896, in Washington, D. C. About 1847 he married Frances Weems and their children (perhaps among others) were as follows:[29]

a. Robert McPherson, born c1847.
b. Ellen McPherson, born c1849.
c. John Douglas McPherson married June 1, 1898, Gertrude M. Janney, born July 20, 1876, daughter of Bernard Taylor Janney and Annie Laura Brown; children:
   (1) John Douglas McPherson, born April 26, 1899; married 1931 Aline Pleasants, daughter of Allan A. and Josephine V. Pleasants; child:
      (a) John Douglas McPherson.
   (2) Robert Janney McPherson, born June 15, 1904; married 1932 Margaret Barbour, daughter of Alvin Gray and Carmen Barbour; children:
      (a) Margaret Deloris McPherson.
      (b) Marianne McPherson.

***

16. Ann McPherson (see p. 9) was born April 24, 1787, in Berkeley (now Jefferson) County, (West) Virginia, and on February 14, 1809, married David Lupton, born September 11, 1786; died 1814 in Fairfax County, Virginia, son of David Lupton and Mary Hollingsworth. They moved their membership in the Society of Friends from Hopewell Meeting House to Alexandria Meeting House on May 9, 1811, and back to Hopewell on December 9, 1824. Their children were as follows:[30]

a. Rachel Lupton, born April 8, 1810; married September 14, 1836, Amos Wright, born c1802; lived in Frederick County, Virginia, in 1850; children:
   (1) Rebecca L. Wright, born c1838.
   (2) George F. Wright, born c1840.
   (3) David L. Wright, born c1843.
   (4) Hannah A. Wright, born c1846.
   (5) Jonathan A. Wright, born c1849
b. John Lupton, born c1811.
c. Jane R. Lupton, born c1813; married c1841 James H. Griffith, son of John and Rachel Griffith; moved their membership in the Socie-

ty of Friends from Hopewell Monthly Meeting House to Rocksylvania Monthly Meeting in Hardin County. Iowa, on June 5, 1863; children:
(1) David L. Griffith, born April 11, 1842; moved his membership in the Society of Friends from Hopewell Monthly Meeting to Miami Monthly Meeting in Ohio on June 5, 1863.
(2) Virginia Ann Griffith, born December 16, 1843.
(3) Mary Elizabeth Griffith, born October 26, 1845.
(4) John McPherson Griffith, born July 23, 1847.
(5) Rachel Anna Griffith, born November 8, 1849.
(6) Hannah Saunders Griffith, born March 23, 1852.

d. Mary D. Lupton, born January 6, 1815; died May 12, 1901, in Frederick County, Virginia; married November 22, 1836, Joseph S. Jackson, born May 7, 1808; died September 5, 1896, son of Josiah Jackson and Rachel Walker; children:
(1) Rachel Anna Jackson, born August 17, 1837; died October 16, 1925; married February 15, 1864, Jonah L. Rees, born April 1, 1837; died April 1, 1915, son of Jacob Rees and Thamsin M. Lupton; children:
    (a) Mary Rees, born 186?.
    (b) Annie J. Rees, born July 6, 1871.
(2) Mary Jane Jackson, born August 6, 1839; died February 11, 1921.
(3) Sarah W. Jackson, born September 29, 1841; died September 3, 1862.
(4) Lewis W. Jackson, born November 5, 1843; died November 27, 1911.
(5) Joseph Jackson, born February 16, 1847; died April 5, 1919.

***

17. Hannah McPherson (see p. 9) was born about 1789 in Berkeley (now Jefferson), County, (West) Virginia, and on February 7, 1810, married Peter Saunders, son of John Saunders and Mary Pancoast. Peter was a director of Merchants Bank of Alexandria and died February 26, 1825; Hannah on May 22, 1834, moved her membership in the Society of Friends to Cherry Street Monthly Meeting in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, then to Horsham Monthly Meeting on May 19, 1841, and back to Philadelphia on August 19, 1846. The children of Peter and Hannah Saunders were as follows:[31]

a. Sarah Pancoast Saunders, born April 8, 1811; died January 16, 1869, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Silas Dunbar Edson, born August 26, 1807; died October 25, 1855; children:
(1) William D. Edson, born c1835.
(2) Mary Edson, born c1841.

b. John M. Saunders, born c1814.

c. McPherson Saunders married October 24, 1838, Sarah Sleeper, daughter of Jonathan and Martha Sleeper; moved their membership in the Society of Friends to Green Street Monthly Meeting in Philadelphia, on December 22, 1841; children (probably among others):
(1) Hannah M. Saunders.
(2) Thomas Saunders.
(3) Charles Saunders married April 23, 1868, Hannah P. Davis, daughter of Morris and Tacy S. Davis.

d. Joseph Saunders married Mary P. ____; was a member of the Society of Friends at Horsham and Philadelphia Monthly Meetings; children (perhaps among others):
(1) Henry Saunders.

(2) Edward Saunders.
(3) William M. Saunders.
(4) Charles Francis Saunders.

e. Thomas H. Saunders.
f. Mary F. Saunders, born c1825; member of Horsham and Philadelphia Monthly Meetings of the Society of Friends.

***

8. Mary McPherson (see p. 5) was born March 18, 1757, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and moved to Frederick (now Jefferson) County, (West) Virginia, about 1770. On April 30, 1776, she married Nathan Haines, born July 14, 1754; died August 29, 1824, son of Abraham Haines and Sarah Ellis. Mary died March 9, 1815, leaving the following children:[32]

a. John Haines, born c1777; married October 1, 1800, Rebecca Grubb, daughter of William and Susannah Grubb.
b. Sarah Haines, born c1779; married 1795 Samuel Howell, born April 13, 1769; died August 13, 1858, in Selma, Ohio, son of David Howell and Mary Douglas.
c. Daniel Haines, born c1780; married (1) June 13, 1804, Beulah Grubb, daughter of William and Susannah Grubb; (2) Frances Henderson.
d. Mary Haines, born February 20, 1782; died January 25, 1845, in Jefferson County, Virginia; married October 7, 1801, Edward Walker, born February 27, 1771; died March 31, 1833, son of Abel Walker and Mary Beeson.
e. Ruth Haines, born c1784; married January 11, 1804, John Grubb, son of William and Susannah Grubb.
f. Rebecca Haines, born c1786; married March 31, 1805, Moses Collett; lived in Green County, Ohio.
g. Nathan Haines, born c1790; married September 24, 1818, Jane R. Beeson, daughter of Micajah and Patience Beeson.
h. Elizabeth Avis Haines, born c1796; married June 12, 1816, Daniel Janney, son of Israel Janney and Anna Plummer.
i. Thamzin Haines, born c1798; married March 10, 1819, Hugh Sidwell, son of Richard Sidwell and Charity Hackney.
k. Lydia Neill Haines, born December 30, 1800; died June 26, 1891; married October 12, 1826, Asa Moore Janney (see p. 10).

***

9. Isaac McPherson (see p. 5) was born about 1759 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and about 1770 moved to Berkeley (now Jefferson) County, (West) Virginia. In 178? he moved to Alexandria, Virginia, where he was a merchant with his brother Daniel, and on November 25, 1786, he joined the Fairfax Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends He married (1) December 14, 1787, Elizabeth Roberts, born March 31, 1763; died April 8, 1790, daughter of John Roberts and Jane Downing; (2) January 2, 1793, Hannah Ellicott, born July 20, 1767, daughter of John Ellicott and Leah Brown; (3) October 24, 1796, Tacy Ellicott, born May 23, 1770, daughter of Andrew Ellicott and Esther Brown. In 1800 he was reported to the Monthly Meeting for swearing and breaking engagements; he made acknowledgement and was restored to membership. On September 27, 1806, he moved his membership to Baltimore Monthly Meeting and was a merchant. His children were as follows:[33]

(by first marriage):

a. Jane McPherson, born c1788; married March 18, 1812, William Gillingham; members of Baltimore Monthly Meeting (Western District) of the Society of Friends; children (probably among others):[34]
   (1) Isaac Gillingham.
   (2) Jehu Gillingham, dsp October 16, 1823.
   (3) Elizabeth Gillingham.
   (4) Catherine Gillingham.
   (5) Esther Gillingham, born 1825.

20. b. Elizabeth McPherson, born January 9, 1790. See BELOW.

(by third marriage):

c. Esther McPherson, born September 23, 1797; dsp October 25, 1860.
d. Mary McPherson, born January 1, 1799; dsp April 1, 1843.
e. Ann McPherson, born February 23, 1800; died January 25, 1873; married February 20, 1828, Nathaniel B. Whitaker.
f. William L. McPherson, born September 21, 1801; lived in Clark County, Missouri, in 1840; probably dsp.
g. Martha McPherson, born December 19, 1802; dsp.
h. Hannah McPherson, born April 22, 1805; dsp.
i. Lydia McPherson, born July 5, 1807; dsp September 15, 1863, in Alexandria, Virginia.
j. Sarah McPherson, born December 20, 1809; dsp.
k. Isaac McPherson, born and died January 12, 1812.
l. Isaac McPherson, born February 17, 1815; moved to St. Louis, Missouri, where he was a steamboat captain; married (1) October 2, 1841, Lydia A. Lehman; (2) August 14, 1845, Eleanor Galland; lived in Clark County, Missouri, in 1860; children (all by second marriage, perhaps among others):[35]
   (1) Mary Ellen McPherson, born September 30, 1846; died young.
   (2) Isabella McPherson, born January 26, 1848; died young.
   (3) Henry Von Phail McPherson, born January 26, 1849.
   (4) Frances Amanda McPherson, born February 27, 1853.
   (5) Willie McPherson, born c1857.
   (6) Edward Palmer McPherson, born April 11, 1865.

***

20. Elizabeth McPherson (see ABOVE) was born January 9, 1790, in Alexandria, Virginia, and moved to Baltimore, Maryland, in 1803. On May 16, 1810, she married Jonathan Janney, born March 20, 1785; died January 25, 1838, son of Israel Janney and Anna Plummer. Elizabeth died March 27, 1843, in Washington, D. C., leaving the following children:[36]

a. Anna Janney, born February 22, 1811; dsp December 2, 1886.
b. Isaac Richardson Janney, born December 4, 1812; dsp.
c. Richard Tunis Janney, born April 4, 1814; dsp 1846.
d. Jane Janney, born November 9, 1816; died young.
e. Jane Elizabeth Janney, born October 10, 1818; dsp 1825.
f. Phineas Janney, born March 20, 1821; dsp February 8, 1854.
g. Margaret Janney, born March 28, 1825; married March 22, 1853, ___ Renwick.
h. Jonathan Janney, born February 25, 1827; married March 10, 1852, Sinah Johnson; lived in New Orleans, Louisiana.
i. Emma Janney, born February 7, 1829; dsp c1920 in Washington, D. C.
j. John Thomas Janney, born January 4, 1836; died January 15, 1907, in Baltimore, Maryland; married July 18, 1863, Frances Martin Long, daughter of George Mason Long and Margaret Elizabeth Worth-

ington; children:
(1) Anna Mason Janney.
(2) Margaret Marshall Janney.
(3) Alyce Moore Janney.
(4) Ethel Hyams Janney.
(5) Thomas Janney.
(6) George Mason Long Janney.

***

10. Ruth McPherson (see p. 5) was born November 27, 1761, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and moved to Frederick (now Jefferson) County, (West) Virginia, about 1770. She married (1) May 12, 1785, Aquilla Janney, born October 16, 1758; died January 16, 1805, son of Jacob Janney and Hannah Ingledue; (2) May 15, 1811, James Mendenhall, son of John and Martha Mendenhall. Ruth, who was a member of the Fairfax, Alexandria and Hopewell Monthly Meetings of the Society of Friends, died September 15, 1821, in Jefferson County, (West) Virginia; her children, all by her first marriage, were as follows:[37]

a. Isaac R. Janney, born c1786; dsp.
b. Jacob Janney, born c1787; died young.
c. Hannah Janney, born March 22, 1789; died June 6, 1866, in Selma, Ohio; married March 7, 1810, Samuel Howell, born April 13, 1769; died August 13, 1858, son of David Howell and Mary Douglas.
d. Daniel Janney, born c1792.
e. William Janney, born October 30, 1794; received a certificate to Honey Creek Monthly Meeting (Indiana) of the Society of Friends.
f. Rebecca Janney, born c1796.
g. Aquilla Janney, born c1798; dsp 1817.
h. Israel Richardson Janney, born March 11, 1800; died December 4, 1886, in Berkeley County, West Virginia; married April 7, 1831, Mary E. Tabb, born November 1, 1811; died July 13, 1864.
i. Mary Ann Janney, born c1802; received a certificate to Green Plain Monthly Meeting (Ohio) of the Society of Friends on July 4, 1836.

***

3. John McPherson (see p. 3) was born November 6, 1718, in White Clay Creek Hundred and about 1740 married Mary Green (see p. 2). He owned a farm near his father which lay partly in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and partly in New Castle County, Delaware. He sold his land to Nathaniel Ring and in 1765 moved to Orange (now Chatham) County, North Carolina, where he farmed. His three eldest sons were involved in the Regulator Rebellion, although they took an oath to the Crown afterwards. The family was neutral in the American Revolution, partly because of Mary's devotion to the family's oath of allegiance and her pacifism, and both Whigs and Tories pillaged their farm repeatedly; they lost cattle, horses, crops and other property. John McPherson became blind several years before his death on March 16, 1798, and was cared for by his daughter Abigail.[38]

After the death of her husband, Mary McPherson continued to keep house with her daughter Abigail; she sometimes visited her son Joseph in Stokes County, North Carolina. She was probably not a member of the Society of Friends, but many times stated that she "listened to the good Quaker in her breast." She was extremely industrious and was noted as a midwife, often riding 15 miles to a case, and her services were much in demand; she was known for her kindness and charity, She was more than six feet tall and of remarkable strength; it was claimed that she could lift a keg of cider or two and a half bushels of wheat. She remained vigorous to an advanced age, dying of cancer on her face on October 27, 1813, in Chatham County, North Carolina.[39]

The children of John and Mary McPherson were as follows:

a. Ruth McPherson, born January 22, 1742; died in 1802 in Chatham County, North Carolina; married August 20, 1760, Aaron Evans, born May 1, 1739; died January 11, 1786, son of Owen Evans and Mary Harlan; children:[40]
  (1) Mary Evans, born May 5, 1761; married Daniel McPherson (see p.241).
  (2) Owen Evans, born August 16, 1763.
  (3) Sarah Evans, born October 8, 1765; married James Emerson; lived in Madison County, Tennessee.
  (4) John Evans, born December 22, 1767.
  (5) Thomas Evans, born January 17, 1770.
  (6) Abigail Evans, born January 17, 1773; married ___ Pyle.
  (7) Ruth Evans, born August 21, 1775; married Isaac Brooks, son of Job Brooks and Catherine Dimmaux; lived in Tennessee.
  (8) Aaron Evans, born October 21, 1777.
  (9) Rebecca Evans, born July 24, 1780.
b. Daniel McPherson, born February 28, 1744; dsp c1750.
21. c. John McPherson, born April 19, 1746. See BELOW.
22. d. Joseph McPherson, born August 27, 1748. See p. 44.
e. Abigail McPherson, born December 27, 1750; dsp September, 1834, in Alabama.
f. Stephen McPherson, born May 7, 1753; died December 28, 1780, in Surry (now Forsyth) County, North Carolina; probably dsp.
23. g. Jehu McPherson, born February 24, 1756. See p. 72.
h. Sarah McPherson, born January 29, 1759; married David Walker.
i. Mary McPherson, born January 12, 1763; married Micajah McGee; lived in Alabama.

***

John McPherson (see ABOVE) was born April 19, 1746, in New Castle County, Delaware, and moved in 1765 to Orange (now Chatham) County, North Carolina, He participated in the Battle of Alamance in the Regulator Rebellion and favored continued resistance afterwards but was unable to raise men. About 1774 he married Sarah Harlan, daughter of Aaron Harlan and Sarah Hollingsworth, and moved to Union County, South Carolina.[41]

On January 6, 1775, John McPherson received a grant of 150 acres on Lower Fish Dam Creek and on January 23, 1775, he bought an additional 100 acres there from Elizabeth Rinchard for 10 shillings. He sold both tracts to Nathan Glen on December 22, 1787, for £160. On February 17, 1786, he bought 350 acres on the south side of Fair Forest Creek on Mitchell's Creek in Union County from John and Martha Wood, and he received grants of 36 acres on Dutchman's Creek on April 15, 1788, and 280 acres on Dutchman's and Sugar Creeks on April 28, 1788. He died in 1789, and on January 1, 1790, his widow Sarah and his brother Jehu asked for letters of administration on his estate.[42]

About 1802 Sarah McPherson moved to Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, where she died in 182?. The children of John and Sarah McPherson were as follows:[43]

24. a. Aaron McPherson, born November 25, 1776. See BELOW.
    b. Stephen McPherson, born c1779; sold his father's 280 acre grant on Dutchman's and Sugar Creeks to John Blasingame on February 22, 1799; died 1831 in Union County, South Carolina; married Elizabeth ____; children:[44]
        (1) John McPherson lived in Union County, South Carolina, in 1830.
        (2) (daughter) married Amos Lee.
25. c. Joshua McPherson, born June 17, 1783. See p. 19.
26. d. Joseph McPherson, born September 3, 1784. See p. 32.
    e. John McPherson, born c1788; dsp 185? in Barren County, Kentucky.

***

24. Aaron McPherson (see ABOVE) was born November 25, 1776, in Union County, South Carolina, and about 1802 moved to Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, where on May 12, 1807, he had surveyed a grant of 100 acres; on February 26, 1822, he received warrants for 87 acres and 18 acres on the East Fork of Big Barren River. On March 24, 1811, he married Lucinda Bray, born July 15, 1790; died September 17, 1828. About 1827 they moved to Cooper (now Moniteau) County, Missouri, and on November 2, 1837, he received a U. S. land grant; and on October 10, 1843, he bought land from his son Joseph B. McPherson; he sold property to Amos Ashcraft on December 29, 1852. He made his will on August 5, 1851, and died February 14, 1853. His children were as follows:[45]

a. Nancy McPherson, born November 20, 1811; married January 1, 1843, Robert M. McGee, son of David and Martha McGee; lived in Morgan County, Missouri, in 1850 and in Cedar County, Missouri, in 1880; children:[46]
    (1) Martha McGee, born c1845.
    (2) Sarah McGee, born c1847.
    (3) William F. McGee, born c1848; died October 28, 1891; married February 4, 1877, Naomi Keller.
    (4) Malinda McGee, born 185?; married December 26, 1875, John Jackson.
b. Sarah McPherson, born May 9, 1813; dsp October 19, 1828.
c. Phoebe McPherson, born April 7, 1815; married July 2, 1854, John Brashear; lived in Lane County, Oregon, in 1860.
d. Joseph Bray McPherson, born June 21, 1817; died June 15, 1901, in Lane County, Oregon; received a U. S. land grant on January 10, 1840, and sold land to Henry Hartman on March 5, 1852, and to Amelia Gist on April 16, 1852; married March 9, 1841, Julia Ann Gist, died January 12, 1879 (see Trimble, Gist); children:[47]
    (1) Aaron McPherson, born c1842; dsp.
    (2) Lewis F. McPherson, born c1844.
    (3) Hester Ann McPherson, born 1850; married August 24, 1865, James M. Gearhart.
e. Lucinda McPherson, born June 24, 1819; married January 15, 1854, Montgomery C. Barger; child:
    (1) E. B. Barger lived in Eugene, Oregon.
27. f. John Green McPherson, born August 18, 1821. See p. 19.
    g. William McPherson, born December 30, 1823; received U. S. land

grants on May 10, 1848, and June 1, 1850, and sold land to Amos Ashcraft on December 29, 1852; dsp May 2, 1901, in Eugene, Oregon.
h. Aaron Harlan McPherson, born November 19, 1826; dsp June 10, 1830.

***

27. John Green McPherson (see p. 18) was born August 18, 1821, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and moved to Cooper (now Moniteau) County, Missouri, about 1827. On November 23, 1843, he bought property from Howard Gist and sold property to Robert McGee on September 9, 1848. On December 18, 1942, he married Elizabeth Jane Gilbert, born July 22, 1822, (she later married George J. Robertson) daughter of Benjamin and Ann Gilbert. He died September 26, 1848; his children were as follows:[48]

a. Benjamin F. McPherson, born c1844; died young.
b. John Green McPherson, born November 8, 1848; married February 3, 1876, Mary Hill, born September 9, 1857; died 1945, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Hill; lived in Moniteau County, Missouri; children:
  (1) Nannie Myrtle McPherson, born 1883; died 1973; married Clyde Lander; child:
    (a) Mildred Lander, born 1904; died 1978.
  (2) Hill Robertson McPherson, born 1893; died 1938; married September 2, 1921, Viola Bolinger, daughter of Anthony J. Bolinger and Hattie Vaught; lived in Moniteau County, Missouri; children:
    (a) James Gray McPherson married Oma Miller Dunham; lived in California, Missouri.
    (b) Francis Elliott McPherson married Mildred Strickfaden; lived in California, Missouri; child:
      {1} John Elliott McPherson married Jeannie Hentges; lived in California, Missouri; child:
        {a} Jordan Hill McPherson, born May 29, 1979.
    (c) Mary Elizabeth McPherson married Don Richardson; lived in Sedalia, Missouri; children:
      {1} Cathy Richardson married John Lorenzo; lived in New York, New York; children:
        {a} Joseph Lorenzo.
        {b} Vinnie Lorenzo.
        {c} D. E. L. Lorenzo.
      {2} Barbara Richardson married Frank Wetterroth; lived in Festus, Missouri.
      {3} Michael Feeney Richardson.
    (d) Jo Ann McPherson, died November, 1975; married Harry Snyder; children:
      {1} Vickie Snyder lived in Kansas City, Missouri.
      {2} Debbie Snyder lived in St. Joseph, Missouri.

***

25. Joshua McPherson (see p. 18) was born June 17, 1783, in Union County, South Carolina, and about 1802 moved to Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, where he was a member of the Mill Creek Baptist Church. About 1805 he married Eleanor ____, and in 1818 he settled the title on 50 acres on Peter's Creek with his brother Joseph. He moved to Cooper (later Morgan and now Moniteau) County, Missouri, about 1827; he lived on Sec. 2, Twp. 44, Range 17. He sold John Mc-

Pherson 38 acres for $47.79 on December 31, 1838, 80 acres to his grandchildren, Mary Ellen and Green Woods McPherson, for $89.00 on May 5, 1847, and other land to John McPherson on January 5, 1849, John Thomas Winn on March 30, 1852, and John Lewis Wessen on January 12, 1853. He then moved to Marion County, Oregon, where he was a member of the Disciples of Christ Church. He moved to Lane County, Oregon, where he died August 29, 1872, leaving the following children:[49]

28. a. Rhoda McPherson, born c1806. See BELOW.
29. b. Sarah McPherson, born c1808. See p. 22.
30. c. John McPherson, born October 2, 1809. See p. 23.
   d. Mary McPherson, born c1811; married June 6, 1846, Samuel Jones, born c1813; lived in Moniteau County, Missouri, in 1860; children:[50]
      (1) Reece Jones, born c1847; died young.
      (2) Milly Jones, born c1849.
      (3) Elizabeth Jones, born c1849.
      (4) M. M. Jones, born c1851.
   e. Amy McPherson, born 1813; dsp December 9, 1891, in Springfield, Oregon.
31. f. Benjamin McPherson, born c1815. See p. 26.
32. g. Elizabeth McPherson, born July 17, 1817. See p. 26.
33. h. Eleanor McPherson, born July 15, 1818. See p. 28.
34. i. James C. McPherson, born February 25, 1820. See p. 29.
   j. Harlan McPherson, born c1822.
   k. Rachel McPherson, born c1826; dsp.

***

28. Rhoda McPherson (see ABOVE) was born about 1806 in Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, and died in April, 1850, in Moniteau County, Missouri. On September 25, 1834, she married John Bowen, born November 8, 1809; died 1852, son of James Bowen and Zerah Eubanks. Their children were as follows:[51]

   a. Joshua Bowen, born July 1, 1835; died December 4, 1914, in Bethany, Oregon; married March 22, 1858, Louisa Elizabeth Cox, born December 28, 1840; died August 21, 1920; children:
      (1) John Thomas Bowen, born 1859; died November 6, 1928, in Silverton, Oregon; married November 25, 1887, Tacy Ann Harding, born November 4, 1869; died December 1, 1925, daughter of James and Elizabeth Harding; children:
         (a) Leola Bowen married Harry Bentson.
         (b) Walter S. Bowen married Ivy Moorback; lived in Sherwood, Oregon.
         (c) Donald H. Bowen, born 1893; died 1935; married Bula Partlow; lived in Silverton, Oregon.
         (d) Wava R. Bowen married R. Axley; lived in Los Angeles, California.
         (e) Mona Elizabeth Bowen married (1) Donald O'Kane; (2) Kenneth Julian; lived in Portland, Oregon.
         (f) Wanda Bowen married (1) John E. Anderson; (2) T. A. Van Cleave; lived in Silverton, Oregon.
      (2) Frank Bowen, born 1866; died 1944 in Bethany, Oregon.
      (3) Charles F. Bowen, born c1867; died 1939 in Bethany, Oregon.
      (4) Nevada M. Bowen, born c1874; married Robert McKaig.
35. b. Peter Woods Bowen, born July 14, 1837. See p. 21.

c. Rebecca K. Bowen, born c1840; married November 7, 1861, George T. Wait; lived in Salem, Oregon.
d. Mary Bowen, born c1842; married October 14, 1858, Andrew Seaforth; lived in Dallas, Oregon.
e. William Bowen, born August 4, 1844; died January, 1932, in Waldo Hills, Oregon; married October 4, 1877, Alice Pooler.
f. Caroline M. Bowen, born c1846; married May 5, 1864, Francis Marion Egan; lived in Salem, Oregon; children:
  (1) William H. Egan.
  (2) Francis Marion Egan.
  (3) Ethel Egan.
  (4) Merton Egan.
g. James Bowen, born January 9, 1849; died c1925 in Silverton, Oregon; married (1) November 25, 1887, Anna Harding; (2) June 18, 1902, Mrs. Cincinnati L. (Howell) Lavery, born October 18, 1870; died July 17, 1939.

***

35. Peter Woods Bowen (see p. 20) was born July 14, 1837, in Morgan (now Moniteau) County, Missouri, and died May 13, 1916, in Bethany, Oregon. On August 10, 1859, he married Permelia Cox, born March 3, 1839; died January 24, 1914, daughter of Gideon and Susannah Cox. Their children were as follows:[52]

a. Gideon Douglas Bowen, born July 17, 1860; died May 21, 1939, in Silverton, Oregon; married January 14, 1890, Amanda Irene Hartley, born November 8, 1864; died July 31, 1934; child:
  (1) Elva Merle Bowen, born October 2, 1892; dsp February 11, 1980.
b. Adelia Florence Bowen, born April 27, 1862; died August 13, 1927; married (1) February 22, 1887, Albert William De Sart, born February 27, 1862; died c1887; (2) August 1, 1895, Carl C. Zimmerman; children:
  (by first marriage):
  (1) Albert William De Sart, born February 9, 1888; married April 30, 1912, Myrtle May Perkins; children;
    (a) Lorraine Myrtle De Sart, born February 8, 1913.
    (b) Albert William De Sart, born December 17, 1914.
  (by second marriage):
  (2) Mabel Claire Zimmerman, born July 16, 1896; married (1) October 10, 1915, Fred August Wheeler; (2) November 17, 1921, Henry Edward Browning; (3) November 10, 1925, Charles Vernosky.
  (3) Carl Lewis Zimmerman, born April 21, 1904; died August 9, 1962, in Bethany, Oregon; married June 15, 1925, Claudine M. Gatlin, born July 28, 1908; children:
    (a) Robert C. Zimmerman, born August 30, 192?.
    (b) Beverly C. Zimmerman, born April 25, 192?.
    (c) Alan D. Zimmerman, born November 7, 1930.
c. Harvey Shelburn Bowen, born December 9, 1866; died August 12, 1939, in Bethany, Oregon; married November 28, 1894, Eva Tina Bursell, born 1873; children:
  (1) Chauncey Harley Bowen, born August 31, 1895; died May 15, 1957, in Bethany, Oregon.
  (2) Glen Douglas Bowen, born August 21, 1896; died May 4, 1927, in Bethany, Oregon; married August 21, 1924, Iva Lavon Heald, born October 4, 1904; child:
    (a) Colleen Lavon Bowen, born August 18, 1925; married March 27, 1949, James B. Howe; children:

    {1} Douglas Howe, born December 14, 1951.
    {2} David B. Howe, born November 1, 1955.
  (3) Tilford Peter Bowen, born July 12, 1898; died November 2, 1951.
  (4) Eva Tina Bowen, born June 1, 1902; married July 29, 1923, Hobert Edward Gove; child:
    (a) Clarion Hobert Gove, born August 26, 1926.
d. Rhoda Ann Bowen, born November 4, 1873; dsp January 1, 1918, in Bethany, Oregon.

***

29. Sarah McPherson (see p. 20) was born about 1808 in Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, and died about 1841 in Morgan County, Missouri. On January 4, 1829, she married Robert McGee, son of David and Martha McGee; their children were as follows:[53]

a. David McGee, born c1830; married September 11, 1851, Margaret Bernard.
36. b. Elizabeth McGee, born December 9, 1832. See BELOW.
c. Eleanor Gist McGee, born January 1, 1835; died May 10, 1916, in St. Clair County, Missouri; married Joseph Valentine Bernard, children:
  (1) Mary E. Bernard, born July 2, 1861; died June 16, 1886; married Jasper Thompson.
  (2) James Thomas Bernard, born c1863; married December 2, 1883, Sarah Alice Thompson, daughter of William Daniel Thompson and Nancy Grugin.
  (3) Cora A. Bernard, born c1866; married Finis Wilson.
  (4) Rebecca A. Bernard, born June 9, 1868; died July 2, 1942; married Robert C. Pruett.
  (5) Joseph McCann Bernard, born December 21, 1869; died October 9, 1949; married Mary Drucilla Atteberry.
  (6) Perni Bernard, born c1872; died young.
  (7) Sarah L. Bernard, born c1874; dsp.
d. Joshua McGee, born c1836.
e. Robert McGee, born November 14, 1838; died August 19, 1912, in Lane County, Oregon; married Martha ____.

***

36. Elizabeth McGee (see ABOVE) was born December 9, 1832, in Morgan County, Missouri, and died there March 27, 1859. On May 23, 1851, she married Jackson J. Bogar, born August 3, 1829; died March 3, 1896, son of David and Mary Bogar. Their children were as follows:[54]

a. David Bogar, born August 9, 1855; died December 19, 1930, in Lafayette County, Missouri; married February 2, 1879, Mary Belle Richey, born February 5, 1864; died October 30, 1940, daughter of Nancy Ann Richey; children:
  (1) Era B. Bogar, born March 16, 1880; died c1966, in Lafayette County, Missouri; married William Vance.
  (2) Effie Elizabeth Bogar, born January 5, 1882; died August 4, 1953, in Lexington, Missouri; married December 24, 1899, Robert Benton Gann, born August 10, 1878; died January 22, 1966, son of Elbert Sevier Gann and Susan Ruth Dade; children:
    (a) Luther Ray Gann, born July 24, 1902; died April 16, 1983, in Independence, Missouri; married August 25, 1928, Emma Blanch Wilson.

- (b) Robert Leonard Gann, born January 6, 1905; died October 3, 1992, in Lafayette County, Missouri; married July 31, 1926, Audrey Hazel Ousley, born January 31, 1902; died January 28, 1994, daughter of William Lafayette Ousley and Hattie Albina Degen; child:
  - {1} William Robert Gann, born February 4, 1931; dsp; lived in Independence, Missouri.
- (c) Frankie Belle Gann, born August 4, 1910; married September 12, 1938, G. C. McKinnie.
- (d) Lloyd Benton Gann, born March 5, 1914; married April 16, 1938, Edna Ruth Liese.
- (e) Louis Pearl Gann, born September 17, 1917; died December 23, 1975, in Lafayette County, Missouri; married July 3, 1939, Velma Louise McElroy.

(3) Elisha Jackson Bogar,born December 28, 1884; died young.
(4) Elmer Jackson Bogar, born December 30, 1885; died c1980; married Flora N. Alkire.
(5) Pearl Jennie Bogar, born August 25, 1888; died April 6, 1993, in Jackson County, Missouri; married c1907 Leonard T. Alkire.
(6) Ona Dafoe Bogar, born July 14, 1892; died July 23, 1984, in Groom, Texas; married Harris Barnett.
(7) Otis Bogar, born July 31, 1898; died May 10, 1931, in Kansas City, Missouri; married Gladys Brown.

b. Nancy Bogar, born c1859.

***

30. John McPherson (see p. 20) was born October 2, 1809, in Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, and moved to Morgan (now Moniteau) County, Missouri, about 1827. He married (1) September 22, 1838, Sarah Newkirk, born November 15, 1808; died June 14, 1862, daughter of Tunis Newkirk and Catherine Drake; (2) Mary Ann ____. He died February 22, 1877, in Moniteau County, Missouri, leaving the following children, all by his first marriage:[55]

a. Caroline S. McPherson, born 1839; married (1) August 8, 1861, Thomas J. Woods, son of Green and Mary Woods; (2) February 24, 1867, Robert Swadley.
37. b. Harland Drake McPherson, born January 26, 1841. See BELOW.
c. Sarah Ellen McPherson, born c1844; died April 20, 1913, in Kansas City, Missouri; married James Hall; children:
(1) Harry Hall.
(2) Bert Hall.
(3) Cora Hall.
(4) Ted Hall.
(5) (daughter) married Jesse Villmore.
d. John McPherson, born c1847.
e. Vachel J. McPherson, born c1849.

***

37. Harland Drake McPherson (see ABOVE) was born January 26, 1841, in Moniteau County, Missouri, and died there October 19, 1925. On February 1, 1866, he married Rose Ann Patton Cook, born December 6, 1867; died August 3, 1910, daughter of Nelson and Esther Cook. Their children were as follows:[56]

a. Eva May McPherson, born 1867; died 1932 at Boonville, Missouri;

married April 21, 1885, John Robert Weesen, born October, 1864; died January 9, 1943, son of Polydore Weesen and Pauline Dawlans; children:

(1) Ruth R. Weesen, born April 21, 1891; dsp September 14, 1900.

(2) Alfred Weesen, dsp at Boonville, Missouri.

(3) Homer Weesen lived in Glendale, California.

b. Sarah Emma McPherson, born November 21, 1868; dsp August 8, 1869.

c. John Nelson McPherson, born November 21, 1870; died October 24, 1943, at Tipton, Missouri; married January 22, 1896, Bertha A. Hickman, born August 1, 1872; died November 6, 1953, daughter of Frederick Smith Hickman and Melissa Drake Newkirk; judge of Moniteau County, Missouri, Court; child:

(1) Elsie Pearl McPherson, born November 23, 1898; married January 1, 1919, Fred Leland Groves, born April 21, 1896; died January 29, 1957, in Bayfield, Colorado, son of James Oliver Groves and Minnie Jane Bear; children:

(a) James N. Groves, born October 13, 1919; lived in Schenectady, New York.

(b) Sylvia Margaret Groves, born January 17, 1921; married July 4, 1942, Aaron J. Dickinson, son of Ira E. Dickinson and Lucy Beabe; lived at Ft. Collins, Colorado; children:

{1} James Keith Dickinson, born June 14, 1943.

{2} Robert Alan Dickinson, born March 30, 1946.

{3} Michael Blinn Dickinson, born February 23, 1947.

(c) Connie M. Groves, born June 8, 1923; married November 27, 1958, Barrett M. Laupp; lived in California; children:

{1} LaCynda Ann Laupp, born July 24, 1961.

{2} Brent D. Laupp, born August 21, 1962.

(d) Evelyn Janice Groves, born February 26, 1926; married Ted E. Drayer; lived in Grand Junction, Colorado; children:

{1} Kevin Drayer.

{2} Blaine Drayer.

{3} Mark Drayer.

d. Maude Ellen McPherson, born April 6, 1873; died May 13, 1955, in Tipton, Missouri; married (1) December 24, 1890, Charles N. Hickman, born August 13, 1870; died 1934, son of John Hickman; (2) Alva M. White, born April 13, 1870; died August 20, 1955, son of Robert M. White and Nancy Powers; children (both by first marriage):

(1) Robert Hickman.

(2) Blanche Hickman.

38. e. Elmer Smith McPherson, born May 20, 1877. See BELOW.

f. Robert Oscar McPherson married Bertha Fulks, daughter of James Fulks and Hannah Comer; child:

(1) Howard H. McPherson, born 1910; died April 8, 1968, in East St. Louis, Illinois.

g. Anna Blanche McPherson married June 27, 1905, Dr. Fred Enloe, born November 2, 1877, son of James Enloe and Mary Ann Ryan; lived in Eldon, Missouri; child:

(1) Mary Louise Enloe married July, 1930, E. Norman Harrison.

***

38. Elmer Smith McPherson (see ABOVE) was born May 20, 1877, in Moniteau County, Missouri, and died May 17, 1933, at Fortuna, Missouri. On December 24, 1899, he married Myrtle Hays, born September 24, 1880; died August 28, 1973, daughter of Joseph Peyton Hays and Amanda Drake Bowen. Their children were as follows:[57]

a. Marvin Harold McPherson, born August 24, 1902; died November 6, 1957, in Moniteau County, Missouri; married September 30, 1925, Nora Frances Wendleton, born November 20, 1904, daughter of Henry Franklin Wendleton and Anna Alice Bridges; children:

(1) Donna Dee McPherson, born April 25, 1932; married August 20, 1950, Edwin Hartley Patterson, born December 5, 1925, son of William Patterson and Velma Ideline Green; lived in Independence, Missouri; children:

(a) Connie Diane Patterson, born February 20, 1954; married July 22, 1972, Michael William Shaw, born October 11, 1951, son of William Houser Shaw and Mary Louise Watson; lived in Independence, Missouri; child:

{1} Emily Suzanne Shaw, born October 10, 1976.

(b) Debra Lynn Patterson, born August 17, 1956; married June 21, 1975, Roger Wayne Potter, born September 27, 1955, son of Lloyd Elmer Potter and Nellie May.

(2) Larry Dean McPherson, born December 24, 1933; married June 14, 1958, Agnes Clara Wolf, born September 1, 1938, daughter of Albert Herman Wolf and Bertha Helen Lutz; children:

(a) Philip Dean McPherson, born January 18, 1961.

(b) Lisa Marie McPherson, born October 19, 1963.

(3) Sandra Ann McPherson, born February 17, 1936; married April 4, 1959, James Jennison, born November 16, 1936, son of Freeman Coleman Jennison and Erma Louise Moser; children:

(a) Denise Ann Jennison, born November 17, 1959.

(b) Vicki Sue Jennison, born April 11, 1961.

(c) Brian Keith Jennison, born June 17, 1964.

(4) Karen Sue McPherson, born September 19, 1938; married February 25, 1957, Donald Ayers Raines, born September 10, 1936, son of Press Thomas Raines and Josephine Martha Ayers; child:

(a) Gary Donald Raines, born May 14, 1958.

b. Bonnie Lee McPherson, born February 20, 1905; married April 16, 1927, Benjamin F. Boland; children:

(1) Grant Boland, born October 29, 1929; married Patricia ____; child:

(a) Benjamin F. Boland.

(2) Benjamin F. Boland, born March 25, 1930.

c. Virginia Rose McPherson, born January 26, 1910; married November 2, 1934, Harold Leon Lowe, born August 20, 1905, son of George William Lowe and Lucinda Hepler; children:

(1) Carol Jean Lowe, born February 25, 1936; married August 22, 1959, Donald Dean Burgess, born January 20, 1934, son of Donald Franklin Burgess and Gertrude Couch; lived in Festus, Missouri; children:

(a) Nancy Kay Burgess, born April 12, 1962.

(b) Karen Lee Burgess, born June 19, 1965.

(c) Donna Jean Burgess, born September 30, 1969.

(2) Sue Ellen Lowe, born November 25, 1947; married (1) August 17, 1968, Benjamin Blake Bommarito; (2) Charles W. Franklin.

(3) Linda Lou Lowe married Joseph Hughes.

d. Maude Kathryn McPherson, born September 14, 1914; married James Edwin Lamb; children:

(1) Bonnie Lamb, born March 11, 1941; married Barry Crain.

(2) Martha Lamb, born March 10, 1947.

***

31. Benjamin McPherson (see p. 20) was born about 1815 in Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, and about 1827 moved to (now) Moniteau County, Missouri, where on December 31, 1838, he sold John McPherson 38 acres for $47.79. On December 8, 1839, he married Sarah Ann Woods (she later married Benjamin Gist). He died in 184?, leaving the following children:[58]

a. Mary Ellen McPherson, born c1841; married September 26, 1858, Hiram Gist (see Trimble, Gist).
b. Green Woods McPherson, born January 28, 1843; died c1925 in Tipton, Missouri; married January 28, 1868, Mary Jane Pettigrew, died March 21, 1924; children:
   (1) Lilly Agnes McPherson, born November 23, 1868; married ____ Fletcher; lived in Moniteau County, Missouri.
   (2) George Thomas McPherson, born September 26, 1870; dsp.
   (3) Mary Louise McPherson, born June 10, 1873; married ____ Finley; lived in Maca, Idaho.
   (4) Joseph Frederick McPherson, born March 21, 1878; dsp.
   (5) William Green McPherson, born November 9, 1879; died c1920 in Moniteau County, Missouri; children:
      (a) Achilles W. McPherson.
      (b) Sophia J. McPherson.
      (c) Gerald McPherson.
   (6) Sarah Ann McPherson, born January 26, 1881; married ____ Elliott; lived in Cooper County, Missouri.
   (7) Martha Eleanor McPherson, born June 5, 1883; married ____ Sullins; lived in Moniteau County, Missouri.
   (8) David Franklin McPherson, born April 4, 1888; lived in Maricopa, Arizona.
   (9) John C. McPherson lived in Anaconda, Montana.
   (10) Benjamin A. McPherson lived in Maca, Idaho.

***

32. Elizabeth McPherson (see p. 20) was born July 17, 1817, in Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, and moved to (now) Moniteau County, Missouri, about 1827. On March 15, 1837, she married Robert Morris, died November, 1848. She moved to Oregon in October, 1853, and died November 7, 1882, in Marion County, Oregon, leaving the following children:[59]

a. Eleanor Morris, born February 14, 1839; died March 10, 1894, in Salem, Oregon; married (1) March 21, 1856, Bluford S. Miller, born 1830; died June 14, 1857; (2) November 11, 1860, Alexander Duncan Scott, born July 30, 1831; died July 18, 1876; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Bluford Miller, died young.
   (by second marriage):
   (2) Charles H. Scott, born c1861; probably died in Alaska.
   (3) William H. Scott, born November 16, 1862; dsp October 28, 1935, in Marion County, Oregon; married (1) Viola Hosier, born March 27, 1868; died January 7, 1887; (2) Mary H. McKinney, born January 28, 1869; died July 3, 1948.
   (4) Lewis H. Scott, born April, 1864; dsp March 30, 1909, in Wasco County, Oregon; married (1) February 12, 1896, Florence Blackerby; (2) Lottie Williams.
   (5) John H. Scott, born September 10, 1865; dsp December 11, 1952, in Salem, Oregon; married December 18, 1901, Maude Al-

ice Martin, daughter of James Martin; served as Marion County, Judge.
(6) Mary Ellen Scott, born May 29, 1867; dsp August 10, 1905.
(7) Clara Greig Scott, born January 10, 1871; dsp July 29, 1957, in Marion County, Oregon.
(8) Elmer H. Scott, born January 17, 1873; dsp September, 1957, in Heppner, Oregon.
(9) Alwilda Scott, born December 28, 1874; dsp January 3, 1898.
39. (10) Alexander Duncan Scott, born February 22, 1877. See BELOW.
b. Ann Morris, born August 8, 1840; died June 17, 1924, in Woodburn, Oregon; married August 19, 1856, Benjamin Franklin McKee, born March 9, 1837; died June 8, 1927, son of James McKee and Elizabeth McWilliams; children:
(1) Elizabeth McKee, born August 31, 1857; died November 2, 1889; married D. F. Strom.
(2) Martha McKee, born 1859; married John Chalmers; lived in Portland, Oregon.
40. (3) Nettie McKee, born January 5, 1861. See p. 28.
(4) Olive McKee, born 1862; died December 22, 1882; married Thomas Palmer; lived in Belle Passe, Oregon.
(5) Clara McKee, born 1864; married George Bradley; lived in Portland, Oregon.
(6) Rodney McKee, born 1867; died 1941; lived in Belle Passe, Oregon.
(7) Eva McKee, born 1876; married ____ Malloy; lived in Portland, Oregon.
(8) Benjamin McKee, born 1877; dsp 1879.
c. Thomas B. Morris, born December 13, 1842; dsp April 23, 1872.
d. Rachel Morris, born 1845; died 1909 in Salem, Oregon; married December 28, 1871, T. B. Wait.
e. Howard G. Morris, born October 25, 1847; dsp January 28, 1876.

***

39. Alexander Duncan Scott (see ABOVE) was born February 22, 1877, in Marion County, Oregon, and died there March 8, 1953. On March 17, 1917, he married Genevieve Raines Gates, and their child was as follows:[60]

a. Phyllis Greig Scott, born October 1, 1919; married June 23, 1942, Laurence Willard Shelton, born March 13, 1920; died December 15, 19??, son of Van Buren Shelton and Zora Juanita Dace; lived in Gates, Oregon; children:
(1) Barbara Lenore Shelton, born June 2, 1943; married September 24, 1960, Billie Leon Hill, born July 4, 1937; children:
(a) Juanita Lenore Hill, born February 7, 1961.
(b) Greig Leon Hill, born May 2, 1964; married (1) August 8, 1982, Katherine Ann Yancey, born March 24, 1962; (2) January 12, 1991, Mrs. Jerri Ann (Burgett) Wright, born January 31, 1968, daughter of Jerry Burgett and Carol Newcomb; lived in Santa Paula, California; children:
(by first marriage):
{1} Justin Kelly Hill, born July 13, 1983.
(by second marriage):
{2} Travis Lee Hill.
(c) Catherine Latene Hill, born September 1, 1965; married March 10, 198?, Kenneth William Pye, born March 28, 1958, son of Kenneth William Pye and Lorraine Fay Kieser; child:

        {1} Amber Renee Pye, born November 11, 19??.
    (2) Edward Willard Shelton, born September 6, 1954; married (1) July 7, 1980, Marilyn Salara; (2) April, 1984, Dee Salara; (3) February 28, 1988, Mrs. Kathleen Grace (Grant) McGinnis.

***

40. Nettie McKee (see p. 27) was born January 5, 1861, in Marion County, Oregon, and died July 20, 1945, in The Dalles, Oregon. On January 14, 1879, she married Lewis Melvin Woodside, born 1858; died 1926, son of Francis A. Woodside and Nancy Windsor. Their children were as follows:[61]

a. L. D. Woodside, born March 12, 1882; lived in Maupin, Oregon.
b. Fred Woodside, born July 29, 1884.
c. Walter Woodside, born March 29, 1886; lived in Portland, Oregon.
d. Mattie Woodside, born July 16, 1887; married November 10, 1903, Peter J. Olsen, born 1876; died 1954; lived in Klamath Falls, Oregon; children:
    (1) Alice Olsen, born August 1, 1904; married April 26, 1929, Otto Vitus, born 1904; died December 10, 1948; dsp; lived in Klamath Falls, Oregon.
    (2) Ivan Olsen, born January 12, 1908; lived in Madras, Oregon.
    (3) Raymond Olsen, born June 7, 1912; lived in Roseburg, Oregon.
    (4) Gertrude Eva Olsen, born January 22, 1916; married March 17, 1934, Gordon Laurence Shirley, born October 13, 1913; died October 13, 1979, son of Raymond W. Shirley and Myrtle Huntley; children:
        (a) Alice Ann Shirley, born October 2, 1935; married (1) January 30, 1955, Richard Payne, died 1957; (2) Ben Lemos; lived in Pebble Beach, California; children:
            (by first marriage):
            {1} Timothy Payne.
            {2} Sharon Payne.
            (by second marriage):
            {3} James Lemos.
            {4} William Lemos.
        (b) Laura Lee Shirley, born May 15, 1941; married May 18, 1962, Fred Ainsworth; children:
            {1} Brandon Ainsworth.
            {2} Scott Ainsworth.
        (c) Gordon Grant Shirley, born July 6, 1945; dsp July 30, 1968, in Ft. Stewart, Georgia.
        (d) Deborah Ann Shirley, born and died September 13, 1952.
e. Lewis Woodside, born March 1, 1894; lived in Maupin, Oregon.
f. Lela Woodside, born January 29, 1895; married Walter Driver; lived in The Dalles, Oregon.
g. Ralph Woodside, born July 26, 1905; lived in Maupin, Oregon.

***

33. Eleanor McPherson (see p. 20) was born July 15, 1818, in Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, and moved to (now) Moniteau County, Missouri, about 1827. On August 20, 1844, she married Elijah Stout, born December 28, 1822; died December 17, 1907, son of Judiah Stout and Delilah Cooke. In 186? they moved to Vernon County, Missouri, where she died August 16, 1886, leaving the following children:[62]

a. Mary Ellen Stout, born March 4, 1947; died August 17, 1927, in Rich Hill, Missouri; married October 14, 1866, Mark Kenney, born January 6, 1841; died May 11, 1921, son of Patrick Kenney and Mary Maloney; children:
(1) Mary Ellen Kenney, born December 2, 1867; dsp 1880.
(2) Thomas Patrick Kenney, born c1869; married Jennie Kirk.
(3) William Kenney, born c1871; married Cora Williams.
(4) James Edward Kenney, born March 11, 1873; died October 17, 1957, in Kansas City, Missouri; married (1) April 10, 1894, Sarah Eliza Vaughan, born July 21, 1875; died April 16, 1904, daughter of Green B. Vaughan and Hannah H. Hess; (2) _____ Green; (3) Pearl Sawyer Wyatt; children (all by first marriage):
(a) Elick G. Kenney, born May 23, 1895; died June 7, 1964, in Kansas City, Kansas; married Eula May Doss.
(b) Albert Norman Kenney, born March 8, 1897; died August 30, 1974, in Franklin, Nebraska; married Marie Graf.
(c) Nelia Elizabeth Kenney, born October 22, 1899; married December 16, 1917, John Lewis Miller.
(d) Charles Edward Kenney, born October 9, 1901; died September 19, 1971, in Tulsa, Oklahoma; married May 31, 1930, Nettie Belle Brown, born September 26, 1902, daughter of Lonnie Dodson Brown and Nellie Breckenridge; child:
{1} Patricia Jane Kenney, born December 27, 1933; married April 2, 1953, John Mack Anderson; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
(5) Jane Ann Kenney, born c1874; married John White.
(6) John J. Kenney, born c1876; died June 24, in Rich Hill, Missouri.
(7) Margaret Ann Kenney, born c1878; died January 12, 1937.
(8) Peter Kenney, born January 16, 1880.
(9) Kate Kenney, born c1881; married Dick Romaine.
(10) Mark Kenney, born c1883; died October 20, 1956; married Johnnie Jamison.
(11) Hanorah Kenney, born September 2, 1886; dsp December 26, 1972, in Rich Hill, Missouri; married Walter Hough.
(12) Wallace Kenney, born c1888; died February 17, 1963; married Nellie Nelson.
b. Susan Stout, born c1850; married July 24, 1872, Francis Edward Savage.
c. Martha Stout, born c1852.
d. Sarah J. Stout, born c1855; married January 15, 1874, James M. Parker.
e. Benjamin Stout, born c1857; married June 17, 1876 Lue Thomas.
f. William E. Stout, born c1859; married February 23, 1882, Frances Payne.

***

34. James C. McPherson (see p. 20) was born February 25, 1820, in Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, and moved to (now) Moniteau County, Missouri, about 1827. He married (1) September 28, 1843, Mary Ann Stout, died December 15, 1844; (2) October 3, 1847, Mary Ellen Scott, born September 23, 1830; died September 17, 1900, daughter of Robert Scott. He moved to Lane County, Oregon, where he died March 28, 1885, leaving the following children:[63]

(by first marriage):

a. Benjamin Gist McPherson, born July 12, 1844; died February 1, 1912, in Springfield, Oregon; married August 9, 1866, Mary Louisa Simmons, born August 4, 1851; died October 13, 1933; children:
   - (1) Harlan McPherson, born c1867; died c1953 in Lane County, Oregon; married September 25, 1895, Nina Hutchinson.
   - (2) Malvina McPherson, born c1869; married M. E. Fox.
   - (3) Preston W. McPherson, born April 3, 1873; died December 30, 1963.
   - (4) Lester V. McPherson, born c1876; died c1944.
   - (5) Minnie M. McPherson, born c1878; married May 16, 1899, George L. Epps.
   - (6) Alva M. McPherson, born February 7, 1881; died May 31, 1979, in Springfield, Oregon; married April 16, 1904, Junia Baker, died 1977; children:
     - (a) Harold McPherson lived in Eugene, Oregon.
     - (b) Austin McPherson lived in Roseburg, Oregon.
     - (c) Web McPherson lived in Great Falls, Montana.
     - (d) Pauline McPherson lived in Springfield, Oregon.
   - (7) Nettie McPherson married G. M. Blackburn.
   - (8) Nora McPherson married Robert Banton.
   - (9) Edith McPherson married William Stevenson.
   - (10) James O. McPherson, born August 15, 1893; died March 24, 1961; married October 13, 1912, Arvilla Sneed.

(by second marriage):

b. Preston Jones McPherson, born August 6, 1848; died April 26, 1909,in Eugene, Oregon; married October 12, 1872, Catherine Landers, born September 4, 1852, daughter of Abraham Landers.

c. Girren McPherson, born August 18, 1850; dsp November 4, 1850.

41. d. Pierson Montgomery McPherson, born September 24, 1851. See BELOW.

e. Robert H. McPherson, born March 10, 1854; dsp January 22, 1863.

42. f. Joshua Redmond McPherson, born January 5, 1856. See p. 31.

g. Martha Errena McPherson, born October 7, 1857; dsp December 24, 1862.

h. Joseph H. McPherson, born June 12, 1859; dsp January 30, 1863.

i. Andrew Kirkpatrick McPherson, born March 6, 1861; died December, 1941, in Lane County, Oregon; married Joanne L. Abeene, born 1875; died 1962.

j. Mary Arrena McPherson, born March 17, 1863; dsp December 30, 1886.

k. James Millard McPherson, born November 2, 1864; died December 15, 1915, in Springfield, Oregon; married February 14, 1889, Ada Larimer, born November 9, 1865; died August 20, 1952; children:
   - (1) Emery Clyde McPherson, born September 27, 1896; died January 19, 1972, in Springfield, Oregon; married June 4, 1916, Rose Bauer.
   - (2) Mae M. McPherson, born March 29, 1898; died March 22, 1967, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
   - (3) Lela M. McPherson, born November 23, 1899; died October 29, 1966; married November 20, 1921, C. W. Ramsey.

***

41. Pierson Montgomery McPherson (see ABOVE) was born September 24, 1851, in Moniteau County, Missouri, and died May 5, 1918, in Springfield, Oregon. On July 4, 1872, he married Mary Ann Spencer, born February 16, 1854; died November 30, 1934, daughter of Seth Sheldon Spencer and Sarah Boyd. Their children were as follows:64

a. Alex Chandos McPherson, born February 6, 1876; dsp September 22,

1891.
b. Seth Monroe McPherson, born May 6, 1878; died November 8, 1930, in Springfield, Oregon; married October 14, 1903, Stella Ann Calvert.
c. Walter Wales McPherson, born April 1, 1880; died May 3, 1943, in Springfield, Oregon; married August 28, 1901, Melva Ethel Powers, born April 23, 1880; died April 3, 1956, daughter of James Franklin Powers and Margaret Frances Ebbert; children:
(1) Merritt Franklin McPherson, born July 8, 1902; married July 22, 1925, Millie M. Brabham.
(2) Audrey Geraldine McPherson, born January 22, 1906; married July 6, 1936, Dale Freeland West.
(3) Marjorie Evelyn McPherson, born June 24, 1920; married August 9, 1944, Kenneth William Brabham, born February 4, 1922, son of Robert Jefferson Brabham and Melva Ethel Flowers; lived in Springfield, Oregon; children:
(a) Melvin William Brabham, born April 7, 1948; married June 15, 1969, Linda Gene Chenoweth.
(b) Mary Lee Brabham, born May 21, 1951; married July 5, 1969, Michael Howard Brayton.
(4) Vinnie McPherson, born September 3, 1882; dsp June 5, 1960, in Springfield, Oregon.
(5) Dorena McPherson, born August 17, 1884; dsp September 22, 1911.
(6) Lulu McPherson, born December 5, 1886; dsp July 15, 1962, in Springfield, Oregon.
(7) Adell McPherson, born February 9, 1891; died May 27, 1917, in Springfield, Oregon; married November 13, 1912, Howard Edward Ewer.
(8) Wade Hampton McPherson, born January 12, 1896; dsp December 13, 1918, in Springfield, Oregon.

***

42. Joshua Redmond McPherson (see p. 30) was born January 5, 1856, in Lane County, Oregon, and died April 24, 1936, in Springfield, Oregon. On October 8, 1876, he married Mary E. Edwards, born September 25, 1857; died April 14, 1932, daughter of Thomas Edwards. Their children were as follows:[65]

a. Katie McPherson, born August 10, 1878; dsp August 29, 1887.
b. Lena McPherson, born April 29, 1882; married Lee Davis; lived in Lane County, Oregon; children:
(1) Etta Davis.
(2) Charles Davis.
(3) Sarah Davis.
(4) Emma Davis.
(5) Francis Davis.
(6) Margie Davis.
(7) Richard Davis.
c. Ethel McPherson, born September 15, 1883; dsp September 9, 1887.
d. Edna McPherson, born November 25, 1885; married Carl Carpenter; lived in Lane County, Oregon; children:
(1) Mildred Carpenter.
(2) Margaret Carpenter.

***

26. Joseph McPherson (see p. 18) was born September 3, 1784, in Union County, South Carolina, and moved to Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, about 1800. He married (1) October 27, 1813, Mary Grasty; (2) about 1821 Malinda Bowen, born December 21, 1801; died August 30, 1886, daughter of James Bowen and Zerah Eubanks. He bought 170 acres on Peter's Creek from James Chism and sold 50 acres to his brother Joshua in 1818; he lived on the land with his brother John.[66]

About 1827 he moved to Cooper (now Moniteau) County, Missouri, and had surveyed Sections 5, 6 and 7 of Township 44 North, Range 16 West and Section 1 of Township 44 North, Range 17 West on March 24, 1840. He sold land to John Bowen on December 31, 1838, to his son James B. McPherson on April 20, 1847, and January 3, 1852, and to his son-in-law Solomon W. Wilson on May 6, 1856. On April 18, 1857, he gave his remaining land to his four children (his son John Green McPherson was disabled). He died April 26,1861; his children, all by his second marriage, were as follows:[67]

43. a. James B. McPherson, born c1822. See BELOW.
44. b. Mary McPherson, born January 24, 1824. See p. 33.
c. Sarah Ann McPherson, born c1826; married April 27, 1842, Solomon W. Wilson; lived in Moniteau County, Missouri, in 1860; children:[68]
   (1) Michael Wilson, born c1844.
   (2) Mary E. Wilson, born c1846.
   (3) Rebecca A. Wilson, born c1849.
   (4) Servilla Wilson, born c1853.
   (5) Robert R. Wilson, born c1855.
   (6) Thomas H. Wilson, born c1859.
d. John Green McPherson, born c1828; dsp c1875.
e. William W. McPherson, born September 16, 1835; died December 26, 1863, in Moniteau County, Missouri; married January 19, 1859, Eleanor E. Finley (she married Benjamin F. Gilbert on April 12, 1866); children:[69]
   (1) Emma F. McPherson, born January, 1860; married 1878 Redmon Gregory Howard, born December, 1853.
   (2) Walter McPherson, born c1862.
f. Jane McPherson, died young.

***

43. James B. McPherson (see ABOVE) was born about 1822 in Monroe County, Kentucky, and moved to Cooper (now Moniteau) County, Missouri, about 1827. He married (1) December 12, 1849, Mrs. Elizabeth (Brown) Wilcoxen, daughter of Hugh Brown and Susannah Bishop; (2) July 7, 1858, Mary E. Hays. He bought land from William C. Randall on February 23, 1848, from John Bowen on February 7, 1849, November 5, 1849, and February 16, 1853, from James Drinkwater on February 22, 1856, and from Sophia Uptegrove on November 17, 1858; he sold land to John Bowen on February 6, 1849. His children were as follows;[70]

(by first marriage):
a. Joseph Hugh McPherson, born December 27, 1850; married 1887 Elizabeth Hughes; lived in Arizona; children:
   (1) Josephine McPherson, born c1889.
   (2) William A. McPherson, born c1890.
   (3) Lorine McPherson, born c1894.

(4) Milton McPherson, born c1904.
b. William Brown McPherson, born c1852; married January 16, 1871, Hester Ann Snorgrass; lived in Montiteau County, Missouri, in 1888.
c. James Milton McPherson, born c1854; married Elizabeth Evangeline Mitchell.
(by second marriage):
d. Malinda A. McPherson, born c1859.
e. George S. McPherson, born c1862.
f. Josephine McPherson, born c1867.
g. Bertha McPherson, born c1872.

***

44. Mary McPherson (see p. 32) was born January 24, 1824, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and moved to Cooper (now Moniteau) County, Missouri, about 1827. On June 12, 1841, she married David Seaton Newkirk, born December 20, 1811; died April 2, 1877, son of Tunis Newkirk and Catherine Drake. Their children were as follows:[71]

a. Thomas Benton Newkirk, born January 19, 1842; dsp April 1, 1926, in Morgan County, Missouri; married December 25, 1879, Alice H. Dornan, January 31, 1857; died November 30, 1904, daughter of James Dornan and Martha A. Ellis.
b. Melinda Katherine Newkirk, born November 14, 1843; dsp January 25, 1847.
45. c. Charles Drake Newkirk, born August 28, 1845. See BELOW.
d. Sarah Elizabeth Newkirk, born March 20, 1847; dsp November 23, 1917, in Montiteau County, Missouri; married (1) November 27, 1868, Jacob A. Sousley, born 1835; died April 18, 1884; (2) Samuel B. Thompson, born February 16, 1833.
46. e. Rose Ann Newkirk, born April 27, 1849. See p. 34.
47. f. Dicie Jane Newkirk, born September 24, 1851. See p. 41.
g. Joseph Harrison Newkirk, born October 11, 1853; died March 10, 1932, in Moniteau County, Missouri; married February 12, 1889, Martha Hudson, born March 16, 1864; died June 2, 1944, daughter of William Hudson and Mary Chism; children:
    (1) Henry Grover Newkirk, born May 26, 1892; dsp February 6, 1920, in Moniteau County, Missouri.
    (2) Ruth Estell Newkirk, born May 26, 1892; dsp October 20, 1967, in California, Missouri.
    (3) Mary Ruby Newkirk, born January 15, 1902; married June 24, 1942, Arthur C. Ayres, born January 18, 1887; died October 2, 1967, in Fortuna, Missouri, son of Joe Little Ayres and Sarah Childers.
h. William J. Newkirk, born and died February, 1856.
i. Jesse Seaton Newkirk, born March 6, 1858; dsp December 12, 1860.
j. Savannah Seaton Newkirk, born September 25, 1859; dsp February 23, 1862.
k. James D. Newkirk, born April 7, 1862; dsp in Colorado Springs, Colorado; married (1) April 18, 1883, Minnie Hellen Oglesby, born October 27, 1864; died October 30, 1884, daughter of Pleasant G. Oglesby and Louise Finley Vineyard; (2) October 8, 1899, Jessie May Snorgrass.

***

45. Charles Drake Newkirk (see ABOVE) was born August 28, 1845, in

Moniteau County, Missouri, and on December 26, 1867, married Theodocia Howard, born March 26, 1849, daughter of Edmond Robert Howard and Martha Ann Redmon. They lived in Kiowa, Kansas, and their children were as follows:[72]

a. George H. Newkirk, born and died March 22, 1869.
b. William Aubrey Newkirk, born March 6, 1873; dsp January 16, 1957, in Kiowa, Kansas; married December 28, 1927, Mary Cassin, born November 6, 1884; died April 25, 1967.
c. David Edmond Newkirk, born August 8, 1880; married (1) Ora Dudley, born May 30, 1885; died March 14, 1924; (2) Nellie Wallace; (3) Mattie Brown; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Ansel Wayne Newkirk, born January 16, 1906; died May 11, 1975, in Wichita, Kansas; married (1) Ednus Harris, born June 19, 1907, daughter of Elmer Harris and Jessie Cole; (2) October 3, 1928, Helen Lucille Hauck, born September 24, 1907; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Mary Jean Newkirk married Cecil R. Karr.
(by second marriage):
(b) Ora Lucille Newkirk, born May 14, 1929; married Ted Keller; lived in Denver, Colorado.
(c) Helen Louise Newkirk, born May 5, 1930; married Val Gene Brooks; lived in Wellington, Kansas; children:
{1} Larry Val Brooks, born January 12, 1955.
{2} Jeffrey Wayne Brooks, born October 10, 1956.
{3} Trudy Ann Brooks, born August 24, 1960.
(by third marriage):
(2) Howard Lee Newkirk married Catherine ____ ; lived in Independence, Missouri.
(3) Docia Ellen Newkirk married Frank Morgan; dsp; lived in Ottawa, Kansas.
(4) Alice May Newkirk married Edward Woodsum; dsp; lived in Ottawa, Kansas.
(5) Alva Lyle Newkirk, born May 10, 1927; married Geneva ____, born January 26, 1930; lived in Louisville, Kentucky; children:
(a) David Newkirk, born July 6, 1950.
(b) Juanita Newkirk, born March 12, 195?.
(c) Robert Newkirk, born March 7, 1953.
(d) Michael Newkirk, born May 20, 1962.
(6) Orley Hale Newkirk married Mary ____, born December 15, 1931; lived in St. Joseph, Missouri.
(7) Loren Orville Newkirk married Norma ____ ; lived in Kansas.

***

46. Rose Ann Newkirk (see p. 33) was born April 27, 1849, in Moniteau County, Missouri, and died there June 29, 1932. On December 1, 1870, she married Benjamin Franklin Hays, born June 30, 1842; died July 15, 1904, son of Peter Hays and Frances Jane Miller. Their children were as follows:[73]

a. Minnie Lee Hays, born September 24, 1871; dsp June 26, 1912, in Walker, Missouri; married June 10, 1911, John G. Bauer.
48. b. David Peter Hays, born March 24, 1873. See p. 35.
c. Charles Harden Hays, born December 19, 1874; dsp September 2,

1960, in Berkeley, California; married October 18, 1897, Minnie Mae Petree, born April 24, 1875; died March 17, 1964, daughter of Wiley Petree and Sarah Jane Donelly.

49. d. James Tilden Hays, born October 8, 1876. See p. 36.
50. e. Thomas Albert Hays, born April 3, 1878. See p. 36.
51. f. Mary Frances Hays, born February 12, 1880. See p. 37.
52. g. George Franklin Hays, born February 10, 1882. See p. 37.
h. Joseph Allen Hays, born August 15, 1883; died December 27, 1965, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; married August 12, 1906, Christine Schad, died January, 1963, daughter of August Schad and Elizabeth Ann Harmon; child:
  (1) Jeanne Hays, born October 7, 1919; married March 12, 1944, Richard Bancroft Beaman, born June 28, 1909, son of George Beaman and Mary Burnham; lived in Redlands, California; child:
    (a) Peter Hays Beaman married September 11, 1976 Katheryn Rich, born June 12, 1952, daughter of James Herman Rich and Ida Mae Cooper.
    (b) Joanna Beaman married Jared Phillips, born August 27, 1945, son of Martin Phillips and Blanche Shapiro; child:
      {1} Andrew Phillips, born July 3, 1968.
53. i. Rose Elizabeth Hays, born April 9, 1885. See p. 39.
54. j. Anna Carmen Hays, born September 19, 1886. See p. 40.
k. John Edwin Hays, born June 10, 1887; married (1) December 19, 1909, Flora Thomas, born June 3, 1890; died January 4, 1916, in Moniteau County, Missouri, adopted daughter of Otto Thomas; (2) June 8, 1919, Mary Leta Dilse, born June 18, 1897, daughter of Thomas Dilse and Ida Birdsong; child (by first marriage):
  (1) Vivian Ercell Hays, born July 23, 1910; married Fred William Lehner, born April 1, 1908; died September 26, 1960, in Oakland, California; children:
    (a) Karen Lehner.
    (b) Marcia Lehner.
55. l. Dicie Katheryn Hays, born September 4, 1888. See p. 40.
56. m. Ercell Hunter Hays, born September 12, 1891. See p. 41.

***

48. David Peter Hays (see p. 34) was born March 24, 1873, in Morgan County, Missouri, and died June 12, 1918, in Sedalia, Missouri. He married (1) December 26, 1897, Mamie Ethel Newkirk, born March 29, 1879; died March 16, 1902, daughter of Tobias Newkirk and Mary Petree; (2) Isola Elizabeth Lewis, daughter of George Lewis. His children were as follows:[74]

(by first marriage):
a. Bennie Hays, born March 28, 1899; dsp July 6, 1899.
b. Gladys Hays, born July 26, 1900; dsp November 5, 1900.
c. Ethel Lee Hays, born March 8, 1902; dsp in California.
(by second marriage):
d. Mary Frances Hays, born November 14, 1909; died May 6, 1962, in Independence, Missouri; married George Barrett.
e. Daisy Magdalena Hays, born December 21, 1912; married Hugh Bryan.
f. Donald Chauncey Hays, born December 28, 1914; died December 30, 1958, in Palmdale, California.
g. David Hampton Hays, born March 13, 1917.
h. David Peter Hays, born February 22, 1919; dsp April 4, 1943, in North Africa.

***

49. James Tilden Hays (see p. 35) was born October 8, 1876, in Morgan County, Missouri, and died there November 15, 1945. He married (1) June 2, 1909, Arizona Etta Murray, born September 28, 1887; died April 1, 1931, daughter of Thomas Benton Murray and Sarah Caroline Marple; (2) February 11, 1935, Maude Johnson. His children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[75]

a. Joseph Shirrell Hays, born August 15, 1910; dsp December 27, 1952, in Peoria, Illinois.
b. Lola May Hays, born May 21, 1913; dsp September 20, 1913.
c. Nora Lucille Hays, born July 9, 1915; married March 3, 1934, Lloyd Oliver Carter, born October 18, 1911, son of Virgil Oliver Carter and Rosa May Hunter; lived in Tipton, Missouri; children:
  (1) James Oliver Carter, born January 30, 1936; married August 19, 1960, Mary Margaret Knipp, born August 2, 1937, daughter of Leo Joseph Knipp and Leoba Gertrude Schmidt; children:
    (a) Christy Ann Carter, born June 3, 1961.
    (b) Carrie Lynn Carter, born March 13, 1965.
    (c) Todd James Carter, born August 2, 1969.
  (2) Donald Clifton Carter, born April 16, 1938; married June 20, 1964, Merrill Courtney Sinclair, born April 21, 1944, daughter of Edgar Merrill Sinclair and Jean Virginia Golden; lived in Versailles, Missouri; children (plus one adopted child):
    (a) Donald Clifton Carter, born December 1, 1965.
    (b) Alison Michele Carter, born December 8, 1972.
d. Lora Ruth Hays, born June 28, 1921; married December 24, 1939, Charles Lacy Stephens, born May 9, 1916, son of Aubrey N. Stephens and Bertha Snorgrass; lived in Tipton, Missouri; children:
  (1) Charolette Ann Stephens,born August 12, 1940; married Fred R. Green, born January 13, 1893; died February 21, 1978; dsp; lived in Olean, Missouri.
  (2) Beverly Sue Stephens, born May 21, 1946; married August 15, 1970, Kent Michael Kopf, born March 16, 1947, son of Roy Eugene Kopf and Pauline Weis; child:
    (a) Jennifer Renee Kopf, born February 9, 1973.
  (3) David Aubrey Stephens, born November 24, 1949; married August 16, 1969, Jacqueline Wood, born December 3, 1951, daughter of Jack Allen Wood and Virginia Maxine Foster; lived in Versailles, Missouri; children:
    (a) David Anthony Stephens, born June 24, 1970.
    (b) Brent Allen Stephens, born December 1, 1973.
    (c) Lori Elaine Stephens, born September 28, 1975.
  (4) Judy Kathryn Stephens, born November 18, 1953; married August 19, 1972, Herbert Lynn Rimel, born December 10, 1951, son of William Gerald Rimel and Lillian Opal Watring; child:
    (a) Aaron Bradley Rimel, born September 6, 1976.

***

50. Thomas Albert Hays (see p. 35) was born April 3, 1878, in Morgan County, Missouri, and died September 23, 1960, in Moniteau County, Missouri. He married (1) April 5, 1905, Ada Elizabeth Lehman, born February 23, 1880; died May 12, 1930, daughter of Josiah John Lehman; (2) Mrs. Ethel (Tyree) Newkirk, daughter of William Tyree and Emma B. Schlup. His children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[76]

a. Gilbert Benjamin Hays, born January 2, 1906; married Alma Winn; child:
   (1) Connie Hays married Lowell Alexander.
b. Josiah Vencil Hays, born July 3, 1908; dsp March 3, 1909.
c. Izola Elizabeth Hays, born December 26, 1910; married (1) May 24, 1934, Raymond William Lake, born December 10, 1905, son of William Franklin Lake and Porter Mannis; (2) May 18, 1957, Marlin Albee Jones, born December 4, 1904; child (by first marriage):
   (1) Joyce Elaine Lake, born July 7, 1937.

***

51. Mary Frances Hays (see p. 35) was born February 12, 1880, in Morgan County, Missouri, and died October 24, 1970, in Gardner, Kansas. On October 31, 1900, she married Walter Scott Cook, born December 15, 1872; died June 9, 1952, son of Donald Columbus Cook and Martha Ellen Sousley. Their children were as follows:[77]

a. Martha Rose Cook, born August 29, 1901; married November 25, 1923, Everett Earl Smith, born July 1, 1902, son of Peter P. Smith and Georgia Ann Gilbert; dsp; lived in Gardner, Kansas.
b. Audrey Lee Cook, born October 25, 1902; married May 14, 1926, Gilbert Hayes Owen, born September 22, 1901; died February 10, 1977, son of John Lewis Owen and Mary Magdalene Thrasher; children:
   (1) Willard Reeves Owen, born June 26, 1930; married February 23, 1952, Laura Lee Plummer, born July 18, 1931, daughter of Albert Lee Plummer and Viola Mae Riddle; children:
      (a) David Scott Owen, born February 20, 1953.
      (b) John Mark Owen, born September 9, 1954.
      (c) Daniel James Owen, born November 29, 1957.
      (d) James Albert Owen, born December 31, 1960.
   (2) Rosemary Owen, born December 8, 1932; married October 14, 1955, Robert Blair Kline, born March 15, 1929, son of Eugene Marcellus Kline and Dora Irene Robb; children:
      (a) Lisa Ann Kline, born July 5, 1956.
      (b) Robert Blair Kline, born July 20, 1958.
      (c) Holly Ann Kline, born April 4, 1969.
c. Helen Maurene Cook, born November 25, 1904; dsp August 27, 1909.
d. Donald Columbus Cook, born September 3, 1906; married September 14, 1946, Mary Margaret McKenna, born May 10, 1907; died November 26, 1961, in Yerington, Nevada, daughter of John Joseph McKenna and Mary Margaret O'Callahan; children:
   (1) Rosemary Cook, born July 19, 1947.
   (2) Joan Elizabeth Cook, born September 21, 1949.
e. Jean Ellen Cook, born October 13, 1917; married May 22, 1943, Maurice Francis McQuinn, born January 22, 1918, daughter of Martin George McQuinn and Anna Daugan; children:
   (1) Michael James McQuinn, born September 20, 1944; married December 12, 1970, Sherilyn Kaye Reagan, born August 1, 1947, daughter of Jesse Howard Reagan and Ruby Hazel Wright.
   (2) Timothy Charles McQuinn, born June 15, 1947.
   (3) Patrick Allen McQuinn, born July 4, 1951.

***

52. George Franklin Hays (see p. 35) was born February 10, 1882, in Morgan County, Missouri, and died March 30, 1945, in Berkeley, California. On December 25, 1906, he married Adella Franklin Fulks, born

October 12, 1884; died April 7, 1970, daughter of Henry Alexander Fulks and Sarah James Black. Their children were as follows:[78]

57. a. Murial Bernice Hays, born October 20, 1907. See BELOW.
b. Velma Rose Hays, born July 29, 1909; married June 10, 1925, Bennie Ray Hubbard, born April 12, 1901; died December 2, 1975, in Berkeley, California, son of John Andrew Hubbard and Amanda Ermina Ferguson; children:
    (1) Barbara Rae Hubbard, born October 13, 1929; married David Paul Findley, born July 24, 1929, son of David John Findley and Lovdella Ann Grimes; children:
        (a) Kathleen Rae Findley, born December 22, 1949.
        (b) Ellen Christine Findley, born August 15, 1951.
    (2) Richard Allan Hubbard, born May 24, 1931; married June 2, 1951, Janis Jeannine Gardelle, born September 3, 1930, daughter of Kermit Matthias Gardelle and Lealine Virginia Moody; lived in Berkeley, California; children:
        (a) Virginia Lea Hubbard, born December 16, 1952.
        (b) Richard Allan Hubbard, born June 4, 1954.
        (c) Steven Ray Hubbard, born June 18, 1956.
        (d) David Matthias Hubbard, born February 19, 1961.
c. Geraldine Aloha Hays, born September 17, 1913; married September 2, 1936, Paul James Fuhrer.
d. George Franklin Hays, born October 28, 1918; married May 30, 1941, Zelma Bonita Wescott, born November 3, 1919, daughter of Lloyd Elmo Wescott and Hazel Cazier; children:
    (1) Judy Rae Hays, born June 6, 1942; married (1) 1961 Ronald Charles Benjamin, born October 23, 1940, son of Lloyd Benjamin and Wola Mae Burson; (2) March 10, 1973, Richard Martin Diderian, born February 18, 1932, son of Richard Martin Diderian and Rose Mahakian; child (by first marriage):
        (a) Kimberlee Ann Benjamin, born July 12, 1962.
    (2) Christopher Dee Hays, born November 25, 1948; married September 26, 1976, Diane Debra Gliozzi, born March 10, 1953, daughter of James Ernest Gliozzi and Anna Mae Coe.

***

57. Murial Bernice Hays (see ABOVE) was born October 20, 1907, in Berkeley, California, and on May 9, 1925, married Daniel Frederick Grasse, born March 10, 1905; died October 9, 1965, in Hemet, California, son of Daniel Frederick Grasse and Etta Mae Rice. Their children were as follows:[79]

a. Claudia Joan Grasse, born July 31, 1933; married June 7, 1951, Franklin Lawler Pierce, born May 11, 1933, son of James Clayton Pierce and Edith Hellen Lawler; children:
    (1) Laura Colleen Pierce, born January 30, 1952; married June 6, 1970, Barry Vaughan Holt, born January 20, 1946, son of Vaughan Overton Holt and Helen Williams; lived in Las Vegas, Nevada; children:
        (a) Thomas Barry Holt, born April 4, 1971.
        (b) Catherine Ann Holt, born April 18, 1973.
        (c) Heather Ann Holt, born June 27, 1974.
        (d) Tyler Henry Holt, born July 27, 1975.
    (2) Carol Anne Pierce, born June 16, 1953.
    (3) Frank Lawler Pierce, born February 4, 1955.
    (4) Jennifer Lee Pierce, born September 13, 1957; married June

25, 1976, John Brent Larson, born July 6, 1957, son of Harris Dean Larson and Vonda Ivory; child:
    - (a) Amber Lee Larson, born May 27, 1977.
  - (5) Nancy Dee Pierce, born March 12, 1962.
- b. Carol Ann Grasse, born October 21, 1935; married June 26, 1954, Peter Carroll Ray, born June 25, 1933, son of Herbert James Ray and Helen Louise Jacobs; lived in Berkeley, California; children:
  - (1) Mary Ann Ray, born March 21, 1955.
  - (2) Rebecca Ann Ray, born October 27, 1956.
  - (3) David Peter Ray, born November 6, 1957.
  - (4) Ruth Helen Ray, born April 20, 1959.

***

53. Rose Elizabeth Hays (see p. 35) was born April 11, 1885, in Morgan County, Missouri, and died June 24, 1966, in Berkeley, California. She married (1) March 21, 1906, James Morton Dornan, born September 24, 1884; died October 19, 1918, son of Emmett Dornan and Julia Duff; (2) November 22, 1923, William Tell Lehman, born December 8, 1865; died January 16, 1937, son of Peter P. Lehman and Katherine Loganbill. Her children were as follows:[80]

(by first marriage):

- a. Wauxie Christine Dornan, born December 10, 1909; married (1) January 22, 1928, Dennis Haywood Roach, born August 13, 1906; died March, 1974, son of Thomas Roach and Maud Augustus Thomas; (2) March 17, 1957, Archie Vincent Larson, born November 3, 1909, son of Axel Larson and Effie Ferdina Meyer; child (by first marriage)
  - (1) Robert Jack Roach, born January 26, 1931; married June 11, 1949, Barbara Louise Bayardo, born August 15, 1931, daughter of Francisco Ramon Bayardo and Ethel Mae Barker; child:
    - (a) Sharon Lynn Roach, born February 11, 1950; married July 26, 1969, James Charles Habbestad, born March 2, 1948, son of James Albert Habbestad and Jean Guzzardi; lived in Berkeley, California; children:
      - {1} James Robert Habbestad, born September 3, 1970.
      - {2} Stefanie Ann Habbestad, born March 13, 1973.
- b. Emmett Franklin Dornan, born May 9, 1914; married (1) June 16, 1940, Mrs. Viola Mae (Faubion) Abbott, born August 30, 1911; died January 9, 1967, daughter of Enoch and Emma Faubion; (2) October, 1969, Margaret Kearney Harkins, born October 4, 1923, daughter of Joseph Bolas Harkins and Margaret Elizabeth Lyons; child (plus one adopted child):
  - (1) Robin Claire Dornan, born September 8, 1945; married June 30, 1963, Thomas Joseph Pask, born July 6, 1943, son of Joseph Allen Pask and Margaret Jane Gault; children:
    - (a) Tamara Kristie Pask, born May 31, 1964.
    - (b) Bonnie Kathryn Pask, born August 1, 1967.

(by second marriage):

- c. Dorothea Rose Lehman, born April 19, 1947; married June 5, 1948, William James Abrie, born January 5, 1924, son of George Abrie and Sarah Jane O'Hanna; lived in Berkeley, California; children:
  - (1) Pamela Cheri Abrie, born February 2, 1949; married June 12, 1971, Vance Ferria, born November 21, 1948.
  - (2) Patricia Colleen Abrie, born October 15, 1953.

***

54. Anna Carmen Hays (see p. 35) was born September 19, 1886, in Morgan County, Missouri, and on April 18, 1909, married Harvey William Lehman, born February 26, 1879; died March 6, 1957, in Morgan County, Missouri, son of Peter C. A. Lehman and Barbara Leichty. Their children were as follows:[81]

a. Hazel June Lehman, born June 2, 1910; married April 19, 1940, Ray Edward Snyder, born July 6, 1905, son of Edd Snyder and Minnie Lukens; dsp.
b. Jewell Clayton Lehman, born February 4, 1912; died June 29, 1961, in Bonner Springs, Kansas; married December 25, 1940, Maxine Adelle Peters, born December 29, 1916; died September 13, 1965, daughter of Caleb Hohn Peters and Veda Leavesta Buckner; child:
    (1) Linda Lee Lehman, born March 21, 1944; married September 4, 1967, Robert Blain Chamberlain, born July 28, 1934, son of Charles Edward Chamberlain and Vira Mae Thompson; child:
        (a) Chad Clayton Chamberlain, born January 26, 1970.
c. Earlene Lehman, born January 10, 1914; married October 28, 1932, John Anthony Lutz, born September 11, 1908; died February 2, 1977, in Tipton, Missouri, son of Anthony William Lutz and Elizabeth Gertrude Hartman; child:
    (1) Donald Joseph Lutz, born March 14, 1934; married May 12, 1956, Yvonne Evelyn Tymes, born August 27, 1935, daughter of John Edward Tymes and Ruby Virginia Geiving; lived in Columbia, Missouri; children:
        (a) Kristy Lynn Lutz, born July 6, 1957.
        (b) Kelly Ellison Lutz, born January 18, 1960.
        (c) Karen Kay Lutz, born April 22, 1963.
        (d) Douglas John Lutz, born May 18, 1966.

***

55. Dicie Katheryn Hays (see p. 35) was born September 4, 1888, in Morgan County, Missouri, and died August 20, 1957, in Versailles, Missouri. She married Robert Emmett Dornan, born 1886; died April 12, 1954, son of Robert Emmett Dornan and Julia Duff. Their children were as follows:[82]

a. Ralph Morrell Dornan, born June 2, 1909; married September 18, 1937, Frances Mae Clifton, born November 19, 1912, daughter of Joe Clifton and Eva Stockton; children:
    (1) Donald C. Dornan, born September 10, 1939; married April 2, 1966, Nancy Lyn Hood, daughter of George A. Hood; lived in Santa Ana, California; children:
        (a) Bryan Ralph Dornan, born May 18, 1971.
        (b) Sean Patrie Dornan, born November 19, 1973.
        (c) Kimberly Elizabeth Dornan, born November 19, 1973.
    (2) Kathryn D. Dornan, born June 1, 1945; married December 17, 1966, Robert P. Hess; lived in Glendale, California; children:
        (a) Robert Dornan Hess, born June 18, 1969.
        (b) Michael Scott Hess, born July 18, 1972.
b. Hays Dornan, born November 2, 1914; married August 23, 1937, Eleanor Rose Rader, born May 30, 1914, daughter of Frank and Hattie Rader; child:
    (1) David Mitchell Dornan, born July 5, 1940; married January 28, 1968, Jane Nute, born July 13, 1947, daughter of Joe and Nora Nute; children:
        (a) Mitchell Dornan, born July 13, 1972.

(b) Kerri Dornan.

c. James Mitchell Dornan, born January 10, 1920; married November 26, 1942, Kathleen McDonough, born December 30, 1916, daughter of Peter Jerome McDonough and Priscilla Lillian McClanahan; lived in Versailles, Missouri; children:

(1) James Mitchell Dornan, born October 17, 1943; married January 29, 1969, Emma Hibdon, daughter of Ed Hibdon and Ann Laurie; lived in Kansas City, Missouri; children:

(a) James Mitchell Dornan, born February 27, 1970.

(b) Robert Anthony Dornan, born April 2, 1973.

(2) Eleanor Elizabeth Dornan, born July 2, 1947; married December 28, 1968, Raymond Glenn Morrison, born May 20, 1946, son of Ted Morrison and Sylvia Bybee; lived in Versailles, Missouri; children:

(a) Brian Richard Morrison, born June 26, 1972.

(b) Gregory Ray Morrison, born February 6, 1975.

***

56. Ercell Hunter Hays (see p. 35) was born September 12, 1891, in Morgan County, Missouri, and died October 16, 1960, in Jefferson City, Missouri. On March 27, 1915, he married Lola Edna Wilson, born July 22, 1894; died September 9, 1956, daughter of Frank and Eliza Jane Wilson. Their children were as follows:[83]

a. Minnie Lee Hays, born September 2, 1916; married June 11, 1938, John Norman Carter, born December 3, 1912, son of Virgil Oliver Carter and Rosa May Hunter; lived in Tipton, Missouri; children:

(1) Patricia Kay Carter, born February 8, 1941; married July 11, 1961, Joseph Edwin Hartman, born March 3, 1931, son of Joseph John Hartman and Wilhelmina Kathryn Doerner; lived in Tipton, Missouri; children:

(a) Joseph John Hartman, born January 5, 1963.

(b) Lynn Marie Hartman, born July 26, 1966.

(2) Robert Edwin Carter, born July 14, 1945; married December 19, 1965, Kay Vern Rodick, born October 12, 1946, daughter of Herbert Winfred Rodick and Verna Cecelia Allain; children:

(a) Scott Hunter Carter, born June 25, 1966.

(b) Sheila Kay Carter, born December 11, 1969.

b. Ercell Hunter Hays, born March 6, 1918; married February 2, 1945, Lora Nadine Drake, born December 31, 1919, daughter of Owen Francis Drake and Nellie Viola Smith; dsp.

c. Norman Edwin Hays, born April 4, 1920; married June 25, 1947, Lorene Hofstetter, born January 25, 1925, daughter of Harve Delbert Hof stetter and Stella Tyree; child:

(1) Deborah Sue Hays, born August 30, 1951.

***

47. Dicie Jane Newkirk (see p. 33) was born September 24, 1951, in Moniteau County, Missouri, and died March 25, 1905, in Morgan County, Missouri. On February 17, 1876, she married George Thomas Short, born November 8, 1849; died February 13,1924. Their children were as follows:[84]

a. Joseph Clayton Short, born December 12, 1876; died January 29, 1956, in Kiowa, Kansas; married March 14, 1906, Maude Cecil Hickle, born February 1, 1887; died 1933, daughter of Charles El-

mer Hickle and Mary Rebekah Dudley; children:
- (1) Mary Katherine Short, born March 29, 1910; married November 8, 1930, Donald Keith Franklin, died September 11, 1974; dsp.
- (2) Edith Janet Short, born April 21, 1912; died December 20, 1939, in Wichita, Kansas; married George Yochum; child:
  - (a) Richard Yochum.
- (3) Kenneth Clay Short, born April 21, 1919; married Marie Luken; children:
  - (a) Darrel Charles Short, born August 3, 1951.
  - (b) Rebecca Marie Short, born September 26, 1958.
- (4) Neil Charles Short, born March 26, 1924; married (1) Joan Potts; (2) January 27, 1952, Norma Jean Greenwood; child (by first marriage):
  - (a) Linda Jean Short, born February 4, 1947.

58. b. Robert Roger Short, born November 29, 1878. See BELOW.

c. Allen Vest Short, born September 20, 1880; dsp October 18, 1966, in Arkansas City, Kansas; married August 7, 1918, May Martin, born March 22, 1894; died December 21, 1975, daughter of Matthew McKinstrie Martin and Grace Redman.

59. d. David Franklin Short, born March 26, 1884. See p. .

e. Charles Spurgeon Short, born January 24, 1888; died November 30, 1944, in Newkirk, Oklahoma; married August 1, 1919, Helen Myers, born September 27, 1895, daughter of Charles Edward Myers and Laura Belle Ford; child:
- (1) Richard Short, born December 8, 1926; married December 21, 1955, Lois Ann Rhodes; lived in Irving, Texas; children:
  - (a) Charles Grant Short, born May 30, 1957.
  - (b) Melissa Ann Short, born January 15, 1962.

***

58. Robert Roger Short (see ABOVE) was born November 29, 1878, in Morgan County, Missouri, and died September. 1934, in Okmulgee, Oklahoma; married Ottoline May McVey, born April 6, 1882; died January 8, 1963, daughter of James Absalom McVey and Anna Freemont. Their children were as follows:[85]

a. Anne Elizabeth Short, born April 1, 1910; dsp.

b. Robert Roger Short, born January 23, 1912; died November 29, 1958, in Okmulgee, Oklahoma; married May 4, 1940, Rhetta Elizabeth Patton, born September 1, 1916, daughter of Bryant Grady Patton and Edith Montgomery; children:
- (1) Judith Christeen Short, born November 25, 1941; married Art Whitlock; child:
  - (a) Robert Charles Whitlock, born November 18, 1972.
- (2) Robert Montgomery Short, born May 3, 1944; married August 28, 1976, Kathy Diane Vosburgh.

c. Thomas McVey Short, born April 18, 1915; married October 4, 1941, Mary Ann Caldwell, born August 7, 1922; children:
- (1) Thomas McVey Short, born July 12, 1943; married August 7, 1970, Joy Jeanene Soules, born July 10, 1949; children:
  - (a) Thomas McVey Short, born December 30, 1974.
  - (b) Molly Garner Short, born September 26, 1977.
- (2) Cynthia Ann Short, born November 11, 1952; married August 4, 1972, John Charles Haliburton, born November 24, 1949; child:
  - (a) James Thomas Haliburton, born June 16, 1977.
- (3) Mary Rebecca Short, born November 25, 1954; married June 26, 1976, Larry Eugene Harris, born April 8, 1954; child:

(a) Lyon Edward Harris, born November 27, 1977.

***

59. David Franklin Short (see p. 42) was born March 26, 1884, in Morgan County, Missouri, and died there March 7, 1917. On March 17, 1909, he married Ethel Edna Lammert, born October 2, 1887; died August 31, 1943, daughter of Henry Bernard Lammert and Eldora Zeida Morris. Their children were as follows:86

a. Marguerite Marie Short, born February 3, 1910; married May 20, 1939, Floyd Nelson, born April 7, 1917; died July 19, 1966, in Versailles, Missouri, son of Lewis Nelson and Nora Odneal; children:
   (1) Allen Floyd Nelson, born January 27, 1941; married September 11, 1969, Ruby Jean Watson, born December 26, 1943.
   (2) Terry Gene Nelson, born December 6, 1943; married Jill Marie DeNeui, born August 27, 1945, adopted daughter of Milton DeNeui; children:
      (a) Terry Gene Nelson, born January 2, 1973.
      (b) Ryan James Nelson, born April 13, 1975.
   (3) Sue Ethel Nelson, born January 1, 1945; married June 1, 1968, Stephen Lewis (Lumpee) Gunn, born December 6, 1942, son of Marge Curry Lumpee and adopted son of Jack Gunn; children:
      (a) David Nelson Gunn, born February 27, 1974.
      (b) Kathryn Sue Gunn, born June 3, 1977.
b. David Newkirk Short, born August 5, 1911; married July 1, 1936, Anne Speer, born August 12, 1911, daughter of Robert Francis Speer and Eva Houghton; lived in Tucumcari, New Mexico; children:
   (1) David Newkirk Short, born February 9, 1940; married November 28, 1964, Sarah Dolores Barrios, born July 12, 1944; lived in Tucumcari, New Mexico; children:
      (a) Suzanne Marie Short, born January 2, 1970.
      (b) David Newkirk Short, born March 28, 1973.
   (2) Robert Francis Short, born June 28, 1943; married November 10, 1962, Josephine Cecille Corona, born November 6, 1942, daughter of Eli and Bertha Corona; lived in Monterey Park, California; children:
      (a) Thomas Charles Short, born September 4, 1966.
      (b) Robert Francis Short, born July 18, 1969.
      (c) Amy Dianne Short, born July 23, 1972.

60. c. Morris Lammert Short, born September 13, 1913. See BELOW.
61. d. Edna Ethel Short, born July 23, 1916. See p. 44.

***

60. Morris Lammert Short (see ABOVE) was born September 13, 1913, in Morgan County, Missouri, and on February 28, 1935, married Genevieve Wilson Allen, born March 5, 1916, daughter of William Mines Allen and Jeanetta Wilson. They lived in Richland, Washington, and their children were as follows:87

a. Norma Dean Short, born August 17, 1935; married June 24, 1961, Lloyd Wright Roddy, born March 10, 1923, son of David Mahaffee Roddy and Kathryn Lucille Law; lived in Benton County, Washington; children:
   (1) Lori Marie Roddy, born July 7, 1961.
   (2) Shari Louise Roddy, born April 23, 1964.

(3) David Lloyd Roddy, born January 14, 1966.

b. David William Short, born September 21, 1936; married (1) July 21, 1965, Michelle Chieko Tanaka, born March 31, 1930; died January 19, 1973; (2) Sawako Hirano, born February 25, 1932; lived in Richland, Washington; dsp.

c. Wanda Lee Short, born September 22, 1940; married May 23, 1964, Ernest Ivaldi, born January 18, 1926, son of Emilio and Pasqualina Ivaldi; lived in Hayward, California; children:
   (1) Deborah Ann Ivaldi, born September 2, 1965.
   (2) Ernest Emil Ivaldi, born October 18, 1967.
   (3) Darla Lynn Ivaldi, born December 30, 1969.

d. Marcia Rae Short, born August 7, 1945; married August 11, 1963, Carl Walter Dean, born April 15, 1944, son of John William Dean and Thada Marguerite Schoon; lived in Benton County, Washington; children:
   (1) Brenda Lee Dean, born March 27, 1964.
   (2) James David Dean, born July 8, 1968.

***

61. Edna Ethel Short (see p. 43) was born July 23, 1916, in Morgan County, Missouri, and on May 4, 1935, married Ralph D. Hall, born June 23, 1901; died December 22, 1976, in Versailles, Missouri, son of Douglas E. Hall and Mollie Rohrbach. Their children were as follows:[88]

a. Kent Douglas Hall, born August 3, 1937; married June 2, 1962, Suzanne Tinsley, born June 14, 1939, daughter of Herbert Benjamin Tinsley and Ruth Wilhelmina Schwarz; lived in Stevens Point, Wisconsin; children:
   (1) Sheri Kay Hall, born August 28, 1966.
   (2) Douglas Allen Hall, born April 3, 1971.

b. Sharon Lynn Hall, born November 23, 1940; married December 16, 1961, William Charles Scherbak, born December 6, 1940, son of William Scherbak and Rose Sumrada; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
   (1) Susan Lynn Scherbak, born October 19, 1965.
   (2) William Douglas Scherbak, born October 27, 1967.

c. (Dr.) Courtland J. Hall, born December 25, 1943; married December 23, 1973, Julianna Wilhelmina Heller, born March 4, 1943, daughter of William Heller and Julianna Dees; child:
   (1) Bryan Courtland Hall, born May 26, 1978.

d. Mollie Jane Hall, born February 21, 1946; married June 24, 1972, Nelson Garland Allen, born May 14, 1943, son of George Monroe Allen and Kathlee Clement; lived in Joplin, Missouri.

***

22. Joseph McPherson (see p. 17) was born August 27, 1748, in New Castle County, Delaware, and moved to Orange (now Chatham) County, North Carolina, in 1765. He was a spectator at the Battle of Alamance on May 16, 1771, in the Regulator Rebellion, but took no part in the fighting; he later took an oath of allegiance to the Crown. Many years later he wrote two accounts of the Rebellion, one of which was published in part. He was a carpenter and wheelwright, and for a time worked in an iron furnace. On July 25, 1776, he married Abigail Piggott, born January 18, 1757, daughter of William Piggott and Sarah Pike.[89]

In 1780, Joseph McPherson moved to Surry (later Stokes and now Forsyth) County, North Carolina, where he lived between Salem and Muddy Creek Meeting House of the Society of Friends, which he probably joined about the time of his marriage. He paid for his farm by working as a carpenter building houses, mills and barns in the neighborhood; the farm consisted of 192 acres with two orchards, and he was primarily interested in raising cattle.[90]

Joseph McPherson was strongly interested in education and promoted the establishment of schools in his neighborhood; he bought books and had a library considered extensive for the time and place. He wanted his children to receive the best education possible and sent some of them back to Chatham County to attend school and to teach.[91]

After his wife Abigail died on June 28, 1827, Joseph lived with his daughters Abigail and Lydia. He lost his farm on a security debt and he suffered a fall before his death which rendered him helpless. He died January 14, 1835, in Forsyth County, North Carolina, leaving the following children:[92]

a. Mary McPherson, born June 23, 1777; died August 19, 1875, in Morgan County, Indiana; married c1806 Joshua Lindley, born March 21, 1778; died August 16, 1850, son of Thomas Lindley and Sarah Evans.
b. Hannah McPherson, born June 12, 1779; married October 23, 1811, Thomas Hussey; lived in Morgan County, Indiana.
c. Sarah McPherson, born February 21, 1781; died November 4, 1864, in Richmond, Indiana; married (1) August 28, 1806, Enoch McPherson (see p. 242); (2) November 28, 1822, Solomon Dixon, born October 8, 1761; died January 8, 1827, son of Simon Dixon and Elizabeth Allen; children:[93]
(by first marriage): See p. 242.
(by second marriage):
(4) Hannah Dixon, born November 9, 1823; dsp in Indiana.
d. Ruth McPherson, born August 20, 1782; dsp April 11, 1837, in Indiana.
e. Jane McPherson, born August 20, 1782; dsp June 17, 1869, in Indiana.
f. Stephen McPherson, born November 25, 1784.
62. g. John Pike McPherson, born November 7, 1786. See BELOW.
63. h. William Pickett McPherson, born October 23, 1788. See p. 47.
64. i. George Dilwin McPherson, born November 30, 1790. See p. 48.
j. Ann McPherson, born October 28, 1792; dsp August 12, 1875, in Indiana.
k. Abigail McPherson, born May 16, 1795; married November 4, 1838, Benjamin Hutchins; dsp; lived in Miami County, Ohio.
l. Lydia McPherson, born June 14, 1797; dsp July 28, 1882, in Morgan County, Indiana; married December 29, 1840, Powell Pearson, died June 7, 1876.
65. m. Joseph Green McPherson, born January 18, 1799. See p. 71.
66. n. Jehu McPherson, born April 19, 1801. See p. 72.

***

62. John Pike McPherson (see ABOVE) was born November 7, 1786, in Surry (now Forsyth) County, North Carolina, and on June 16, 1811, married Ruth Kirkpatrick, born March 9, 1792; died November 22, 1864.

They moved to Martinsville, Indiana, about 1831, later to Richland, Iowa, and finally to Plymouth, Kansas, where he died November 11, 1871. Their children were as follows:[94]

67. a. Hugh Reeves McPherson, born June 10, 1818. See BELOW.
b. Martha Green McPherson, born March 30, 1820; died May 22, 1861, in Plymouth, Kansas; married October 12, 1850, John Triggs.
c. Abigail Ruth McPherson, born August 14, 1822; died July 20, 1871, in Plymouth, Kansas; married July 22, 1861, John Triggs, died December 25, 1877.
d. Joseph Shires McPherson, born December 8, 1824; died December 31, 1898, in Trenton, Nebraska; married July 10, 1847, Nancy Ann Deere, born March 19, 1827; died July 15, 1907.
e. John Jehu McPherson, born June 6, 1827; died February 5, 1907, at Emporia, Kansas; married August 23, 1857, Martha Prist.
f. Lydia Naomi McPherson, born May 26, 1830; dsp March 14, 1898.

***

67. Hugh Reeves McPherson (see ABOVE) was born June 10, 1818, in Stokes County, North Carolina, and died June 19, 1863, in Richland, Iowa; married March 7, 1851, Martha Triggs, born February 3, 1832; died April 24, 1880, daughter of Thomas Triggs and Charlotte Beard. Their children were as follows:[95]

a. Cassius Clay McPherson, born November 23, 1853; died March 31, 1929, in Keokuk, Iowa; married January 14, 1884, Nellie Laura Russell, born December 10, 1865; died March 22, 1928, daughter of Francis James Russell and Sarah A. Burkholder; children:
  (1) Helen Martha McPherson, born January 5, 1885; died December 30, 1951, in Keokuk, Iowa; married September 13, 1904, Emmett J. Alberts.
  (2) Elmer Clay McPherson, born June 5, 1888; died July 16, 1968, in Keokuk, Iowa; married June 11, 1912, Margaret Camilla Burke, born November 15, 1887; died August 29, 1973, daughter of William Burke and Anna Murphy; children:
    (a) Eleanor Ann McPherson, born April 24, 1913; married December 28, 1941, Harold A. Schmidt.
    (b) Anna Catherine McPherson, born December 29, 1914; married December 26, 1944, George E. Teeters.
    (c) Francis Clay McPherson, born June 2, 1916; dsp October 15, 1916.
    (d) James Elmer McPherson, born June 24, 1920; married March 10, 1949, Lucille Ann Biddenstadt, born Deceber 14, 1925, daughter of Henry Julius Biddenstadt and Juanita Elizabeth Thoeney; lived in Keokuk, Iowa; children:
      {1} Michael James McPherson, born September 22, 1949; married March 10, 1975, Debra Kaye Washburn, born September 19, 1951, daughter of Donald D. Washburn and Pearl Toinette Solter; lived in Oskaloosa, Iowa.
      {2} Patrick Joseph McPherson, born December 6, 1951.
      {3} Ann Kathleen McPherson, born March 28, 1955; married October 6, 1973, Alan D. Vogt.
      {4} Mary Lu McPherson, born May 22, 1961.
    (e) Mary Annunciata McPherson, born March 25, 1922; dsp.
    (f) William Burke McPherson, born April 18, 1924; dsp January 5, 1973.
    (g) Jack McPherson, born November 23, 1931; dsp December 31,

1972.

b. Flora Drusilla McPherson, born February 16, 1856; died December 12, 1927, in Hamilton, Illinois; married Eddy B. Shelley.
c. Emma Harding McPherson married William E. Cary.
d. Cora Angie McPherson, born February 7, 1862; dsp July 3, 1872.

***

63. William McPherson (see p. 45) was born October 23, 1788, in Surry (now Forsyth) County, North Carolina, and was sent to Chatham County, North Carolina, to attend school. On August 17, 1819, he married Margaret Wright McDonald, born January 17, 1794, daughter of John McDonald and Margaret Wright Russell. Since his wife was Presbyterian, he was disowned by the Society of Friends on December 28, 1820. He was a tall man of large frame; he taught school for many years. He moved to Pulaski County, Kentucky, for a short time and then moved to Keokuk, Iowa, where he died June 4, 1849. Margaret McPherson was a midwife and in 1852 crossed the plains by ox team; she lived at Scio, Linn County, Oregon, until her death on February 10, 1860. Their children were as follows:[96]

a. Loudoiski Margaret McPherson, born July 6, 1825; died October 21, 1850, in Lee County, Iowa; married December 21, 1845, Madison D. Ryland; children:
    (1) Donald E. Ryland, born December 30, 1846.
    (2) Orville H. Ryland, born November 12, 1848; died May 7, 1932, in Astoria, Oregon.
68. b. William Angus McPherson, born February 22, 1828. See BELOW.
c. Donald McPherson, born November 2, 1831; dsp June 22, 1839.

***

68. William Angus McPherson (see ABOVE) was born February 22, 1828, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and moved in childhood to Kentucky and Iowa. He moved to Oregon in 1851 and on October 7, 1852, married Nancy Jane Fenn, born May 17,1840; died February 11, 1927, daughter of John Fenn and Mary Jory. He farmed and taught school in Linn County, Oregon, and in 1861 strongly opposed slavery and secession; he was a newspaper editor from 1864 until his death at Scio, Oregon, on January 28, 1891. His children were as follows:[97]

a. William Green McPherson, born August 19, 1856; dsp October 24, 1859.
b. Cassius Berrian McPherson, born June 7, 1860; died July 2, 1896, in Salem, Oregon; married June 25, 1887, Julia Morris; children:
    (1) Naomi L. McPherson, born April 25, 1888; dsp.
    (2) Ada L. McPherson, born November 14, 1889; married (1) Alvin Burns; (2) Albert O. Garrison.
    (3) Fenn Alvin McPherson, born June 20, 1892; married Alfred L. Dake.
69. c. Ella Margaret McPherson, born November 27, 1863. See p. 48.
d. Edward Angus McPherson, born October 13, 1866; died February 23, 1924, in Portland, Oregon; married February 28, 1893, Carrie Belle Hart, died September 18, 1933; children:
    (1) Oscar Hart McPherson, born December 7, 1894.
    (2) Donald Edward McPherson, born October 18, 1899; married February 15, 1928, Verena Virginia Shute.
e. Otho Leon McPherson, born November 3, 1869; married October 13,

1898, Lavilla Ottilia Bilger, daughter of John Bilger and Amanda Sophia Schick; lived in Portland, Oregon; children:
- (1) Ann Lavilla McPherson, born December 7, 1901; married June 27, 1925, Edgar Clay Kenyon.
- (2) William Edward McPherson, born August 29, 1910; married August 27, 1938, Helen Vivian Osland.

f. Kate Maria Loudoiski McPherson, born October 9, 1872; married October 10, 1893, William Stone Weeks; lived in Portland, Oregon; children:
- (1) Margaret Lucy Weeks, born October 19, 1894; married June 30, 1923, Wister Morris Adair.
- (2) Mildred Kate Weeks, born July 10, 1899; married Ward Irvine.
- (3) Nancy Edna Robinson Weeks, born December 13, 1903; married September 22, 1928, Charles Erwin Larsen.
- (4) William Stone Weeks, born November 21, 1911; married June 28, 1934, Hanalla Thomas.

g. Donald Guy McPherson, born October 15, 1879; married September 24, 1902, Nettie Frances Grimes; dsp.

h. Eva Pearl McPherson, born April 12, 1883; married August 12, 1907, Spaulding Ackles; lived in Portland, Oregon; child:
- (1) Kenneth McPherson Ackles, born June 21, 1910; married September 18, 1938, Janet Elliott Johnson.

***

69. Ella Margaret McPherson (see p. 47) was born November 27, 1863, in Linn County, Oregon, and on May 1, 1883, married John Marion Lewis, born September 20, 1855, son of James Preston Lewis and Tennessee Teresa Tycer. They lived in Portland, Oregon, and their children were as follows:[98]

a. Herbert Wayne Lewis, born July 17, 1885; dsp May 28, 1887.

b. Edith Lewis, born October 17, 1888; married June 22, 1922, Albert Goode Ervin (one adopted child).

c. Ione Lewis, born November 13, 1890; married October 22, 1919, Dallas McKinley Mark; child:
- (1) Margaret Lucille Mark, born May 9, 1921.

d. Wade Vernon Lewis, born April 3, 1893; married June 29, 1920, Jessie Thayer; children:
- (1) Barbara Lewis, born June 27, 1921; married May 22, 1941, Arnold Peter Brekstad.
- (2) Kathleen Lewis, born February 13, 1923.
- (3) Janet Lewis, born August 9, 1924.
- (4) Mary Lewis, born June 18, 1926.
- (5) Wade Vernon Lewis, born November 9, 1927.
- (6) John Thayer Lewis, born August 28, 1929.
- (7) Helen Lewis, born March 28, 1931.
- (8) Susan Lorane Lewis, born February 16, 1935.

***

64. George D. McPherson (see p. 45) was born November 30, 1790. in Stokes (now Forsyth) County, North Carolina, and on August 12, 1814, married Charity Hicks Locke, daughter of John Locke and Lucretia Hicks. They moved to Warren County, Ohio, Cincinnati, Ohio, Lawrence County, Indiana, and then Wayne County, Indiana. He died in December, 1871, in Kosciusko County, Indiana, leaving the following children:[99]

70. a. Joseph Wilson McPherson, born May 30, 1815. See BELOW.
71. b. Lucretia Hicks McPherson, born May 30, 1815. See p. 59.
c. Abigail Piggott McPherson, born February 16, 1817; married April 2, 1835, Samuel Lenington.
72. d. John Locke McPherson, born October 30, 1818. See p. 63.
e. Armenia Fletcher McPherson, born September 3, 1820; dsp September 12, 1820.
f. Charity Ruth McPherson, born January 7, 1822; married (1) October 4, 1841, Zimri Moore; (2) Daniel Walker.
g. Elizabeth Jane McPherson, born May 4, 1825; married Rufus King Mills; lived in Wayne County, Indiana, in 1850; children:
    (1) Ishmal Mills, born born c1845.
    (2) Sarah A. Mills, born c1848.
h. William McPherson, died young.

***

70. Joseph Wilson McPherson (see ABOVE) was born May 30, 1815, in Warren County, Ohio, and moved to Wayne County, Indiana, in childhood. On December 24, 1835, he married Sarah Lenington, daughter of Abraham Lenington and Elizabeth Bowles. He taught school and was a carpenter and farmer in Wayne and Randolph Counties, Indiana, until 1856, when he moved to Guthrie County, Iowa, where he died July 4, 1907. His children were as follows:[100]

73. a. George Bestwick McPherson, born August 8, 1836. See p. 50.
b. Abraham Lenington McPherson, born February 18, 1839; died January 3, 1913, in Elgin, Oklahoma; member of the Iowa legislature; married Elizabeth S. Hain in Des Moines, Iowa; children:
    (1) Della McPherson, dsp.
    (2) Frankie McPherson, dsp.
    (3) Bertha McPherson married L. L. Stine; lived in Woodward, Oklahoma.
    (4) Everett McPherson lived in Elgin, Oklahoma.
    (5) Grace McPherson married C. W. Stickle; lived in Woodward, Oklahoma.
    (6) Roscoe E. McPherson lived in Deadwood, South Dakota.
    (7) David H. McPherson lived in Higgins, Texas.
c. John B. McPherson, born c1841; died 1901 in Kansas City, Missouri; children:
    (1) Frank McPherson.
    (2) George McPherson.
    (3) Gertrude McPherson.
d. Augustus W. McPherson, born c1843; lived in Los Angeles, California.
74. e. Mary Jane McPherson, born August 16, 1845. See p. 51.
75. f. James Monroe McPherson, born c1848. See p. 57.
g. Rufus King McPherson married Martha Buster; lived in Portland, Oregon; children:
    (1) Guy W. McPherson.
    (2) Harriet B. McPherson.
h. Emma C. McPherson married Edward L. Pugh; lived in Des Moines, Iowa.
76. i. Eunice Exaline McPherson, born May 9, 1856. See p. 58.
j. Myrtle E. McPherson married John Fowler; lived in California.

***

73. George Bestwick McPherson (see p. 49) was born August 8, 1836, in Wayne County, Indiana, and on February 18, 1872, married Mary Ellen Harbour, died 1887. They lived near Rapid City, South Dakota, and their children were as follows:[101]

a. Charles P. McPherson married Clara M. Flathers; children:
  (1) Ethel S. McPherson married Valentine Wollen (see p. 52).
  (2) Edward S. McPherson married Rozella Young.
  (3) George B. McPherson married Florence Tennis; lived in Sturgis, South Dakota.
  (4) Ruby E. McPherson married Ole Otterberg; children:
    (a) Richard C. Otterberg married Zula E. Benton; children:
      {1} Richard E. Otterberg.
      {2} Mary Ellen Otterberg.
    (b) Leonard G. Otterberg.
    (c) Neva Louise Otterberg married Max E. Patterson; children:
      {1} Neena A. Patterson.
      {2} Tina L. Patterson.
      {3} Kathline Patterson.
      {4} Max E. Patterson.
b. Viola M. McPherson married Charles Runkel; children:
  (1) Fred Runkel.
  (2) Nina Runkel.
  (3) Francis Runkel.
c. Ranswell B. McPherson, born January 13, 1877; died April 20, 1944; married April 19, 1911, Edith I. Long, born March 8, 1872; died November 1, 1943; child:
  (1) Margaret Independence McPherson, born July 4, 1913.
77. d. Eugene McPherson. See BELOW.
e. Glenn McPherson lived in Rapid City, South Dakota.

***

77. Eugene McPherson (see ABOVE) married Ida M. Thierse; they lived in Sturgis, South Dakota, where he died in 1970; their children were as follows:[102]

a. Edna McPherson, born April 13, 1908; married June 29, 1929, Vernon L. Watkins; lived in Alexandria, Virginia; child:
  (1) Linda Mae Watkins, born January 11, 1939; married Richard Fuss.
b. Earl Eugene McPherson, born December 14, 1909; married November 11, 1942, Celeste Karrells; lived in Sturgis, South Dakota; children:
  (1) Kathleen McPherson, born December 11, 1947; married Wayne Aubert.
  (2) Mary McPherson, born March 16, 1950; married Thomas Millwee.
  (3) Wayne McPherson, born May 9, 1951; married Connie ____; children:
    (a) Matthew Wayne McPherson, born May 18, 1979.
    (b) Kari Ann McPherson, born February 15, 1981.
  (4) Lawrence McPherson, born May 21, 1957.
c. Arnold E. McPherson, born July 21, 1911; married January 18, 1941, Maxine Phillips; lived in Sturgis, South Dakota; children:
  (1) Eugene McPherson, born February 8, 1945; married Lynn Neeley (one adopted child).
  (2) David McPherson, born June 6, 1948; married June 6, 1973,

Susan Trump; children:
    (a) Erin Elizabeth McPherson, born December 16, 1976.
    (b) Graham McPherson, born December 25, 1977.
  (3) Marcia McPherson, born April 16, 1958; married Glenn ____.

78. d. Mary L. McPherson. See BELOW.
e. Joseph B. McPherson, born December 30, 1920; married July 10, 1950, Elma Elaine Hedman; lived in Sturgis, South Dakota; child:
  (1) Fred McPherson, born June 8, 1951; married June 13, 1975, Rhonda Dell Erickson, born December 16, 1955; lived in Whitewood, South Dakota; child:
    (a) Jessica Elaine McPherson, born June 5, 1978.
f. Glenn T. McPherson married Rosalind Kammerer; children:
  (1) Jay McPherson.
  (2) Terry McPherson.
g. Donald R. McPherson, born August 29, 1927; married June 9, 1950, Mable Keffeler; lived in Sturgis, South Dakota; children:
  (1) Harvey McPherson, born May 21, 1952; married December 16, 1972, Nancy Sherman; children:
    (a) Brian Jay McPherson, born August 16, 1979.
    (b) Brad Ryan McPherson, born December 23, 1980.
  (2) Judith McPherson, born November 25, 1955; married August 26, 1977, Duane Remington.
  (3) Cheryl McPherson, born May 18, 1961; married December 14, 1979, Burt Cross.
  (4) Ross McPherson, born December 15, 1962.
h. Dale W. McPherson, born October 2, 1929; married April 20, 1958, Dorothy Bostic; lived in Rapid City, South Dakota; children:
  (1) Kevin McPherson, born March 26, 1959.
  (2) Todd McPherson, born September 30, 1962.

***

78. Mary L. McPherson (see ABOVE) married Charles Keffeler and their children were as follows:[103]

a. Darleen Keffeler married Douglas Simons; children:
  (1) Grant Simons married Nancy Niederwerder.
  (2) John Simons married Janice Alden.
  (3) Russell Simons.
  (4) Mickie Simons.
b. Duane Keffeler married Sharon Griffith; children:
  (1) Jay Dee Keffeler.
  (2) Joy Lee Keffeler.
c. Kay Keffeler married ____ King; children:
  (1) Glenn King.
  (2) Gayle King.
  (3) Gene King.
d. Roger Keffeler married April, 1975, Diane Coleman.

***

74. Mary Jane McPherson (see p. 49) was born August 16, 1845, in Guthrie County, Iowa, and died February 28, 1925, in Cass County, Nebraska. On September 21, 1865, she married William Childers Wollen, born September 11, 1844; died February 25, 1930, son of Mathias Wollen. Their children were as follows:[104]

a. Arch Melvern Wollen, born 1867; died October 26, 1950, in Omaha,

0038219

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE

Nebraska; married Jessie A. Stock; children:
    (1) Walter Wollen, dsp.
    (2) Floyd Wollen.
    (3) Violette Wollen married ___ Collister; child:
        (a) DeVonne Collister married ___ Foote; lived in Denver, Colorado.

b. Ernest A. Wollen, born October 26, 1868; dsp February 14, 1873.

79. c. August Herbert Wollen, born August 15, 1871. See BELOW.

80. d. Effie Dale Wollen, born August 30, 1873. See p. 54.

e. March Centennial Wollen, born March 17, 1876; died March 22, 1953; married Carrie Reed; child:
    (1) Philip Wollen.

f. Roscoe Delmont Wollen, born April 21, 1877; died January 30, 1969, in Omaha, Nebraska; married January 1, 1907, Barbara Loew, born 1882; died 1915; children:
    (1) George Lawson Wollen married 1946 Corinne Pangborn; lived in Everett, Washington.
    (2) Ruth Evelyn Wollen married 1938 George C. Rose; lived in Omaha, Nebraska.

81. g. Royal Moynette Wollen, born January 24, 1880. See p. 55.

h. Heloise Olivia Wollen, born February 21, 1882; married Wilburn Countryman; lived in Phoenix, Arizona.

i. Valentine Wollen, born 1884; died October 6, 1955; married Ethel S. McPherson (see p. 50); children:
    (1) Mabel Ellen Wollen.
    (2) Edna Ethel Wollen married Lyle Ward; lived in Brookings, South Dakota.

82. j. Florise Vivian Wollen, born September 17, 1888. See p. 56.

k. Flossie Evelyn Wollen, born September 17, 1888; died September 11, 1962; married Robert Baker; children:
    (1) Robert Wollen Baker.
    (2) Warren E. Baker lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.
    (3) Vivian Baker married ___ Hanson; lived in Weeping Water, Nebraska.

***

79. August Herbert Wollen (see ABOVE) was born August 15, 1871, in Cass County, Nebraska, and died January 4, 1953, in Garnett, Kansas. On January 1, 1895, he married Jennie Alberta McKenzie, born April 12, 1875; died October 5, 1964. Their children were as follows:[105]

83. a. George William Wollen, born July 5, 1896. See p. 53.

b. Alberta Florine Wollen, born 1898; married Aart A. Velthoen; lived in Garnett, Kansas; dsp.

c. Lloyd P. Wollen, born December 31, 1899; married Ethel Florence Stafford; lived in Bakersfield, California; children:
    (1) Esther Mae Wollen married Calvin Barnes; lived in Saugus, California; children:
        (a) Alison Lynn Barnes.
        (b) Leslie Sue Barnes.
    (2) Nancy Joy Wollen married Kenneth Tinker; lived in El Segundo, California; children:
        (a) Janice E. Tinker married Rod Allan; child:
            {1} Faith Ann Allan.
        (b) Glen Lloyd Tinker.
    (3) Linton Lee Wollen married Kathleen Dee; lived in Merced, California; children:

(a) Denise Lee Wollen.
(b) Debra Sue Wollen.
d. Ethel Glen Wollen, born November 3, 1902; married Donald Hawley, born March 1, 1903; lived in Bellflower, California; child:
(1) Herbert Clark Hawley married Kathy ____; lived in Placentia, California; children:
(a) Karen Jean Hawley.
(b) Brad Alan Hawley.
84. e. Orville Ray Wollen, born 1906. See p. 54.
f. Ina Marie Wollen, born March 11, 1909; married William E. Smith; lived in Milpitas, California; child:
(1) William Joseph Smith married Irene ____; lived in Santa Rosa, California.
g. Mary Genevieve Wollen, born August 20, 1912; married Franklin Lee; lived in La Junta, California; child:
(1) Laura Alberta Lee married (1) ____ Bartholomew; (2) D. R. Taylor; lived in Milpitas, California; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Randy Lee Bartholomew.
(b) Robert Kevin Bartholomew.
(c) Russell Ray Bartholomew.
(by second marriage):
(d) Danelle Renee Taylor.

***

83. George William Wollen (see p. 52) was born July 5, 1896, and died in 1950 in Garnett, Kansas. He married Iva S. Todd and had the following children:[106]

a. George William Wollen married 1938 Ruth Demler; lived in Topeka, Kansas; children:
(1) Lorigene Marie Wollen married Robert Crow; children:
(a) Laura Crow.
(b) Renee Crow.
(c) J. W. Crow.
(2) Glen Edwin Wollen married Benita ____; child:
(a) Elizabeth Ruth Wollen.
(3) Carol Jean Wollen married Joseph Ehalt; children:
(a) Jean Marie Ehalt.
(b) Patricia Jane Ehalt.
(c) Jacqueline Ann Ehalt.
(d) Janette Kay Ehalt.
(e) Pamela Jo Ehalt.
(f) Penny June Ehalt.
b. (Dr.) Olin Glen Wollen married Maxine Sarver; lived in Ottawa, Kansas; children:
(1) James William Wollen.
(2) Terry Sarver Wollen married Judy Lewis; children:
(a) Andrew Wollen.
(b) Kristy Wollen.
(3) Jane Ann Wollen married Joseph Works; lived in Humboldt, Kansas; children:
(a) Beth Works.
(b) Anthony Works.
(4) Sarah Beth Wollen, born 1951; married Victor Mitchell; lived in Ottawa, Kansas; child:
(a) Robert Mitchell, born 1972.

    (5) Rebecca Sue Wollen, born 1959.
c. Juanita Marie Wollen married Robert Webber; lived in Milpitas, California; children:
    (1) Geraldine Ann Webber married Marshall Smith; children:
        (a) Mark Smith.
        (b) Stephanie Smith.
    (2) Patricia Jean Webber married Frank Martinez; children:
        (a) Kathy Martinez.
        (b) Jerome Martinez.
    (3) Susan Gay Webber married Mark Fuller; child:
        (a) Andrew Fuller.
    (4) Roxena Webber married Thomas Alderete; children:
        (a) Alison Renee Alderete.
        (b) Christopher Alderete.
d. Alberta Jean Wollen married Lester Schulte; lived in Omaha, Nebraska; children:
    (1) Ronald Schulte.
    (2) John Wayne Schulte.
    (3) David Michael Schulte.
    (4) Mary Kay Schulte.
e. (Dr.) Marvin Eugene Wollen married Sally Brown; lived in Olathe, Kansas; children:
    (1) Catherine Fern Wollen.
    (2) Teresa Kay Wollen.
    (3) Cynthia Sue Wollen.
    (4) Liliana Rae Wollen.

***

84. Orville Ray Wollen (see p. 53) was born in 1906 and married Opal Hawley. They lived in Santa Barbara, California, and had the following children:[107]

a. Ray Jeanette Wollen married ____ Bartlett; lived in San Jose, California; children:
    (1) Lynne Ellen Bartlett.
    (2) Julie Ray Bartlett.
b. Alice Lavon Wollen married John Henry Harper; lived in Santa Maria, California; children:
    (1) John Henry Harper.
    (2) Victoria Ann Harper.
    (3) Paul Harper.
    (4) Susan Harper.
    (5) Kathy Harper.
c. Barbara Jean Wollen married ____ Sturtevant; lived in Santa Barbara, California; children:
    (1) Donald Sturtevant.
    (2) Daniel Sturtevant.
    (3) Darla Sturtevant.
d. Rex Leroy Wollen married Kay ____ ; children:
    (1) Naomi Opal Wollen.
    (2) Anita Ann Wollen.

***

80. Effie Dale Wollen (see p. 52) was born August 30, 1873, in Cass County, Nebraska, and died October 17, 1951, in Lincoln, Nebraska. In 1895 she married William Melvin Mapel and had the following chil-

dren:108

- a. Audrey Mapel married W. O. Ward; lived in Lincoln, Nebraska; child:
  - (1) Merle E. Ward, born 1920; married 1947 Mildred R. Boettger, born 1922; children:
    - (a) Mary Beth Ward, born 1952.
    - (b) Barbara Rose Ward, born 1953.
    - (c) William E. Ward, born 1956.
    - (d) John R. Ward, born 1958.
- b. Goldie Mapel married (1) M. P. Ward, died 1954; (2) Samuel Baker; lived in Weeping Water, Nebraska; children (all by first marriage
  - (1) Thelma Ward, born 1918.
  - (2) Jack Ward, born 1923.
  - (3) Gene Ward, born 1926.
  - (4) Ted Ward, born 1940.
- c. Howard Mapel married Clara Meyer; children:
  - (1) Roberta Ione Mapel married Ralph Wilcox; lived in Chadron, Nebraska; children:
    - (a) Judy Jean Wilcox, born 1946; married 1969 John Novak; child:
      - {1} John Alan Novak, born 1970.
    - (b) Betty Jo Wilcox, born 1952.
    - (c) William Roy Wilcox, born 1953.
  - (2) Vada Ruth Mapel married James Regan; lived in Chadron, Nebraska; children:
    - (a) Penny Ann Regan married Pat Rollins; child:
      - {1} Donald Eugene Rollins.
    - (b) Sandra Regan married (1) 1967 Daniel Tobin; (2) Donald Broderick; children (both by first marriage):
      - {1} Tracy Lynn Tobin.
      - {2} Susan Ann Tobin.
    - (c) Rhonda Sue Regan.
    - (d) James Robert Regan.
  - (3) Dorothy Jean Mapel married Daniel Boyer; child:
    - (a) Shar Lee Boyer married 1966 Michael Caban; child:
      - {1} Michael Don Caban.
- d. Stanley Mapel married Wuanita Chandler; child:
  - (1) Raymond Mapel; lived in Jacksonville, Florida.
- e. Harlan Mapel married Adeline Baller; lived in Lincoln, Nebraska; children:
  - (1) Donald Mapel married Sandi Ray.
  - (2) Dwaine Mapel married Donna Hendrickson; children:
    - (a) David Harlan Mapel.
    - (b) Deann Marie Mapel.
  - (3) Suzanne Mapel married John Thompson; children:
    - (a) Christopher John Thompson.
    - (b) Kelly Lyn Thompson.

***

81. Royal Moynette Wollen (see p. 52) was born January 24, 1880, and died September 30, 1956, in Lake City, Iowa. On March 11, 1905, he married Thressa Quinn, died June 21, 1957, and their children were as follows:109

- a. Kenneth Wollen married 1928 Violet Brock; children:
  - (1) Sharon Wollen married James Schultz; lived in Wells, Minne-

sota.
    (2) Nancy Wollen married James Conley; lived in Tucson, Arizona.
    (3) Leslie Ann Wollen married K. T. Mathews; lived in Summersville, Kentucky.
- b. Alice Wollen married Theodore X. Cox; lived in Great Falls, Montana; children:
    - (1) (Dr.) Theodore X. Cox; lived in Armour, South Dakota.
    - (2) Carmelita Cox married James Bullock; lived in Missoula, Montana.
    - (3) Patricia Cox married Dr. Rudy Strnot; lived in Lincoln, Nebraska.
- c. Mary Jane Wollen married Lawrence J. Ritter; lived in Sac City, Iowa; children:
    - (1) Lawrence J. Ritter lived in Vermillion, South Dakota.
    - (2) Kathleen Ritter married William Cramer; lived in Decorah, Iowa.
- d. Beryl Moynette Wollen, born 1923; died 1951; married 1941 Ralph Fisher; children:
    - (1) Ronna Fisher married D. E. Peel; lived in Perry, Iowa.
    - (2) Raylyn Fisher married Edward Abell; lived in Alamogordo, New Mexico.
    - (3) Lindy Fisher married Steven Baker; lived in Iowa City, Iowa.

***

82. Florise Vivian Wollen (see p. 52) was born September 17, 1888, in Cass County, Nebraska, and married John Noell; they had the following children:[110]

- a. Flossie Evelyn Noell, born 1915; died 1971; married 1933 Arthur R. Bothwell; children:
    - (1) Robert Arthur Bothwell married 1953 Annalee Summers.
    - (2) Keith Thomas Bothwell married 1955 Anna Perkins; children:
        - (a) Keith Randall Bothwell.
        - (b) Connie Sue Bothwell.
        - (c) Kevin Wade Bothwell.
    - (3) James Alvin Bothwell married 1960 Geraldine Reichwaldt; children:
        - (a) Susan Margaret Bothwell.
        - (b) Sharon Jo Bothwell.
    - (4) John Glenn Bothwell married 1965 Greta Hink; child:
        - (a) Douglas Lee Bothwell.
    - (5) Judith Ann Bothwell married 1969 Oliver Merlyn Sonju; children:
        - (a) Sandra Dyann Sonju.
        - (b) Jared Oliver Sonju.
    - (6) Linda Lee Bothwell.
- b. Murriel Viola Noell married 1935 James Bernie Abbett; lived in Greeley, Colorado; children:
    - (1) Patricia Ann Abbett married (1) 1957 James Martin Kadlecek; (2) Arvin Clarence Cropp; children:
        - (by first marriage):
        - (a) James Joseph Kadlecek.
        - (b) Kathryn Ann Kadlecek.
        - (by second marriage):
        - (c) Nancy Noell Cropp.
    - (2) Roberta Rae Abbett married 1960 Robert Lee Hite; children:
        - (a) Steven Lee Hite.

(b) Allan Ray Hite.
c. Willard Lyle Noell married Gertrude Marie Roos; child:
(1) Billie Marie Noell.

***

75. James Monroe McPherson (see p. 49) was born about 1848 in Guthrie County, Iowa, and lived in Stuart, Iowa. He married (1) October 5, 1876, Priscilla A. Miller, died August 18, 1895; (2) November 1, 1896, Mrs. Lilly (Bohrer) Barnett, daughter of George G. Bohrer. His children were as follows:[111]

(by first marriage):
85. a. Forrest S. McPherson, born July 3, 1881. See BELOW.
b. Maude McPherson married Wilbur Hume; lived in Mason City, Nebraska; child (among others);
  (1) (Dr.) Wayne S. Hume, born November 12, 1907; died 1973; married July 12, 1936, Esther A. Crow; lived in Walnut Creek, California; children:
    (a) Patricia J. Hume, born August 3, 1937; lived in Alexandria, Virginia.
    (b) Merril W. Hume, born April 30, 1939; married October 12, 1963, Nancy E. Johnson; children:
      {1} David A. Hume.
      {2} James E. Hume.
      {3} Ellen M. Hume.
    (c) James S. Hume, born February 5, 1941; married June 19, 1965, Claudia E. Barclay; children:
      {1} Samuel W. Hume.
      {2} Christine P. Hume.
(by second marriage):
c. Matilda R. McPherson, born September 18, 1898; married December 31, 1918, George C. Lyall; child:
  (1) Robert V. Lyall, born June 20, 1920; married June 21, 1947, Marcella H. Krause; children:
    (a) Robert G. Lyall, born February 14, 1949.
    (b) Glen E. Lyall, born October 11, 1950.
    (c) Mary I. Lyall, born April 23, 1952.
86. d. Harold McPherson, born July 3, 1903. See p. .
e. James M. McPherson married (1) Noreen Lydon; (2) Helen F. Templeton; children (both by first marriage):
  (1) James Jon (McPherson) Kuester.
  (2) Thomas Joe (McPherson) Kuester.

***

85. Forrest S. McPherson (see ABOVE) was born July 3, 1881, in Guthrie County, Iowa; he married Ida J. Mount and their children were as follows:[112]

a. Chase R. McPherson married Anna M. Talbott; lived in Damascus, Ohio; children:
  (1) Joseph D. McPherson married Margaret E. Maylor; children:
    (a) Joseph P. McPherson.
    (b) Philip D. McPherson.
    (c) Marsh Fletcher McPherson.
  (2) Talbott C. McPherson married Joan E. Jackson; children:
    (a) Ronald L. McPherson.

        - (b) Beth A. McPherson.
        - (c) Allen Gene McPherson.
    - (3) Carolyn F. McPherson married Omar L. Shreve; children:
        - (a) Dennis L. Shreve.
        - (b) Daryl L. Shreve.
    - (4) William M. McPherson married Marilyn A. McHugh; children:
        - (a) Robert L. McPherson.
        - (b) Timothy E. McPherson.
        - (c) Daniel S. McPherson.
    - (5) Margaret A. McPherson married John B. Durfee; children:
        - (a) Jeanne A. Durfee.
        - (b) Jonathan C. Durfee.
- b. Priscilla A. McPherson married Austin G. McCoig; lived in Newport News, Virginia; child:
    - (1) Forrest D. McCoig married Katherine C. Renshaw; children:
        - (a) James A. McCoig.
        - (b) Amy K. McCoig.
        - (c) Laura J. McCoig.
- c. Inez Maude McPherson married (1) George A. Yost; (2) Franklin E. Winslow; lived in Detroit, Michigan; child (by first marriage):
    - (1) David A. (Yost) Winslow married Frances L. Edwards.

***

86. Harold McPherson (see p. 57) was born July 3, 1903, in Iowa and on May 31, 1924, married Lenora A. Ripley; their children were as follows:[113]

- a. Marcelyn G. McPherson, born February 1, 1925; married Kurt J. Urban; lived in Des Moines, Iowa; children:
    - (1) Kurt J. Urban, born September 3, 1952.
    - (2) Marilee Urban, born October 25, 1954.
- b. Virgil E. McPherson, born October 21, 1926; married Carmelita P. Veach; children:
    - (1) Michael E. McPherson, born April 17, 1950; married Pamela M. Siver.
    - (2) Mark R. McPherson, born September 22, 1953.
    - (3) Matthew J. McPherson, born April 11, 1955.
    - (4) Melanie K. McPherson, born December 10, 1957.
- c. Lois Elaine McPherson, born September 24, 1929; married John E. Walters; children:
    - (1) Thomas C. Walters, born November 3, 1953.
    - (2) John S. Walters, born February 14, 1955.
    - (3) Bradley P. Walters, born November 1, 1958.
- d. Bernard I. McPherson, born March 18, 1935; married Roberta K. Yates; children:
    - (1) Robert H. McPherson, born January 23, 1959.
    - (2) Beth A. McPherson, born October 11, 1963.
    - (3) Randy O. McPherson, born October 10, 1966.

***

76. Eunice Exaline McPherson (see p. 49) was born May 9, 1856, in Guthrie County, Iowa, and died December 10, 1911, in Johnstown, Nebraska. On May 3, 1877, she married George Burgan, born May 15, 1845; died October 24, 1928; they had the following children:[114]

- a. Raymond Guy Burgan, born February 17, 1878; died January 24,

1959, in Norfolk, Nebraska; married Susan Freeman; children:
(1) George Andrew Burgan, born February 21, 1933.
(2) Louis Fenton Burgan, born January 28, 1935; married Izitta Ferguson; lived in Fremont, Nebraska.
(3) Olive E. Burgan, born January 23, 1936; married Charles Ferguson; lived in Fremont, Nebraska.
(4) Ivan Newton Burgan, born June 8, 1937.
(5) Lottie May Burgan, born September 4, 1938; married Karl Herring; lived in Torrence, California.
(6) Raymond Guy Burgan, born June 19, 1942.
(7) Exa Irene Burgan, born July 14, 1945.

b. Blanche Irene Burgan, born March 12, 1881; died March 30, 1968, in Chadron, Nebraska; married June 8, 1907, James W. Pace; child:
(1) Estelline Pace, born March 24, 1915; married Len Augustson; lived in Los Angeles, California.

c. Evans F. Burgan, born May 18, 1883; dsp August 28, 1883.

d. Linda Sarah Burgan, born April 20, 1888; died April 29, 1968, in Bassett, Nebraska; married Almer Griffith; children:
(1) Marlin Griffith married Hazel ____; lived in Norwalk, California.
(2) Garold Griffith lived in Lincoln, Nebraska.

e. Horace Joseph Burgan, born November 15, 1896; married December 24, 1920, Mary Etta Ruth Dorsett; lived in Norfolk, Nebraska; children:
(1) Robert Horace Burgan, born March 25, 1922; married January 1, 1948, Margaret Ogilvy; children:
(a) David Burgan, born February 16, 1950; married September 9, 1972, Bonnie Kucera; lived in Midland, Michigan.
(b) Paul Burgan, born August 31, 19??.
(2) William George Burgan, born April 19, 1925; married (1) April 12, 1951, Donna Custer; (2) June, 1968, Ann Martin; children (all by first marriage):
(a) Randall Burgan, born June 14, 1952.
(b) Douglas Burgan, born March 1, 1955.
(c) Darla Joy Burgan, born December 6, 1959.
(3) Edward Charles Burgan, born March 21, 1927; married September 25, 1953, Phyllis Andrews; lived in Calgary, Canada; children:
(a) Kara Lynn Burgan, born September 25, 1957.
(b) Leah Lorraine Burgan, born May 7, 1959.
(c) Holly Ruth Burgan, born October 11, 1960.
(d) Kelly Sue Burgan, born June 30, 1962.
(e) Joseph Andrews Burgan, born November 14, 1963.

***

71. Lucretia Hicks McPherson (see p. 49) was born May 30, 1815, in Warren County, Ohio, and moved in childhood to Wayne County, Indiana, where on January 21, 1831, she married Phenton Riley, born June 25, 1809; died March 10, 1872, son of Nathan Riley and Ann Settle Ballinger. She died about 1908 in Paw Paw, Illinois, leaving the following children:[115]

a. Harriet Riley, born February 18, 1832; married William Hartup.
b. Joseph McPherson Riley, born October 2, 1833; dsp c1855.
c. Nancy Riley, born October 27, 1835; died August 4, 1865; married (1) C. Denny; (2) William Wagoman.
d. George Washington Riley, born November 5, 1837; died c1925 in Mustang, Oklahoma.

e. James Hamilton Riley, born May 30, 1841; died November 14, 1922, in Enterprise, Kansas; married October 14, 1866, Mary Rose Anne Wagoman, born August 23, 1843; died October, 1926, daughter of William F. Wagoman and Sarah Whatley; children:
(1) Oliver Phenton Riley, born July 22, 1867; dsp October, 1937.
(2) Albert Francis Riley, born February 11, 1871; dsp February, 1875.
(3) Charles Winford Riley, born November 9, 1873; dsp February, 1875.
(4) Darrell Dane Riley, born September 16, 1877; died February 29, 1952; married December 29, 1908, Jessie Finley.
(5) Maggie Laura Lucretia Riley, born August 21, 1885; married Roy A. Hoisington.
f. Sarah Ann Riley, born February 10, 1843; died March 25, 1879; married June 12, 1869, William J. Burroughs.
87. g. Charity Jane Riley, born February 10, 1843. See BELOW.
h. John J. Riley, born January 5, 1846; died c1920.
88. i. Mary Elizabeth Riley, born May 15, 1848. See BELOW.
j. Nathan Alexander Riley, born September 23, 1850; died March 6, 1880; married Sarah Ann Hendricks; lived in Wisconsin.
k. Abigail Ellen Riley, born Septmber 9, 1852; married (1) ______ Pierce; (2) James Nelson.
89. l. William Phenton Riley, born May 10, 1856. See p. 61.

***

87. Charity Jane Riley (see ABOVE) was born February 10, 1843, in Wayne County, Indiana, and died August 22, 1925, in Pulaski County, Indiana. On November 16, 1871, she married William Ozias Taylor, born July 6, 1824; died March 25, 1897, son of Homer R. Taylor and Deborah Hinton. They had the following child:[116]

a. Nettie Catherine Taylor, born August 26, 1872; married April 26, 1891, Harry Herbert Hall, born September 27, 1870; died February 21, 1945, in Pulaski County, Indiana, son of John Hall and Sarah Adeline Durham; children:
(1) Mabel Hall, born March 21, 1892.
(2) Chester Hall, born August 15, 1893.
(3) Ethel Hall, born March 24, 1895.
(4) Carl Elias Hall, born February 22, 1897; married Ethel Eva Hartwich.
(5) Dewey Hall, born October 20, 1898.
(6) Cecelia Mildred Hall, born August 8, 1900; died July 7, 1944.
(7) Adeline Jane Hall, born September 6, 1902; died August 7, 1980.
(8) Amel Ray Hall, born July 6, 1904; dsp September 27, 1904.
(9) Edward Milford Hall, born July 1, 1905.
(10) Henry Herbert Hall, born November 25, 1907.
(11) Russel Earl Hall, born January 8, 1909.
(12) Ralph Perry Hall, born January 31, 1911.
(13) Laurence Leo Hall, born June 26, 1916.

***

88. Mary Elizabeth Riley (see ABOVE) was born May 15, 1848, in Wayne County, Indiana, and died March 10, 1893, in Albion, Indiana. On October 27, 1867, she married Joseph George Yantiss, born September 26, 1842; died July 27, 1925, son of John and Mary Yantiss. Their chil-

dren were as follows:[117]

- a. Melvin Phenton Yantiss, born August 24, 1868; died c1925; married December 27, 1896, Huldah Greer; children:
  - (1) Bertha Yantiss, born October 28, 1889; married Charles Price.
  - (2) Elma Ann Yantiss, born November 20, 1897; married Everett Alborn; children:
    - (a) Warren Alborn.
    - (b) Ervin Alborn.
    - (c) E. Robert Alborn.
    - (d) Elma Ann Alborn.
  - (3) Zelma Mary Yantiss, born May 20, 1900; married (1) Charles Goff; (2) Alfred Petterson; children (both by first marriage);
    - (a) Leonard Goff, born July 21, 1919; children:
      - {1} Thomas Goff, born January 23, 1943.
      - {2} Linda Goff, born January 10, 1949.
    - (b) Charles Goff, born July 16, 1924; child:
      - {1} Richard Goff, born April 26, 1948.
- b. William Landon Yantiss, born January 1, 1870; died September 6, 1936; married Kathryn I. Grace, born December 14, 1873; died December 5, 1942; children:
  - (1) Chloe Yantiss married Milo Griffis.
  - (2) Joseph Glen Yantiss.
  - (3) Jacob Cleo Yantiss; children:
    - (a) John J. Yantiss, born 1921.
    - (b) William E. Yantiss, born 1923.
- c. Manford E. Yantiss, born June 22, 1878; lived in Folsom, California; child:
  - (1) George Yantiss.

***

89. William Phenton Riley (see p. 60) was born May 10, 1856, in Tipton County, Indiana, and died April 15, 1934, in Mustang, Oklahoma. On July 25, 1876, he married Mary Deborah Taylor, born June 11, 1857; died January 14, 1952, daughter of William Ozias Taylor and Catherine Hewett. Their children were as follows:[118]

- a. Arthur Riley, died young.
- b. Murrell Preston Riley, born December 29, 1879; died July, 1954, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; married c1914 Bessie Mae Burgh, died c1919, daughter of John Henry Burgh and Nettie Belle Griffith; children:
  - (1) Murrell Preston Riley, born May 21, 1915; married c1934 Geraldine Kelly.
  - (2) Mary Belle Riley, born October 12, 1916; married Edward Lightbourne; lived in South Gate, California.
  - (3) Max Edward Riley, born March 6, 1918; married February 26, 1942, Sara Jean Chesterman.
- c. Burton Riley, died young.
- 90. d. Minnie Jane Riley, born March 2, 1883. See p. 62.
- e. Estella Mae Riley, died young.
- f. Louis Truxton Riley, born July 4, 1888; dsp December 26, 1973.
- g. Dolly Riley, born December 12, 1891; dsp December 24, 1907.
- h. Daisy Riley, born December 12, 1891; married (1) c1911 Arthur Chrisco, died c1940; (2) Isaac Wallis; children (both by first marriage):
  - (1) Wilma Chrisco, born c1912.

(2) Selma Chrisco, born c1913; married ____ Krebs.

i. Esther Pansy Riley, born February 12, 1896; died October 24, 1953, in Centralia, Illinois; married Roy Thomas Debo, died c1981; children:
   (1) Roy Thomas Debo, died c1944.
   (2) Maxine Debo married W. E. Wood.
   (3) Madge Debo married W. R. Newcomb.
   (4) William Olin Debo.
   (5) Donna Lee Debo married Billy C. Yochum.
   (6) Thelma Faye Debo married R. G. Winkler.
   (7) Esther Lucretia Debo married J. F. Swink.
   (8) Louis Q. Debo.

j. Thelma Ora Riley, born February 23, 1901; died March 1, 1943; married December 12, 1917, Scott Dalton.

***

90. Minnie Jane Riley (see p. 61) was born March 2, 1883, in White County, Indiana, and died August 16, 1966, in Weatherford, Oklahoma. On September 3, 1905, she married Henry Harrison Clark, born November 7, 1873; died June 16, 1935, son of Charles Franklin Clark and Almira Brooks. Their children were as follows:[119]

a. Claris Clark, born July 9, 1906; married 1929 Donald Edward Robinson, born 1905; died 1945; children:
   (1) Bonnie Lee Robinson, born 1930; married Clair Fountain.
   (2) Clark Henry Robinson, born 1932; married Barbara Eaton.
   (3) Quembe Robinson, born 1934; married Robert Lane.
   (4) Jean Robinson, born 1936; dsp 1940.
   (5) Donald Edward Robinson, born 1938; married Dolores ____.
   (6) Max Riley Robinson, born 1942; married Celia Slater.

b. Roberta Clark, born January 4, 1908; died August 17, 1971, in Weatherford, Oklahoma; married 1927 Glenn Dunn, born 1907; died 1977; children:
   (1) Dale Allen Dunn, born February 10, 1928; married 1946 Lola Rayburn.
   (2) Keith Edwin Dunn, born 1931; married 1951 Gwynne ____.
   (3) Janice Rowena Dunn, born November 19, 1934; dsp December, 1934.

c. Velta Clark, born March 25, 1910; died February 11, 1967, in Gallup, New Mexico; married 1929 Roy Elmer Linnean, born 1908; died 1975; children:
   (1) Valroy Linnean, born 1930; married 1957 Kay Hoover.
   (2) Verschelle Linnean, born 1933; died October 25, 1980; married 1950 Robert Heckart.
   (3) Verrell Linnean, born 1936; married Phyllis ____.
   (4) Verlynne Linnean, born 1940; married Robert Martin.
   (5) Varlan Linnean, born 1944; married 1978 Deanne ____.

91. d. Zenna Belle Clark, born October 17, 1914. See p. 63.

e. Geraldine Clark, born August 19, 1919; married 1940 Albert Lester Hickerson, born 1917; lived in Borger, Texas; children:
   (1) Lucretia Hickerson, born March 25, 1941.
   (2) Brooks Hickerson, born 1943.
   (3) Melanie Hickerson, born 1945.
   (4) Carl Hickerson, born 1946.
   (5) Cynthia Hickerson, born 1948.
   (6) Helen Hickerson, born 1950.
   (7) Russell Hickerson, born 1952.

(8) Riley Hickerson, born 1953.

***

91. Zenna Belle Clark (see p. 62) was born October 17, 1914, and married (1) September 7, 1937, Elmer Mayse Million, born December 10, 1912, son of Elmer Joseph Million and Jozie Mayse; (2) 1968 Frank Woodrow Smith; lived in Swansboro, North Carolina; children (all by first marriage):[120]

a. Elmer Zen Million, born December 13, 1940; married September 12, 1961, Janice Mager, born June 9, 1938, daughter of Harry Stanley Mager and Elsie Eleanor Randall; children:
   (1) Jay Scott Million, born June 1, 1962.
   (2) Tedder Clark Million, born May 9, 1963.
b. Kenneth Mayse Million, born October 25, 1945; married February 14, 1969, Barbara Louise Salmonson, born November 15, 1943, daughter of Gustaf Evald Salmonson and Esther Elizabeth Green; children (plus one adopted child:
   (1) Samantha Joy Million, born April 6, 1970.
   (2) Daniel Lars Million, born November 19, 1976.
c. Earl Clark Million, born June 19, 1951.
d. Tedder Riley Million, born May 4, 1952; died June 22, 1977, Mary Barbara Beeler.

***

72. John Locke McPherson (see p. 49) was born October 30, 1818, in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died November 30, 1898, in Palestine, Indiana. He married (1) December 31, 1840, Juliann Bailey, born January 1, 1822; died March 29, 1856; (2) October 27, 1856, Martha Shirey, born January 29, 1833; died January 26, 1874, daughter of William Shirey and Silence Emma Turner. His children were as follows:[121]

(by first marriage):
a. Austin L. McPherson, born c1843; dsp December 4, 1863, in Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.
b. Louisa Jane McPherson, born c1845; died December, 1928; married William Gochenour; children:
   (1) Grace Gochenour, born April 5, 1883; died February 8, 1963; married January 4, 1903, William O. Singrey, died April 13, 1928; child:
      (a) Gertrude Singrey married ____ Williams; lived in Mishawaka, Indiana; children:
         {1} (daughter) married Donald Cubbison; lived in South Bend, Indiana.
         {2} (daughter) married Harold Graf; lived in South Bend, Indiana.
   (2) Irene Gochenour, born c1885; married Claude Glingle; dsp; lived in Bourbon, Indiana.
92. c. Martha Ann McPherson, born November 9, 1847. See p. 64.
d. Sarah McPherson, died young.
(by second marriage):
e. Jesse Hiram McPherson, born c1857; dsp c1880.
f. Milton Henry McPherson, born July 6, 1858; died February 2, 1941, in Seattle, Washington; married November 5, 1890, Mrs. Mary Ella (Snavely) Kitson, born March 28, 1867; died January 19, 1950, daughter of John A. Snavely and Elizabeth Angeline Wagner; chil-

dren:
- (1) Hugh Courtland McPherson, born October 16, 1892; dsp October, 1963, in Syracuse, Indiana; married Bertha Crawford.
- (2) Dewey A. McPherson, born March 30, 1898; married March 20, 1923, Frances S. Craft, born September 16, 1897, daughter of Frank Craft and Cora Farr; child:
  - (a) Robert Dewey McPherson, born July 18, 1924; dsp; lived in Wabash, Indiana.

93. g. Malinda Evelyn McPherson, born c1860. See p. .
94. h. Charity Elizabeth McPherson, born June 18, 1862. See p. .
95. i. Silence Emma McPherson, born May 2, 1864. See p. .

j. Victoria E. McPherson, born January 14, 1867; dsp October 10, 1868.

k. Cora Elzira McPherson, born c1869; married John A. Butt; children:
- (1) Eston Butt, born c1887; married Jessie ____ ; lived in Elkhart, Indiana; children:
  - (a) Lawrence Butt.
  - (b) Vernon Butt married Louise ____ ; children:
    - {1} Allen Butt.
    - {2} Kathleen Butt.
- (2) Edgar Butt, born September 8, 1889; lived Syracuse, Indiana.

l. Madison Herman McPherson, born c1871; dsp c1944 in Syracuse, Indiana; married Sarah Ott, born c1867; died 1947.

***

92. Martha Ann McPherson (see p. 63) was born November 9, 1847, in Wayne County, Indiana, and died about 1940 in Mentone, Indiana. On December 12, 1867, she married John Sell, born September 27, 1846; died about 1919. Their children were as follows:[122]

96. a. Victoria Ellen Sell, born June 5, 1869. See p. 65.

b. Catherine Jane Sell, born July 25, 1872; died June 26, 1953; married February 9, 1889, Theodore W. Jenks; children:
- (1) Etta Blanche Jenks, born May 24, 1891; married September, 1919, Jay C. Kellogg; lived in Columbus, Ohio; child:
  - (a) Roger Jay Kellogg, born December 15, 1924; lived in Columbus, Ohio.
- (2) Estella May Jenks, born December 10, 1892; married (1) January 17, 1917, Raymond Hoover; (2) c1940 H. E. Wright; lived in Mukilteo, Washington; children (all by first marriage):
  - (a) Richard Raymond Hoover, born April 26, 1918; lived in San Leandro, California.
  - (b) James Jenks Hoover, born September 30, 1919; lived in Seattle, Washington.
  - (c) Mary Jane Hoover, born August 2, 1923; married ____ Shields; lived in Everett, Washington.

c. Jessie Sell, born c1875; died young.

d. Rose May Sell, born c1877; died young.

e. Rosetta Sell, born c1877; died c1964; married ____ McCullough; lived in Riverside, California; children:
- (1) Ruth McCullough, born c1900; died c1960 in Culver, Indiana; married Oliver Shilling; child:
  - (a) Richard Shilling, dsp c1944.
- (2) Francis McCullough, born c1905; dsp c1946 in Riverside, California.

f. Ben Sell, born c1879; died c1959; married Alma Abbott; child:
- (1) Mary Jane Sell married Paul Straight; lived in Lansing, Michigan; child:

(a) Charles Straight.

g. William Sell, born 1882; dsp 1907.

***

96. Victoria Ellen Sell (see p. 64) was born June 5, 1869, in Wayne County, Indiana, and died July 31, 1941, in Mentone, Indiana. On February 25, 1895, she married Morgan Ward, born June 5, 1863; died December 29, 1931. Their children were as follows:[123]

97. a. Rea H. Ward, born April 10, 1896. See BELOW.
b. Coy Ward, born February 21, 1899; married (1) Ruth Bryant, born April 10, 1899; (2) Jeanette ____; children (all by first marriage):
    (1) (Dr.) Berl Brant Ward married Beryl ____; children:
        (a) Mark Ward, born April 5, 1950.
        (b) Michelle Ward, born April 5, 1950.
    (2) Jerry Wade Ward married Eunice ____; (two adopted children).
    (3) Max Eugene Ward married June ____; children:
        (a) John Ward, died young.
        (b) James Ward.
c. Martha Jane Ward, born September 4, 1904; married Dewey O. Kesler; lived in South Bend, Indiana; children:
    (1) Fred Lewis Kesler, dsp.
    (2) Robert Ward Kesler married Grace ____; children:
        (a) Kathy Kesler.
        (b) Kari Kesler.
        (c) Kristeen Kesler.
    (3) Willodean Kesler, born December 21, 1931; married Joseph C. McFarland, born December 21, 1929; children:
        (a) Georgia Jane McFarland.
        (b) Dewey McFarland.
        (c) Patsy McFarland.
        (d) Joy McFarland.
        (e) Cathleen McFarland.
        (f) Donald Robert McFarland.
    (4) Edwin Dale Kesler married Blanche ____; children:
        (a) Dennis Kesler.
        (b) Wanda Kesler.
        (c) Danny Kesler.
    (5) Lorraine Kesler.
    (6) Sharon Sue Kesler.

***

97. Rea H. Ward (see ABOVE) was born April 10, 1896, in Wayne County, Indiana, and on December 30, 1916, married Zoa Celeste Davis, born September 1, 1897. Their children were as follows:[124]

a. Rea Davis Ward, born April 23, 1918; married (1) June 15, 1941, Ruth Callander, born May 2, 1918; (2) May 9, 1962, Patricia Scalf, born November 29, 1924; children (both by first marriage):
    (1) Tana Rebecca Ward, born March 3, 1943.
    (2) Rena Marie Ward, born September 15, 1951.
b. Margaret Ann Ward, born February 7, 1920; married February 6, 1943, Raymond M. Dodson, born July 8, 1920; children:
    (1) Karen Louise Dodson, born November 15, 1945; married January 19, 1968, Terry C. Bloom, born June 27, 1945.

- (2) Steven Richard Dodson, born March 27, 1949; married December 27, 1969, Tanya Leigh Jacobs, born January 16, 1948.
- (3) Debra Lee Dodson, born April 29, 1952; married October 10, 1969, Anthony Choquette, born September 10, 1949; child:
  - (a) Sean Lee Choquette, born May 20, 1970.
- (4) Rebecca Diane Dodson, born June 2, 1955.

c. Lois Genevieve Ward, born September 30, 1922; married March 16, 1943, Paul O. Fritz, born March 11, 1919; children:
- (1) Kerry Ward Fritz, born June 11, 1950; married July 19, 1968, Jerry Ann Klinkle, born June 20, 1949; child:
  - (a) Michael Lynn Fritz, born October 10, 1969.
- (2) Janene Marie Fritz, born June 29, 1954.
- (3) Keith Lindsey Fritz, born January 24, 1956.
- (4) Kevin Wayne Fritz, born April 5, 1958.

***

93. Malinda Evelyn McPherson (see p. 64) was born May 2, 1860, in Wayne County, Indiana, and died about 1935 in Hersey, Michigan. She married Socrates Doremire, born about 1858; died about 1950, and their children were as follows:[125]

a. Jacob E. Doremire, born c1886; dsp 1967 in Atwood, Indiana.
b. John S. Doremire lived in Chalmers, Indiana.
c. Iva Christine Doremire, born October 14, 1889; died July 3, 1970, in Corvallis, Oregon; married October 12, 1912, Clyde S. Brown, died 1944; children:
- (1) Eleanor Brown married ____ Moore; lived in Ellensburg, Washington.
- (2) Hester Brown married ____ Deplazes; lived in Towner, North Dakota.
- (3) Edith Brown married ____ Slaubaugh; lived in Wolford, North Dakota.
- (4) Virginia Brown married ____ Ten Eyck; lived in Sommerdale, New Jersey.
- (5) Lois Brown married W. D. Greig; lived in Corvallis, Oregon.

d. Anna Doremire, born March 28, 1891; married February 25, 1920, ____ Gingrich; lived in Bay City, Michigan; children:
- (1) Grover M. Gingrich, born November 17, 1920; lived in Bay City, Michigan.
- (2) Harvey W. Gingrich, born September 10, 1923; lived in Beaverton, Michigan.
- (3) Ruth E. Gingrich, born November 20, 1924; married ____ Bryce; lived in Pinconning, Michigan.
- (4) Kenneth D. Gingrich, born February 14, 1926; lived in Sanford, Michigan.

e. Ira N. Doremire, born June 21, 1895; lived in Otsego, Michigan; child:
- (1) Pauline Doremire, dsp.

f. Atlee E. Doremire, born c1897; died c1968 in Hersey, Michigan; child:
- (1) Adria Doremire married ____ Scharmen; lived in Rochester, Michigan; children:
  - (a) Gary Scharmen, born c1942; married Karen Sue Hicks; lived in Pensacola, Florida; children:
    - {1} Sara Scharmen.
    - {2} Pam Scharmen.
    - {3} Jackie Sue Scharmen.

(b) Loralee Scharmen, born c1943; married Robert Putman; children:
{1} Edith Putman.
{2} Dale Putman.
(c) Larry Scharmen.
(d) Lynn Scharmen.
g. Sidney Doremire, died young.
98. h. Harry Doremire. See BELOW.

***

98. Harry Doremire (see ABOVE) married Ruth M. Hoyt; they lived in Honor, Michigan; and their children were as follows:126

a. Avis F. Doremire married Louis Ando; children:
(1) Judy L. Ando married Richard Smith; children:
(a) Laura A. Smith.
(b) Lisa M. Smith.
(2) Cathy Jo Ando married Donald Soderlund.
b. Evelyn L. Doremire married Edward A. Sorge; children:
(1) Mark E. Sorge.
(2) Lynn E. Sorge.
c. Virginia L. Doremire married Harry G. Turner; children:
(1) Scott S. Turner.
(2) Douglas H. Turner.

***

94. Charity Elizabeth McPherson (see p. 64) was born June 18, 1862, in Wayne County, Indiana, and died January 20, 1948, in Mentone, Indiana. She married Eugene Flory, born about 1858; died December, 1935, and their children were as follows:127

99. a. Cora Adeline Flory, born October 7, 1883. See p. 68.
b. Ora Adelia Flory, born June 30, 1885; dsp January 12, 1945; married Fred Ott, died January 11, 1933.
c. Frank Flory, born January 9, 1888; died December 10, 1966, in Zephyr Hills, Florida; married (1) March 21, 1910, Bernice Brosius, born April 26, 1890; died April 12, 1940; (2) February 14, 1944, Marie Stone Moore, born October 29, 1899; children (all by first marriage):
(1) Frank Flory lived in Lakeville, Indiana.
(2) Arnold Flory lived in Tippecanoe, Indiana.
(3) Marion Flory lived in South Bend, Indiana.
(4) Harold B. Flory lived in South Bend, Indiana.
(5) Elsie Flory married Vern Coleman; lived in Niles, Michigan.
(6) Margaret Flory married Ken Rose; lived in Niles, Michigan.
(7) Eldonna Flory married Robert Blue; lived in Niles, Michigan.
100. d. Lawrence P. Flory, born January 25, 1890. See p. .
e. Ruth Ann Flory, born May 9, 1892; dsp October 23, 1919.
f. Eugene Flory, died young.
g. Lewis Flory, born May 26, 1899; dsp November 22, 1961, in Bourbon, Indiana; married Eva Hanes, born October 15, 1891.
h. Nellie Jane Flory, born August 16, 1901; dsp October 28, 1959; married March 4, 1918, Harold Heckman.

***

99. Cora Adeline Flory (see p. 67) was born October 7, 1883, at Tippecanoe, Indiana, and died October 8, 1918. She married Clyde Ward, born August 6, 1882; died November 4, 1954, and their children were as follows:[128]

a. Don Leo Ward, born October 7, 1902; married Harriet ____.
b. Ethel Lois Ward, born December 8, 1905; married Glenn Snyder; children:
   (1) Phyllis Snyder.
   (2) Bettie Snyder married ____ Baer.
c. Edith Marguerite Ward, born February 25, 1907; married Wilfred King; lived in Bremen, Indiana.
d. Melvin DeVon Ward, born May 28, 1909; married Zora ____; children:
   (1) Gene Ward.
   (2) Marilyn Ward married ____ Korthel.
e. Ralph C. Ward, born October 25, 1912; married Vadis ____; children:
   (1) Ted Ward.
   (2) Jackie Ward.
   (3) Ronnie Ward.
f. Harold Edgar Ward, born September 29, 1914; married Kate ____; child:
   (1) Susie Ward.
g. Ruth Annabell Ward, born July 9, 1916; married Delbert Bowles; children:
   (1) Dannie Bowles.
   (2) Vivian Bowles.
h. Marcella Jeanette Ward, born August 11, 1918; married Harold Griffin; children:
   (1) Gary Griffin.
   (2) Janice Griffin.

***

100. Lawrence P. Flory (see p. 67) was born January 25, 1890, at Tippecanoe, Indiana, and died August 6, 1966, in Largo, Florida. On February 4, 1911, he married Maude R. Davidson, born August 30, 1892; their children were as follows:[129]

a. Doris Flory, born October 21, 1914; married October 3, 1942, Frank Nocera; lived in Largo, Florida; children:
   (1) Thomas E. Nocera, born September 26, 1948.
   (2) Frank Lawrence Nocera, born February 10, 1950.
   (3) Vicki Maudell Nocera, born February 25, 1953.
   (4) Dixie Lea Nocera, born January 13, 1956.
b. Willis E. Flory, born October 19, 1917; married February 3, 1940, Hazel Stephens; lived in Largo, Florida; children:
   (1) Larry Harley Flory, born May 30, 1942; married August 11, 1965, Tamara Baum; lived in Jacksonville, Florida; child:
      (a) Cinthy Michelle Flory, born January 15, 1968.
   (2) Sharon Sue Flory, born October 23, 1949; married March 25, 1969, David Harbaugh.
c. Alma Fawn Flory, born May 12, 1920; married (1) George Ballinger; (2) October 19, 1944, Loren von Riesen; lived in S. Merrit Island, Florida; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) George Barry (Ballinger) Flory, born November 29, 1939; married November 5, 1962, Suzanne Dorsey; children:
      (a) Lawrence Paul Flory, born October 10, 1963.

(b) Mark Alan Flory, born July 22, 1966.
(c) Robin Rene Flory, born July 28, 1968.
(by second marriage):
(2) Alan von Riesen, born August 26, 1948.
(3) Clark von Riesen, born January 25, 1950.
(4) Terri K. von Riesen, born September 5, 1952.
(5) Doris Jan von Riesen, born August 26, 1956.

***

95. Silence Emma McPherson (see p. 64) was born May 2, 1864, in Wayne County, Indiana, and died June 16, 1936, in Barron, Wisconsin. On January 16, 1887, she married Hiram John Hover, born April 17, 1861; died March 29, 1927; their children were as follows:[130]

101. a. Stella Hover, born April 4, 1888. See BELOW.
b. Ira Isaiah Hover, born June 23, 1889; married (1) June 10, 1922, Ella Becker, born September 18, 1895; died December 23, 1943; (2) October, 1950, Myrtle Bixby; children (all by first marriage):
(1) Warren G. Hover, born April 29, 1923; married March 26, 1948, Laura Etta Gyger; lived in Springfield, Missouri; children:
(a) Darrell Warren Hover, born February 5, 1949.
(b) Terrance Dale Hover, born September 13, 1950.
(c) Thomas Oscar Hover, born October 10, 1958.
(2) Hazel Fern Hover, born August 25, 1926; married June 23, 1945, Edward Jutila; lived in Barron, Wisconsin; children:
(a) Ronald Jutila, born October 6, 1946.
(b) Marvin Jutila, born August 11, 1948.
(c) Harlyn Jutila, born October 13, 1951.
c. Jay John Hover, born September 5, 1891; married (1) April 23, 1916, Florence Dawson, born August, 1898; died February 19, 1918; (2) December 21, 1932, Bertha Klefstad; child (by first marriage):
(1) Edwin Hover, born July 14, 1917; married Lois Campbell; children:
(a) Gary Allen Hover, born April 17, 1942.
(b) Jayne Florence Hover, born November 29, 1946; married September 21, 1968, Richard Frants.
(c) Donald Edwin Hover, born May 13, 1951.
(d) Jean Marie Hover, born February 22, 1959.
d. Ray Ronald Hover, born January 7, 1894; married April 15, 1920, Edna Gertrude Silvius, born September 27, 1900; lived in Barron, Wisconsin; children:
(1) Evelyn Doris Hover, born March 11, 1923; dsp March 18, 1923.
(2) Douglas Gene Hover, born June 20, 1926; dsp.
(3) Norma Rae Hover, born April 23, 1931; married October 24, 1953, Wayne A. Barrett; lived in Barron, Wisconsin; children:
(a) Marilyn Kay Barrett, born September 4, 1954.
(b) Nancy Jean Barrett, born March 2, 1958.
(c) Julie Rae Barrett, born May 16, 1963.
e. Carrie Hover, born October 2, 1896; dsp May 4, 1912.
102. f. Minnie Jemima Hover, born February 28, 1902. See p. 70.
g. Hugh Hover, born November 26, 1904; dsp March 13, 1905.
103. h. Len Locke Hover, born January 27, 1907. See p. 71.

***

101. Stella Hover (see ABOVE) was born April 4, 1888, at Barron, Wisconsin, and on April 20, 1916, married Martin Rockman; their children

were as follows:[131]

a. Niles Rockman, born May 14, 1918; dsp June 25, 1919.
b. Mae Rockman, born 1920; married Vernon L. Henricks, born 1917; children:
  (1) Jerry Henricks, born 1942.
  (2) Joel Henricks, born 1945.
  (3) Stella Henricks, born 1948; married Jack Swatala.
  (4) Steven Henricks, born 1950; married Shirley ____ .
c. Bernard Rockman, born 1922; married June ____ ; children:
  (1) Roslyn Rockman, born 1951.
  (2) Luann Rockman, born 1955.
  (3) Nancy Rockman, born 1959.
d. Martha Rockman, born 1924; married Willis W. Sauder; children:
  (1) Sandra Sauder, born 1948.
  (2) Dianne Sauder, born 1951.
  (3) Richard Sauder, born 1960.
  (4) Terry Sauder, born 1963.
e. John Rockman, born 1927; married Bernice ____ ; children:
  (1) Mary Rockman, born 1962.
  (2) Fred Rockman, born 1963.
  (3) Adelia Rockman, born 1965.
  (4) Nicholas Rockman.
f. Mary Rockman, born 1928; married Alvin J. Weidner; children (plus five adopted children):
  (1) Margie Weidner, born 1959.
  (2) David Weidner, born 1961.
  (3) Bruce Weidner, born 1964.

***

102. Minnie Jemima Hover (see p. 69) was born February 28, 1902, at Barron, Wisconsin; she married (1) March 28, 1918, Elmer Elsworth Snider, died February 24, 1961; (2) Griffen Vesper. Her children, all by her first marriage, were as follows:[132]

a. Eleanora Snider, born October 16, 1918; dsp November 9, 1918.
b. Clifford Snider, born August 11, 1919; married April 26, 1940, Eleanore ____ ; children:
  (1) Carol Snider, born May, 1942; married January, 1960, Byron Eicklehart; child:
    (a) Paul Eicklehart, born September, 1965.
  (2) Robert Snider, born December 25, 1946; married December, 1964, Kathy Anderson; children:
    (a) Michael Snider, born May, 1965.
    (b) Amy Jo Snider, born June, 1966.
  (3) Roger Snider, born May 9, 1948.
c. Gearald Snider, born December 22, 1922; married (1) July 4, 1944, Elizabeth ____ ; (2) 1953 Anna New; children:
  (by first marriage):
  (1) Sharon Snider, born May 29, 1945; married 1961 Robert Flowers; child:
    (a) Robert Flowers.
  (by second marriage):
  (2) Glen Snider, born September 19, 1954.
  (3) Gearald Snider, born February 4, 1959.
  (4) Kelly Snider, born May 14, 1960.
d. Beulah Snider, born December 22, 1924; dsp December, 1931.

e. Ilene Snider, born May 3, 1926; married (1) June 16, 1946, William Nichols; (2) January, 1953, Everett Garner; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) David Nichols, born June 19, 1947; married December 3, 1968, Helen Weber; child:
      (a) David Nichols, born March, 1969.
   (2) Darlene Lois Nichols, born August 19, 1948; married June, 1967, Richard Kirshinsky; child:
      (a) Melany Kay Kirshinsky, born February 16, 1968.
   (by second marriage):
   (3) Douglas Garner, born April 4, 1954.
   (4) Dale Garner, born July 20, 1955.
f. Donna Snider, born March 22, 1928; married (1) October, 1950, Donald Allen; (2) August 8, 1953, Wayne Marshall; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Terri Lynn Allen, born December 26, 1951.
   (by second marriage):
   (2) Deborah Lynn Marshall, born February 28, 1955.
g. Virgil Snider, born November 30, 1935; married June 7, 1958, Sharon Slack; children:
   (1) Kim Ellen Snider, born March 3, 1959.
   (2) Troy Clifton Snider, born January 26, 1961.
h. Catherine Rae Snider, born June 4, 1937; dsp.

***

103. Len Locke Hover (see p. 69) was born January 27, 1907, in Barron, Wisconsin, and married (1) about 1931 Beatrice Fay Chapman, born November 6, 1906; died October 29, 1955; (2) May 8, 1958, Mata Isabelle Raven. His children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[133]

a. Allen Leonard Hover, born November 11, 1932; married Shirley Ormson; lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota; children:
   (1) Cameron Joel Hover, born March 22, 1958.
   (2) Lance Daniel Hover, born April 23, 1959.
   (3) Darcey Lynn Hover, born March 14, 1963.
b. Harley Jay Hover, born April 4, 1937; dsp.
c. Carolyn Emma Hover, born April 10, 1940; married May 26, 1962, Jack Seitz; lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota; children:
   (1) Sherry Dee Seitz, born February 10, 1963.
   (2) Troy Anthony Seitz, born October 7, 1965.
d. Lois Judy Hover, born October 26, 1943; married August 31, 1963, Virgil Olson; lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota; child:
   (1) Mark Alan Olson, born February 20, 1969.

***

65. Joseph Green McPherson (see p. 45) was born January 18, 1799, in Stokes (now Forsyth) County, North Carolina, and on May 30, 1830, married Mary Billiter, born April 3, 1807; died August 13, 1851. They moved to Randolph County, Indiana, about 1838, and after his wife's death, Joseph moved to Dexter, Iowa, where he died June 17, 1875. Their children were as follows:[134]

a. Cynthia A. McPherson, born c1832.
b. Marcus McPherson, born c1834.
c. Laura McPherson, born c1836.

d. Francis M. McPherson, born c1840.
e. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1843.
f. Alden Green McPherson, born c1848.

***

66. Jehu McPherson (see p. 45) was born April 19, 1801, in Stokes (now Forsyth) County, North Carolina, and died February 27, 1847, in Indiana. On May 2, 1833, he married Isabella Parsons and their children were as follows:[135]

a. Martha Ann McPherson, born July 30, 1834; dsp 1912 in Troy, New York; married September 25, 1853, Harvey Pearson, born December 21, 1826; died January 20, 1895, son of John P. and Mary Pearson.
b. William Yantes McPherson, born February 25, 1836; dsp April 16, 1839.
c. Lucinda Jane McPherson, born May 21, 1838; dsp April 8, 1839.
d. Lydia Emeline McPherson, born April 18, 1840; married February 10, 1870, Joseph Washburn; child:
    (1) Martha Delphina Washburn, born April 7, 1871; died July 20, 1950, in Haddonfield, New Jersey; married December 10, 1895, Harvey Clarkson Campbell, born September 8, 1871; died September 21, 1936; child (perhaps among others):
        (a) Ruth Gertrude Campbell, born December 3, 1897; married ____ Bennett.
e. James Wesley McPherson, born June 15, 1941; dsp December 6, 1862.
f. Sarah Delphina McPherson, born November 4, 1943; dsp November 12, 1847.
g. John Calvin McPherson, born November 12, 1846; dsp May 14, 1891, in Indiana.

***

23. Jehu McPherson (see p. 17) was born February 24, 1756, in New Castle County, Delaware, and moved to Orange (now Chatham) County, North Carolina, in 1765. He moved to Union County, South Carolina, and lived with his brother John, and about 1788 he married Margery Nicholls (see p.331). On April 9, 1789, he bought 167 acres on the waters of Dutchman's Creek from John and Mary Bennett for £6. On May 13, 1798, he bought an adjoining 48 acres from Mills Sumner for 12 shillings.[136]

On June 28, 1790, Jehu McPherson was appointed one of the administrators of the estate of his brother John, and he bought goods at the estate sale in July. In 1802 he was an administrator of the estate of Thomas Blasingame, and he served on juries several times between 1802 and 1804. On January 12, 1805, he and his wife Margery sold their plantation of 130 acres on the waters of Dutchman's Creek to Daniel Palmer for $100.00. They then moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, where on June 7, 1805, he bought 200 acres south of the Tyger River from Simpson and Susannah Newman for $250.00. After the death of his mother-in-law, he sold the land to Benjamin Hooker for $300.00 on September 20, 1807.[137]

McPherson then moved to Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, in the winter of 1807; on December 20, 1812, he bought 88 acres on the East Fork of Barren River from Curtis and Mary Wood for $100.00. He built and operated a mill and cultivated a plantation on the site;

On March 23, 1824, he bought an adjoining 24 acres from Joseph G. Hardin for $24.00. He made his will on January 17, 1819, dividing his property among his children, and he probably died in 1841. The children of Jehu and Margery McPherson were as follows:[138]

104. a. George McPherson, born November 25, 1789. See BELOW.
105. b. Mary McPherson, born c1791. See p. 81.
c. Rachel McPherson, born c1793; married March 1, 1814, Hugh Marshall, died c1819; children:
    (1) (daughter), born c1815.
    (2) (son), born c1817.
106. d. Sarah McPherson, born c1796. See p. 83.
107. e. Eleanor McPherson, born July 18, 1798. See p. 108.
108. f. Jehu H. McPherson, born c1800. See p. 132.
g. Margery McPherson, born c1802; died May 6, 1882, in Tulare County, California; married c1823 Hiram Gist (see Trimble, Gist).
h. Joseph G. McPherson, born c1805; married c1833 Nancy ____ ; he received 100 acres on Skeggs Creek in Monroe County from the State of Kentucky on April 5, 1834; lived in Marshall County, Mississippi, in 1850; children:[139]
    (1) John McPherson, born c1834.
    (2) James McPherson, born c1836.
    (3) George McPherson, born c1838.
    (4) Asenath McPherson, born c1840.
    (5) Judith McPherson, born c1842.
    (6) William McPherson, born c1844.
i. Ruth McPherson, born November 3, 1807; died April 17, 1884, in Clay County, Tennessee; married c1827 Levi Gist (see Trimble, Gist).
109. j. Benjamin Nicholls McPherson, born June 18, 1810. See p. 133.

***

104. George McPherson (see ABOVE) was born November 25, 1789, in Union County, South Carolina, and moved to Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, in 1807. On March 7, 1815, he married Mary Harrison, born March 10, 1799; died October 20, 1880. George died August 19, 1852, leaving the following children:[140]

110. a. Sarah McPherson, born February 17, 1817. See p. 74.
b. John Harrison McPherson, born July 8, 1819; died September 4, 1854, in Barren County, Kentucky; married 1841 Letitia Young Peden, born March 8, 1826; died July 22, 1871, daughter of Benjamin Peden and Letitia Young; children;
    (1) Batley S. McPherson, born c1842; dsp February 25, 1864.
    (2) George Nicholls McPherson, born June 28, 1844; dsp February 15, 1864.
    (3) Martha Jane McPherson, born c1846; married William Allen Bullock, born December 18, 1838; died March 18, 1915, in Barren County, Kentucky; son of John Waller Bullock and Minerva Glover; children (among others);
        (a) Mary Donna Bullock, born October 15, 1871; dsp September 5, 1950.
        (b) John H. Bullock lived in Denver, Colorado.
    (4) Benjamin P. McPherson, born c1848; married May 4, 1873, Lovie Ellen Hayes; lived in Texas.
    (5) Owen Jehu McPherson, born July 30, 1850; dsp December 19, 1872.

(6) Christopher T. McPherson, born March 14, 1854; married 1881 Virginia T. Bellamy, daughter of Samuel D. Bellamy and Mary Elizabeth Huffman; dsp; lived in Barren County, Kentucky.

c. George Nicholls McPherson, born May 23, 1821; dsp April 9, 1836.

111. d. Samuel McPherson, born August 5, 1823. See p. 77.

112. e. Jehu McPherson, born January 7, 1826. See p. 78.

113. f. Mary McPherson, born March 14, 1828. See p. 80.

g. Malinda McPherson, born April 23, 1832; dsp November 10, 1856, in Monroe County, Kentucky; married January 15, 1856, Andrew Jackson Howard.

***

110. Sarah McPherson (see p. 73) was born February 17, 1817, in Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, and died June 2, 1887, in Barren County, Kentucky. On August 20, 1835, she married Lewis Wilkinson, born April 12, 1809; died July 29, 1895, son of William Wilkinson and Lucy Bryan. Their children were as follows:[141]

a. James N. Wilkinson, born March 5, 1837; dsp August 7, 1864.

b. Mary Elizabeth Wilkinson, born January 17, 1840; dsp 1918; married August, 1880, Schuyler M. Renfro, born December 4, 1824, son of Joseph Renfro and Sarah Ralston.

c. Julia Grissom Wilkinson, born March 23, 1843; died December 7, 1926, in Barren County, Kentucky; married December 12, 1868, Evermond Johnson Sanders, born March 11, 1828; died October 15, 1882, son of Nelson A. Sanders and Sarah W. Hughes; children:

- (1) Samuel Bryan Sanders, born October 29, 1871; died January 10, 1943, in Lindsey, California; married 1894 Hattie Word, died 1895, daughter of William and Jane Word; child:
  - (a) Clarence Lee Sanders, born July 27, 1895; died November 12, 1946; married August 15, 1922, Mary Elizabeth Myler, born April 1, 1892, daughter of Samuel Myler and Elizabeth Evans; child:
    - {1} Lee Samuel Sanders, born September 13, 1923; married May 19, 1945, Ruth Virginia Barnes; children:
      - {a} Douglas Lee Sanders, born June 20, 1946.
      - {b} Michael John Sanders, born February 15, 1949.
      - {c} Stephen James Sanders, born September 3, 1953.
      - {d} Jeffery Lynn Sanders, born October 13, 1957.

114. (2) Annie Reid Sanders, born April 3, 1873. See BELOW.

(3) Lewis Nelson Sanders, born April 12, 1875; dsp April 12, 1933, in Lindsey, California; married c1910 Lula ____.

d. Lucy Ann Wilkinson, born January 23, 1845; dsp February 28, 1864.

e. George McPherson Wilkinson, born May 3, 1848; dsp August 19, 1852.

f. Samuel W. Wilkinson, born May 6, 1849.

g. Batley B. Wilkinson, born October 11, 1851; married 1874 Ora D. Ellis; probably dsp in Alaska.

h. Franklin P. Wilkinson, born September 4, 1855; dsp October 11, 1856.

i. Jehu T. Wilkinson, born March 10, 1857.

***

114. Annie Reid Sanders (see ABOVE) was born April 3, 1873, in Barren County, Kentucky, and died there November 16, 1963. On May 8, 1889, she married Schuyler Grooms, born July 10, 1863; died December 22, 1943, son of Thomas Grooms and Elizabeth Harrison. Their chil-

dren were as follows:[142]

115. a. Evermond Thomas Grooms, born January 18, 1891. See BELOW.
b. Nellie Mary Grooms, born August 11, 1893; married June 1, 1927, Paul Myddelton, born February 17, 1886; died August 23, 1942, in Valdosta, Georgia, son of Robert Thomas Myddelton and Uphremia Smith; child:
  (1) Paul Grooms Myddelton, born December 10, 1929; married November 27, 1952, Rena Mae Register, born December 21, 1933, daughter of Troy Register and Clyde Stallings.

116. c. Delma Curtis Grooms, born November 12, 1899. See p. 76.
d. Charles Bryan Grooms, born February 23, 1902; married Lillian Brown; dsp; lived in Glasgow, Kentucky.
e. Ruby Sanders Grooms, born November 14, 1905; married December 23, 1922, James Allen Bradshaw, born September 22, 1902, son of James and Ophelia Bradshaw; lived in Glasgow, Kentucky; children:
  (1) Charles Allen Bradshaw, born September 18, 1924; married March 5, 1945, Audrey Maxine Pedigo, born February 23, 1923, daughter of Oscar A. Pedigo and Nora Smith; children:
    (a) Charles Pedigo Bradshaw, born April 16, 1946.
    (b) Elizabeth Ann Bradshaw, born December 5, 1950.
  (2) Ruby Nell Bradshaw, born November 26, 1926; married January 11, 1947, Bruce Wilson Trabue, born July 18, 1926, son of Joe Rogers Trabue and Ada Wilson; children:
    (a) Bruce Allen Trabue, born August 5, 1950.
    (b) Robert David Trabue, born October 18, 1953.
f. Beulah Ruth Grooms, born January 23, 1912; dsp.
g. Claude Reid Grooms, born October 24, 1913; dsp November 23, 1914.
h. Clyde Lewis Grooms, born January 21, 1916; married July 17, 1941, Marjorie Elenore Wagner; dsp; lived in Hialeah, Florida.

***

115. Evermond Thomas Grooms (see ABOVE) was born January 18, 1891, in Barren County, Kentucky, and on February 28, 1922, married Daisy Marie Carlson, born March 24, 1904, daughter of Samuel Carlson and Johannah Broberg. They lived in Glasgow, Kentucky, and their children were as follows:[143]

117. a. Nellie Reid Grooms, born January 4, 1923. See p. 76.
b. Annie Jewell Grooms, born August 10, 1924; married May 18, 1944, Benton Harlan Wood, born October 25, 1919, son of Jonathan Wood and Roxie Harlan; children:
  (1) Margaret Ann Wood, born October 8, 1947.
  (2) Patricia Harline Wood, born December 25, 1948.
  (3) Gwendolyn Wood, born March 24, 1950.
  (4) Nancy Jewell Wood, born February 3, 1952.
c. Johannah Dell Grooms, born October 10, 1925; married (1) August 17, 1946, Hayden Turner Smith; (2) Allen Vincent; children (all by first marriage):
  (1) Hayden Turner Smith, born December 25, 1947.
  (2) Philip Darrel Smith, born April 14, 1949.
  (3) Thomas Allen Smith, born May 14, 1951.
  (4) Cynthia Jo Smith, born December 27, 1952.
d. Edith May Grooms, born September 30, 1926; married 1946 James Guy Norman, born August 15, 1924; child:
  (1) James Guy Norman, born October 3, 1946.
e. Beulah Jean Grooms, born January 1, 1928; married (1) Charles

Dean; (2)____ Ratliff; children:
(by first marriage):
  - (1) Charlotte Jean Dean, born June 14, 1947; married 1963 Donald Ray Bunch.

(by second marriage):
  - (2) Lynn Ratliff, born December 20, 1956.

f. Virginia Lee Grooms, born February 8, 1929; married February 28, 1948, William Paul Thomas, born December 8, 1921, son of Gilbert Reed Thomas and Myrtie Frances Jones; child:
  - (1) William Gayle Thomas, born September 23, 1951.

g. Paul Lewis Grooms, born March 3, 1932; married January 28, 1955, Rosie Elizabeth Coulter, born February 14, 1929, daughter of Lonnie Coulter and Mary Jane Wood; children:
  - (1) Elizabeth Ann Grooms, born November 28, 1955.
  - (2) Nina Gay Grooms, born August 3, 1960.
  - (3) Lisa Gayle Grooms, born August 3, 1960.

h. Samuel Woodford Grooms, born October 24, 1933; married August 21, 1954, Mildred Ann Konop, born December 24, 1932, daughter of Joseph Konop and Angeline Svejda; children:
  - (1) Marcia Dale Grooms, born March 3, 1955.
  - (2) Glen Curtis Grooms, born February 7, 1956.
  - (3) Patricia Ann Grooms, born March 8, 1957.
  - (4) Gregory Thomas Grooms, born January 21, 1959.

i. Betty Jane Grooms, born October 28, 1935.

j. Linda Grooms, born June 3, 1940; married March 27, 1959, Wayne Baxter, born April 18, 1940, son of Bazz Hamilton Baxter and Della Kirk Harlan; children:
  - (1) Tammie Sue Baxter, born February 27, 1960.
  - (2) Jason Barlow Baxter, born June 4, 1962.

***

17. Nellie Reid Grooms (see p. 75) was born January 4, 1923, in Barren County, Kentucky, and married Lester Mosier; their children were as follows:[144]

a. Virginia Carol Mosier, born September 30, 1944.
b. Connie Mosier, born February 10, 1947.
c. Darrel Mosier, born January 16, 1949.
d. Brenda Mosier.
e. Jerry Mosier.
f. Marsha Mosier.
g. Leslie Mosier.
h. Angela Mosier, born April, 1962.

***

16. Delma Curtis Grooms (see p. 75) was born November 12, 1899, in Barren County, Kentucky, and on March 26, 1926, married Myrtle Marie Lindstrom, born August 21, 1906, daughter of Oscar Frederick Lindstrom and Nannie Marie Broberg. They lived in Rockwell City, Iowa, and their children were as follows:[145]

a. Elnora Marie Grooms, born February 11, 1927; married Dale McDough; child:
  - (1) Nene Elizabeth McDough.

b. Marjorie Ruth Grooms, born May 8, 1929; married June 2, 1950, Herbert Lyle Larsen; children:

(1) Curtis Albert Larsen, born May 18, 1952.
(2) Laura Luanne Larsen, born November 18, 1953.
(3) Karen Sue Larsen, born August 16, 1956.
(4) George John Larsen, born November 10, 1958.
c. Doris Louise Grooms, born March 24, 1931; married August 26, 1950, Dean Richard Wilkinson; children:
(1) Nancy Jo Wilkinson, born January 16, 1952.
(2) Rand Alan Wilkinson, born October 22, 1953.
d. Peggy Nan Grooms, born March 24, 1933; married June 5, 1954, Calvin Lawrence Peterson; children:
(1) Lynette Jean Peterson, born May 7, 1955.
(2) Lance Eugene Peterson, born July 18, 1957.
(3) Larisa Marie Peterson, born January 26, 1959.
(4) Lincoln Curtis Peterson, born October 5, 1961.
e. Martha Sue Grooms, born August 24, 1941.
f. Mary Lou Grooms, born August 24, 1941.

***

111. Samuel McPherson (see p. 74) was born August 5, 1823, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died there September 19, 1892. He married Margaret Walker, born February, 1830, daughter of Jefferson Walker and Hannah Hale, and their children were as follows:[146]

a. Campbell Glover McPherson, born March, 1861; married c1887 Lucy Cox, born May, 1865; lived in St. Louis, Missouri; children:
(1) Samuel Hunter McPherson, born September 10, 1888; dsp May 11, 1889.
(2) Baker Blaine McPherson, born March, 1890; married Lucy B. Twente; dsp; lived in Cairo, Illinois.
(3) Campbell Wallace McPherson, born June 14, 1892; died February 9, 1939, in Brentwood, Missouri; married Lovie Richardson, born October 26, 1896; children:
(a) Mary McPherson, born June 20, 1921; married George Rothweiler; lived in St. Louis, Missouri; children:
{1} Michael Rothweiler.
{2} James Rothweiler.
{3} Nancy Jane Rothweiler.
(b) Martha McPherson, born April 27, 1923; married David Taylor, son of Stanton Taylor and Clara Mayfield; lived in St. Louis, Missouri; children:
{1} Denny Mack Taylor.
{2} Robert Merrill Taylor.
{3} Charles Wallace Taylor, died young.
(c) Campbell Wallace McPherson, born November 3, 1929; married (1) Marian Lee Burnett; (2) March 7, 1970, Norma June Barton; lived in St. Louis, Missouri; children (both by first marriage):
{1} Debra Sue McPherson, born March 12, 1955.
{2} Campbell Wallace McPherson, born May 20, 1956.
(4) George Denny McPherson, born August, 1894; dsp; lived in St. Louis, Missouri.
(5) William McPherson married (1) Arrel McGowan; (2) Fern ____; dsp; lived in St. Louis, Missouri.
(6) Lucy Mae McPHERSON married (1) Middleton Caruthers; (2) Glenn Taylor; lived in Mobile, Alabama; children (all by first marriage):
(a) Middleton Caruthers.

(b) Ellen Caruthers married ——— Dixon.
(c) Minnie Caruthers married ——— Habighorst.

b. Mary McPherson, born c1864; married November 16, 1887, Calvin C. Cox; lived in Missouri; children:
(1) Ethel Cox.
(2) Samuel Cox.
(3) Nannie Mae Cox.

c. Victoria McPherson, born c1866; married (1) 1891 George W. Payne; (2) Calvin C. Cox; dsp; lived in Missouri.

d. Frances D. McPherson, born c1868; dsp in Louisville, Kentucky.

***

112. Jehu McPherson (see p. 74) was born January 7, 1826, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died there October 5, 1883. He married (1) Donna Martha Thomas, born January 25, 1835; died October 23, 1867; (2) Ella I. Jones, born March 10, 1840; died November 31, 1881, daughter of William B. and Mary Jones. His children were as follows:[147]

(by first marriage):
a. Willie M. McPherson, born November 8, 1855; dsp March 17, 1864.
b. Sarah W. McPherson, born November 14, 1859; dsp April 3, 1875.
c. Harrison P. McPherson, born June 7, 1861; dsp November 15, 1863.
118. d. James Batley McPherson, born November 29, 1863. See p. 79.
e. Edward T. McPherson, born January 12, 1867; dsp April 20, 1867.
(by second marriage):
f. (Dr.) Uberto Wright McPherson, born January 28, 1871; died December 11, 1926, in Louisville, Kentucky; married Elizabeth Wood Parrish, born November 25, 1873; died March 4, 1964, daughter of Fleming Parrish and Sarah Anderson; children:
(1) Eugenia McPherson, born November 21, 1900; married Fielding H. Dickey; dsp; lived in Louisville, Kentucky.
(2) Creal McPherson, born December 23, 1904; dsp; lived in Louisville, Kentucky.
(3) Uberto Lynn McPherson, born December 17, 1912; married Rosalia Blum; lived in Louisville, Kentucky; children:
(a) Patricia McPherson, born August 26, 1940.
(b) Charles McPherson, born December 4, 1943.
(c) Margaret Eugenia McPherson, born January 10, 1946.
(d) Mary Elizabeth McPherson, born October 28, 1952.
g. George W. McPherson, born c1873; married Sarah Shipley; children:
(1) Wendell McPherson lived in Louisville, Kentucky.
(2) William Herbert McPherson married Ruby Katzman; lived in Louisville, Kentucky; child:
(a) Almira McPherson lived in Louisville, Kentucky.
h. Mary Louise McPherson, born c1875; married 1895 Hiram P. Bowles; lived in Rossville, Indiana; children:
(1) Addie Bowles married ——— Lucas; children:
(a) Minerva Lucas lived in Lafayette, Indiana.
(b) Truman Lucas.
(2) Bryan Bowles.
(3) Raymond Bowles lived in Frankfort, Indiana.
(4) Marie Bowles.
(5) Virgil Bowles.
(6) Loren Bowles.
(7) Mayme Bowles.
(8) Rosemary Bowles married Harley Kinder; lived in Rossville,

Indiana.
- i. Campbell B. McPherson, bon June 2, 1877; died September 19, 1906; married Ida Mary Wathen, born July 7, 1884; died August 13, 1953, daughter of Edgar W. Wathen and Sarah Spalding; child:
  - (1) Joseph Estell McPherson, born November 8, 1905; dsp; lived in Louisville, Kentucky.
- j. Jehu B. McPherson, born May, 1879; dsp c1915.

***

118. James Batley McPherson (see p. 78) was born November 29, 1863, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died there July 20, 1906. On January 3, 1889, he married Bercha Olivia White, born October 18, 1871; died February 10, 1937, daughter of Asbury White and Permelia Bushong. Their children were as follows:148

- a. Cecil McPherson, born October 27, 1889; married (1) December 29, 1912, Kate Lyons, born July 7, 1892; died April 14, 1955; (2) July 7, 1956, Elva Ferguson; dsp; lived in Tompkinsville, Kentucky.
- b. Donnie McPherson, born October 2, 1891; dsp January 14, 1912.
- 119. c. Acie McPherson, born March 3, 1895. See p. 80.
- d. Homer McPherson, born May 24, 1897; died December 8, 1963; married November 10, 1921, Nellie Parrish, born April 12, 1900; child:
  - (1) Ruenell McPherson, born September 22, 1922; married March 9, 1940, Travis Hamilton; children:
    - (a) Lillian Hamilton, born March 1, 1942; married April 11, 1958, Avalon Russell; children:
      - {1} Teresa Gail Russell, born August 14, 1959.
      - {2} Jimmy Wayne Russell, born August 30, 1961.
    - (b) Judy Carol Hamilton, born August 16, 1948.
    - (c) Ronnie Darrell Hamilton, born December 4, 1956.
- e. Lee McPherson, born February 18, 1899; married December 21, 1922, Nellie Hamilton; child:
  - (1) Terrell Gene McPherson, born May 23, 1935; married April 17, 1956, Frances Kathleen Price; dsp; lived in Monroe County, Kentucky.
- f. Neva McPherson, born February 6, 1900; died June 8, 1983, in Tompkinsville, Kentucky; married March 4, 1918, Frank Hope; child:
  - (1) Wilma Doris Hope, born February 5, 1923; married November 18, 1945, Albert Hickman; dsp; lived in San Clemente, California.
- g. Harvey McPherson, born September 28, 1902; dsp October 12, 1902.
- h. Verla Brince McPherson, born November 5, 1904; dsp December 13, 1905.
- i. Ruie McPherson, born September 30, 190?; married February 5, 1921, Jack Hayes; children:
  - (1) Cletra Olivia Hayes, born November 30, 1921; married January 23, 1944, Stanley Head; lived in Tompkinsville, Kentucky; children:
    - (a) Jacqueline Head, born March 26, 1945.
    - (b) Sherry June Head, born July 24, 1947.
  - (2) (Dr.) Joseph Marshall Hayes, born October 6, 1923; married April 29, 1951, Naomi Billingsley; lived in Edmonton, Kentucky; child:
    - (a) Lou Ann Hayes, born September 20, 1953.
  - (3) Julius Glen Hayes, born October 26, 1925; married November 10, 1956, Johannah Marie Price; lived at Sulphur Lick, Ken-

tucky; child:
(a) Jack Glen Hayes, born February 26, 1959.
(4) James Harmon Hayes, born August 15, 1928; married August 8, 1953, Dorothy Jane Wimpey; lived in Tompkinsville, Kentucky; children:
(a) Emily Ruth Hayes, born November 20, 1954.
(b) Patricia Helen Hayes, born February 2, 1957.

***

119. Acie McPherson (see p. 79) was born March 3, 1895, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died there. On November 25, 1916, he married Amanda Ellen Hope and their children were as follows:[149]

a. Wallace McPherson, born September 22, 1917; died November 17, 1952, in Monroe County, Kentucky; married August 12, 1945, Ruby Jewel McPherson (see p.136); child:
(1) Caroline Hope McPherson, born November 8, 1947; married July 15, 1972, Paavo Kand, born August 1, 1937, son of Herman Kand and Lydia Pallas; lived in Anchorage, Alaska; children:
(a) Shawn Stephen Kand, born August 29, 1973.
(b) Mark Kand, born September 27, 1974.
(c) Wallace Matthew Kand, born June 5, 1979.
b. Marshall McPherson, born March 2, 1920; married July 4, 1946, Rita Crowe; children:
(1) Brenda Gail McPherson, born November 19, 1947.
(2) Michael Glenn McPherson, born November 25, 1949.
(3) Tommie Lynn McPherson, born and died December 7, 1951.
c. Warren Denton McPherson, born February 22, 1922; married June 1, 1940, Ruth Jones; lived at Mt. Hermon, Kentucky; children:
(1) Jerry Douglas McPherson, born April 27, 1941; married August 28, 1960, Rebekah Hagan.
(2) Janet Creal McPherson, born February 14, 1943.
d. James Thomas McPherson, born May 7, 1925; married December 15, 1950, Jean Grey; lived in Monroe County, Kentucky; children:
(1) Pamela Joan McPherson, born November 24, 1953.
(2) Paula Jean McPherson, born September 10, 1956.
e. Royce Bronston McPherson, born March 12, 1929; married April 6, 1956, Glaydene Martin; lived in Tompkinsville, Kentucky; children:
(1) Terry Lucas McPherson, born January 5, 1957.
(2) Sherry Martin McPherson, born December 27, 1961.

***

113. Mary McPherson (see p. 74) was born March 14, 1828, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died there September 25, 1858. She married Alexander Campbell Glover, born November 15, 1819; died March 15, 1861; their children were as follows:[150]

a. Kate Glover, born April 19, 1855; died June 3, 1916; married March 21, 1879, Smith Barlow Howard, born March 14, 1847; died July 12, 1925; children:
(1) Hattie Howard, born February 16, 1880; dsp October 13, 1881.
(2) Campbell Howard, born December 21, 1881; lived in Greenville, Kentucky.
(3) Frank Howard, born February 27, 1884.
(4) Nellie Mae Howard, born May 17, 1886.
(5) Amy Barlow Howard, born May 23, 1893; dsp August 6, 1893.

(6) Ava Glover Howard, born May 23, 1893.
(7) Creed Howard, born May 20, 1901.

b. George Prentice Glover, born December 30, 1857; died April 4, 1944; married June 9, 1881, Martha Ann Bowles, died April 19, 1942, in Indiana, daughter of Thomas Bowles and Rachel Ann Johnson; children:
  (1) Kate Glover, born August 23, 1883; dsp; lived in New Richmond, Indiana.
  (2) Annie Glover, born March 23, 1888; dsp February 6, 1963, in New Richmond, Indiana.
  (3) Orrin Glover, born April 4, 1890; married December 29, 1915, Urnal Eulalia Myler; dsp; lived in New Richmond, Indiana.
  (4) Avery Glover, born December 5, 1892; died April 4, 1951; married March 26, 1919, Sarah Merle Waugh.

***

105. Mary McPherson (see p. 73) was born about 1791 in Union County, South Carolina, and died about 1871 in Barren County, Kentucky. On August 11, 1812, she married Cephas Dickerson, died c1825; their children were as follows:[151]

a. Elizabeth Dickerson, born c1813; married Henry G. Parker; lived in Texas; children (perhaps among others):
  (1) Josephas Parker, born c1840; died young.
  (2) (Dr.) George Thomas Parker married Emma Dishman.
  (3) William Parker married Lucy Wilson; lived in Texas.
  (4) Lucetta Parker married Robert Puckett.
b. Jehu Dickerson, born c1815; lived in Glasgow, Kentucky.
c. William Ripley Dickerson, born c1816.
120. d. John McPherson Dickerson, born February 17, 1818. See BELOW.
e. Sarah McPherson Dickerson, born c1820; dsp.
121. f. (Dr.) George Nicholls Dickerson, born February 10, 1821. See p. 82.
g. Solomon Holland Dickerson, born February 18, 1824; died December 13, 1902, in Barren County, Kentucky; married Martha Jane Glover, daughter of William Glover and Charity Wilson.

***

120. John McPherson Dickerson (see ABOVE) was born February 17, 1818, in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 2, 1893. On June 18, 1844, he married Nancy Hatchett, born December 22, 1825; died August 24, 1899, daughter of Archibald Hatchett and Elizabeth Love. Their children were as follows:[152]

a. Cephas Bruce Dickerson, born April 6, 1845; dsp March, 1867.
b. Mary Elizabeth Dickerson, born November 19, 1847; dsp August 24, 1895, in Memphis, Tennessee; married September 15, 1870, Herbert T. Hill.
c. George Thomas Dickerson, born August 31, 1850; died September 12, 1921, in Houston, Texas; married December 5, 1878, Eliza Jane Dean, daughter of Allen Burkett Carlton Dean and Dorcas Jane Alexander.
d. Susan Frances Dickerson, born December 4, 1853; died May 8, 1944, in Wimberley, Texas; married February 28, 1883, Ideria Massey Crapps, died October 22, 1941, son of Lemuel Crapps and Elvina Massey; children:

(1) Adella Crapps, dsp.
(2) Alberta Crapps, dsp.
(3) Alta Crapps married Wood Ada Leath.
(4) Bruce Crapps.
(5) Edwin L. Crapps married Dovie ____; lived in San Antonio, Texas; child:
(a) Joan Crapps married ____ Petros.
(6) Wilma Crapps married R. E. New; lived in Wimberley, Texas.

e. James Marshall Dickerson, born July 15, 1857; dsp June 19, 1887.
f. Kate Love Dickerson, born September 16, 1860; died October 26, 1958, in San Antonio, Texas; married April 18, 1893, Thomas Sheehan; children:
(1) Thomas A. Sheehan married Margaret Nunn, born c1901; died September 1, 1981, in San Antonio, Texas; dsp.
(2) Walter B. Sheehan; dsp; lived in San Antonio, Texas.
(3) Kathryn Sheehan married ____ Miller; lived in Portola Valley, California; children:
(a) Kathryn Miller married ____ Jones; lived in Tahoe, California; child:
{1} Michael Thomas Jones.
(b) Thomas W. Miller lived in Seattle, Washington.

g. John Dickerson, born February 17, 1864; dsp in Ft. Worth, Texas.
h. Edwin Dickerson, born April 6, 1866; died January 2, 1945, in Abilene, Texas; married Susie Alice Bolling.

***

121. (Dr.) George Nicholls Dickerson (see p. 81) was born February 10, 1821, in Barren County, Kentucky, and died in December, 1893, in Conway, Arkansas. He married Tabitha Jane Fowler, daughter of Levi Fowler and Mary Hill; their children were as follows:153

a. (Dr.) George Douglass Dickerson, born August 5, 1854; died January 23, 1914; married Sallie L. Richardson; children:
(1) (Dr.) Cecil Harrod Dickerson, died 1957.
(2) Gladyse Nason Dickerson married Harry Little.
(3) George Douglass Dickerson, died 1957.
(4) Foster Rod Dickerson, born August 14, 1903; died May 30, 1955.

b. (Dr.) Prentiss Dickerson lived in Sulphur Springs, Texas.
c. Arthur Bell Dickerson married Kittie Rowlett; lived in Rockdale, Texas.
d. Rod Cephas Dickerson, died February, 1932; lived in Conway, Arkansas.
e. William Haskell Dickerson married Lucinda Parker; lived in Sulphur Springs, Texas; children:
(1) Verone Dickerson married Herbert Averitt.
(2) Samuel Dickerson lived in Dallas, Texas.
(3) Morris Dickerson lived in Orange, Texas.
(4) Benjamin Dickerson lived in Sulphur Springs, Texas.
(5) A. B. Dickerson, died March 21, 1921, in Dallas, Texas.
(6) George Dickerson lived in Dallas, Texas.
(7) Margaret Dickerson lived in Dallas, Texas.
(8) Ann Lu Dickerson lived in Dallas, Texas.
(9) Douglas Dickerson, dsp August 21, 1929, in Sulphur Springs, Texas.

f. Mary Dickerson, died young.

***

106. Sarah McPherson (see p. 73) was born about 1796 in Union County, South Carolina, and moved to Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, in 1807. On March 16, 1817, she married Robert Johnston, born about 1787; he served in Capt. Thomas Griffin's Company of Kentucky Militia in the War of 1812 and died in 1837 in Monroe County, Indiana. Sarah Johnston, who received a bounty land warrant for 80 acres for his services, moved to Jefferson County, Iowa, where she lived in 1856. Their children were as follows:[154]

122. a. Ruth Johnston, born March 16, 1818. See BELOW.
b. Nancy Johnston, born c1819; died 1898; married Nicholas Shipman, born c1814; died 1893; children:
  (1) Ruth Ellen Shipman, born 1839; died 1914; married Eli Woodward.
  (2) Sarah Elizabeth Shipman, born 1842; died 1919; married West Bedwell.
  (3) Robert Shipman, born 1851; died 1927; married Mary Jane Alsman.
  (4) James Shipman, born 1857; married Malinda Gavard, born 1858.
  (5) George Shipman, born 1864; married Cora Murphy, born 1867; died 1907.
  (6) John V. Shipman, born 1864; married Ann Walters, born 1867.
123. c. John Green Johnston, born November 18, 1821. See p. 84.
d. Mary Johnston, born c1824; married August 18, 1841, Alexander Buchanan; lived in Iowa.
e. Rachel Johnston, born c1826; married December 6, 1852, Job Shrout; lived in Greene County, Indiana.
f. Margery Johnston, born December 14, 1827; died March 10, 1854; married April 14, 1848, James Buchanan; children:
  (1) Mary Jane Buchanan, born November 9, 1849.
  (2) Jehu McPherson Buchanan, born January 24, 1854; died March 8, 1922; married 1878 Margaret Zike, born February 2, 1857; children:
    (a) Charles Edward Buchanan, born 1878; married Lola Blackwell; children:
      {1} Ruth Buchanan married Horace Rankin.
      {2} Mildred Buchanan married Oscar Whitlow.
      {3} James Buchanan.
    (b) Frederick Buchanan married Pearl Walker; child:
      {1} Margery Buchanan married 1933 Paul William Tanner.
g. Sarah Johnston, born January 28, 1830; dsp July 22, 1902; married 1891 Alfred Storm.
h. Susanna Johnston, born c1832; married ____ Holmes; lived in Iowa.
i. Jehu Johnston, born c1834; lived in Iowa.

***

122. Ruth Johnston (see ABOVE) was born March 16, 1818, in Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, and died October 22, 1906, in Indiana. About 1841 she married Joseph McLaughlin, born about 1820; died about 1863; their children were as follows:[155]

a. John McLaughlin, born 1843; died 1925 in Harrodsburg, Indiana; married Lucinda Zike, born 1847; died 1932.
b. Robert McLaughlin, born c1845; married June 18, 1904, Mary Ann Johnston, daughter of Charles Johnston.
c. Thomas J. McLaughlin, born c1847; married Evelyn Bridwell.

d. Marcellus McLaughlin, born c1849; died young.
e. Nancy Jane McLaughlin married John Donaldson; dsp.
f. William McLaughlin married Martha Zike.
g. Margaret McLaughlin, born 1855; died 1916 in Harrodsburg, Indiana; married Jonathan Bougher, born 1856; died 1951.
h. Mary McLaughlin married John Turner.

***

123. John Green Johnston (see p. 83) was born November 18, 1821, in Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, and died February 2, 1898, in Monroe County, Indiana. On August 7, 1843, he married Lucinda Sipes, born February 28, 1820; died June 7, 1904, daughter of William Sipes and Mary Meadows. Their children were as follows:[156]

124. a. William Henry Johnston, born October 26, 1844. See p. 85.
125. b. Rhoda Johnston, born May 24, 1846. See p. 85.
c. George W. Johnston, born September 31, 1847; dsp June 9, 1864.
126. d. Robert Johnston, born October 13, 1849. See p. 105.
e. Levi Johnston, born October 15, 1850; died 1919 in Harrodsburg, Indiana; married (1) October 28, 1869, Martha Emma Harrell, born January 23, 1848; died December 24, 1911; (2) May 24, 1918, Mrs. Sarah (Noel) Sipes; child (by first marriage):
    (1) Viola Johnston, born December 25, 1874; dsp January 20, 1875.
f. Marion Green Johnston, born 1853; died 1893 in Monroe County, Indiana; married April 1, 1875, Nancy Elizabeth Clay, born 1852; died 1929; children:
    (1) Effie Johnston married April 22, 1897, Thomas Harold.
    (2) May M. Johnston, born May 22, 1882; married March 24, 1901, William Burket.
    (3) Lora A. Johnston, born July 25, 1888; married —— Hill.
    (4) Nettie Johnston, born July 27, 1890; married December 24, 1910, Everett Ramsey.
    (5) Rettie Johnston, born July 27, 1890; dsp October 28, 1938.
    (6) Carl Clay Johnston, born 1892; dsp 1893.
g. Mary Johnston, born May 1, 1857; dsp February 1, 1902, in Harrodsburg, Indiana; married December 2, 1880, Leicester W. McConnell, born March 2, 1857; died September 5, 1932.
h. Alfred Homer Johnston, born March, 1859; married April 2, 1879, Deborah J. Morgan, born March, 1857; children:
    (1) Claus Johnston, born September, 1880; married Lula Cobb; lived in Bedford, Indiana.
    (2) Amos L. Johnston, born March 29, 1882; dsp December 28, 1898.
    (3) Romney Johnston, born January 22, 1884.
    (4) Gertrude T. Johnston, born April 20, 1885; married —— Wilson.
    (5) Golda E. Johnston, born April 25, 1888; married October 23, 1919, Stolar Carl Bartlett.
    (6) Hansel Johnston, born January 27, 1890.
    (7) Ora A. Johnston, born December, 1891.
    (8) Bessie Johnston, born February 17, 1894; July 24, 1913, Claude W. Rogers.
    (9) Mary E. Johnston, born February 15, 1896.
    (10) Avery L. Johnston, born January, 1898.
    (11) Truly E. Johnston, born December, 1899.
    (12) Kathryn Johnston.
i. Lora Alice Johnston, born September 18, 1861; died August 11, 1888, in Monroe County, Indiana; married January 4, 1883, Charles Johnson, son of William A. Johnson and Matilda Whisnand; children:

- (1) John C. Johnson, born c1885; died c1939 in Los Angeles, California.
- (2) Claudius Johnson, born September 6, 1887; dsp November 7, 1887.

***

124. William Henry Johnston (see p. 84) was born October 26, 1844, in Monroe County, Indiana, and died in 1926. He married (1) March 3, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Hazel; (2) Madelin Smith; his children were as follows:157

(by first marriage):
- a. Etta Rosetta Johnston, born 1861; dsp 1881.
- b. Lucinda May Johnston, born 1866; died c1933; married January 17, 1889, John Robert Fulton Tate, born 1860; died 1914; child:
  - (1) Joseph Robert Tate, born c1889; married 1907 Ethel Walls, born 1891; died c1915; children:
    - (a) Ethel Marie Tate, born 1907.
    - (b) Loretta Tate, born 1909; married 1926 Lavere Gullett, born 1908; children:
      - {1} Clara Lou Gullett, born 1928; dsp 1932.
      - {2} Lyman Robert Gullett, born 1931.
- c. Josephine Johnston, born 1868; married May 5, 1889, Thomas Hayes; children:
  - (1) Bruce Hayes.
  - (2) Glady Hayes.
  - (3) Thomas Hayes.
  - (4) Glen Hayes.
- d. John Edward Johnston, born 1870; died September 30, 1956; married (1) Sarah Norton; (2) October 21, 1894, Mary Etta Tyrell, born July 29, 1862; died August 3, 1963; children:
  (by first marriage):
  - (1) Ervin Johnston, born July 4, 1892; married Agnes ____; children:
    - (a) Jack Johnston, born July 4, 1914.
    - (b) Virginia Johnston, born July 25, 19??.

  (by second marriage):
  - (2) LaVerne F. Johnston, born July 17, 1895; married February 28, 1914, Clayton Earl Byrket; children:
    - (a) Rosemary Jane Byrket, born February 17, 1915; married August 2, 1941, Robert F. Kors; children:
      - {1} Robert F. Kors, born October 21, 1942; married 1964 Sally Yenko.
      - {2} Susan Louise Kors, born April 21, 1948.
      - {3} John E. Kors, born October 17, 1949.
      - {4} Donald Kors, born March 8, 1951.
    - (b) William E. Byrket, born August 29, 1920; dsp March 27, 1943.

(by second marriage):
- e. Walter Johnston.
- f. Amy Johnston married ____ Davis.

***

125. Rhoda Johnston (see p. 84) was born May 24, 1846, in Monroe County, Indiana, and died there March 18, 1916. On November 6, 1862, she married Albert Perry, born May 23, 1840; died December 1, 1928,

son of George W. Perry and Frances Wright. Their children were as follows:[158]

127. a. Mary Elizabeth Perry, born August 21, 1863. See BELOW.
128. b. John Green Perry, born November 1, 1864. See p. 87.
c. George Washington Perry, born November 19, 1867; dsp August 20, 1888.
d. William Lee Perry, born April 26, 1870; dsp January 25, 1889.
129. e. Sarah Burnette Perry, born September 11, 1871. See p. 91.
f. Lora Ida Perry, born December 28, 1872; dsp February 28, 1873.
130. g. Cora Alice Perry, born February 13, 1874. See p. 93.
h. Loman Edward Perry, born May 25, 1876; dsp March 28, 1893.
131. i. Homer Franklin Perry, born August 22, 1878. See p. 94.
j. Walter Bailey Perry, born April, 1880; dsp 1882.
132. k. Lucille Franklin Perry, born January 8, 1885. See p. 100.
133. l. Lillie Victoria Perry, born February 27, 1887. See p. 102.
134. m. Lola Blush Perry, born August 11, 1889. See p. 104.

***

127. Mary Elizabeth Perry (see ABOVE) was born August 21, 1863, in Monroe County, Indiana, and died there August 28, 1893. On April 3, 1889, she married Charles Johnson, son of William A. Johnson and Matilda Whisnand. Their children were as follows:[159]

a. Glover Johnson, born February 9, 1890; dsp August 18,1985, in Seattle, Washington; married January 7, 1914, Faith Rossiter.
b. Caddie Theo Johnson, born August 20, 1891; died January, 1983, in Seattle, Washington; married May 1, 1912, Leonard Augustus Doan, born November 9, 1881; died September 27, 1968, son of Dr. Aaron Winchester Doan and Belle Morris; children:
    (1) Gordon Collins Doan, born May 22, 1913; died 1979 in Seattle, Washington; married January 22, 1941, Lenore Pederson, born August 16, 1916, daughter of Helmer and Anne Pederson; children:
        (a) Gordon Collins Doan, born August 15, 1942; married May 3, 1963, Karen Jean Howatson; lived in Seattle, Washington; children:
            {1} Lisa Lynn Doan, born November 30, 1963.
            {2} Eric Gordon Doan, born May 23, 1968.
        (b) Richard Ross Doan, born August 15, 1944; married January 24, 1967, Janet Lucia Barnes; lived in Seattle, Washington; children:
            {1} Peter John Doan, born September 29, 1967.
            {2} Noelle Anne Doan, born December 24, 1976.
135. (2) Sandford Winchester Doan, born December 22, 1914. See p. 87.
    (3) Marilynn Louise Doan, born March 7, 1917; married March 4, 1945, Charles Gillaspie, born December 15, 1912; died February 24, 1971, in Seattle, Washington, son of Frank Gillaspie and Lucretia Lancaster; child:
        (a) Sherri Lynne Gillaspie, born January 2, 1953; married (1) February 13, 1972, Bruce Thomson, born September 24, 1951, son of Donald Thomson and Barbara Monheimer; (2) June 7, 1990, Mohammed Aziz Benayad, born July 5, 1962, son of Ahmed Benayad and Khadiga Ziani.

***

135. Sandford Winchester Doan (see p. 86) was born December 22, 1914, in Pittsburg, Kansas. On July 3, 1939, he married Elizabeth Crawford, born February 11, 1915, daughter of Harry Clayton Crawford and Eva Sears. They lived in Seattle, Washington, and their children were as follows:[160]

a. Judy Ann Doan, born May 11, 1940; married September 9, 1961, James Gary Kepl; (2) Richard Johnson; lived in Yakima, Washington; children (all by first marriage):
  (1) Steven Gary Kepl, born June 16, 1962; married (1) 1981 Lori Ryan; (2) July 16, 1988, Deanna Lane; lived in Seattle, Washington; child (by first marriage):
    (a) Jesse Ryan Kepl, born December 23, 1981.
  (2) Timothy Doan Kepl, born August 5, 1965.
  (3) Robert Daniel Kepl, born June 12, 1967; married September 18, 1990, Deborah Pybos.
b. Marilee Louise Doan, born October 6, 1942; married June 24, 1962, Robert Lawrence Stephens; child (plus one adopted child):
  (1) Sandford Robert Stephens, born May 18, 1967; married August 15, 1990, Deanne Rue.
c. Janine Elizabeth Doan, born April 1, 1954; married July 14, 1979, Bruce Richard Tachell, born December 23, 1953; children:
  (1) Keegan Winchester Tachell, born July 17, 1980.
  (2) Tyler Doan Tachell, born November 13, 1981.

***

128. John Green Perry (see p. 86) was born November 1, 1864, in Monroe County, Indiana, and died July 20, 1930, in Lawrence County, Indiana. On October 1, 1890, he married Molly Edith Mason, born December18, 1868; died June 20, 1916; their children were as follows:[161]

a. Maude Estel Perry, born November 3, 1891; married August 14, 1918, John Turner; lived in Salina, Kansas; children:
  (1) Wayne Dale Turner, born November 24, 1921; dsp September 15, 1989, in Salina, Kansas.
  (2) Phyllis Frances Turner, born October 13, 1925; died April 17, 1988, in Salina, Kansas; married Paul Cole.
136. b. Charles Lee Perry, born October 12, 1893. See BELOW.
137. c. Mamie Geneva Perry, born November 12, 1895. See p. 88.
d. Olif Dale Perry, born October 12, 1901; died July 10, 1973, in Indianapolis, Indiana; married March 30, 1922, Alice Elizabeth Van Tuyle; children:
  (1) Lydia Jean Perry.
  (2) John Buren Perry lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.
  (3) Jerri Ann Perry.
138. e. Arteena Verena Perry, born April 25, 1909. See p. 90.

***

136. Charles Lee Perry (see ABOVE) was born October 12, 1893, in Lawrencé County, Indiana, and died January 18, 1947, in Bedford, Indiana. On May 31, 1914, he married Madge Hackworth, born July 11, 1895; died November 25, 1981, daughter of William Hackworth. Their children were as follows:[162]

a. Coalton Lee Perry, born January 2, 1915; dsp October 23, 1987, in Holland, Texas.

b. Clara Cecil Perry, born December 10, 1917; married March 17, 1934, Fred Thomas Martin, born January 10, 1910; dsp; lived in Santa Rosa, California.
c. Wayne Daniel Perry, born December 20, 1919; dsp; lived in Temple, Texas.
d. Viola Perry, born March 15, 1922; married Moran Orville Burns, born October 8, 1915; died 1983 in Holland, Texas, son of Aaron Homer Burns and Sarah McQueen (one adopted child).
e. Evelyn Marie Perry, born 1925; died c1984; married Kenneth Harris.
f. Arteena Ann Perry, born February 18, 1927; married March 4, 1950, Aaron Homer Burns, born April 21, 1932, son of Aaron Homer Burns and Sarah McQueen; lived in Odessa, Texas; children:
    (1) Carol Marie Burns, born November 29 1949; married ____ George; child:
        (a) Brian George.
    (2) Kathy Ann Burns, born May 7, 1952; married ____ Davis.
    (3) Karen Sue Burns, born April 9, 1955; dsp.
    (4) Terry Lynn Burns, born January 19, 1960; child:
        (a) Sherie Lynn Burns, born c1981.
    (5) Linda Diana Burns, born December 21, 1962.
    (6) Kelly Jo Burns, born April 5, 1965.
g. Larry Perry, born July 11, 1929; married Pauline Clements, born September 17, 1929, daughter of Oda Howard and Sally Jane Clements; lived in Fairland, Indiana; child:
    (1) Brenda Perry, born August 2, 1949; married (1) ____ Trimble; (2) Lee Plunkett; lived in Columbus, Indiana; children:
        (by first marriage):
        (a) Corey Trimble, born August 17, 1968.
        (b) Ron Loren Trimble, born April 23, 1970.
        (by second marriage):
        (c) Katie Allyse Plunkett, born July 21, 1985.
        (d) Karie Anette Plunkett, born September 8, 1986.
h. Mary Louise Perry, born October 18, 1930; married April 14, 1949, Billy Wayne Gaston, born December 11, 1930; died March 16, 1987, in Bell County, Texas, son of Richard Clyde Gaston and Dinah Robertson; children:
    (1) Shirley Diane Gaston, born October 27, 1949; married Ronald Higginbotham.
    (2) Richard Wayne Gaston, born December 15, 1952; married Alice Wormach; children:
        (a) Kimberly Gaston.
        (b) Aundrea Gaston.
        (c) Amy Gaston.
    (3) Lana Renea Gaston, born October 3, 1960; married Rick Pendergrass.
i. Bobby Perry, born October 17, 1931; dsp November 16, 1944.
j. Donald Eugene Perry, born January 2, 1938; dsp February 2, 1939.

***

137. Mamie Geneva Perry (see p. 87) was born November 12, 1895, in Lawrence County, Indiana, and died there October 19, 1978. On August 20, 1924, she married Glenn Thomas Ritchey, born January 6, 1902; died June 5, 1931, son of George W. Ritchey and Margaret Ledgerwood. Their children were as follows:[163]

a. Paul Edward Ritchey, born June 19, 1925; married May 25, 1949, Rebecca Christine Stigall; lived in Bedford, Indiana; children:

(1) Paul David Ritchey, born February 20, 1950; married August 17, 1974, Debra Jane Roberts; lived in Bedford, Indiana; children:
(a) Malinda Marie Ritchey, born October 6, 1976.
(b) Trent David Ritchey, born April 22, 1977.
(2) Claude Edwin Ritchey, born April 29, 1951; married November 3, 1973, Janet Fay Canada; lived in Bedford, Indiana; children:
(a) Kristie Lynn Ritchey, born November 10, 1978.
(b) Jason Edwin Ritchey, born July 19, 1980.
(3) Gordon Thomas Ritchey, born June 5, 1952; married June 13, 1975, Michelle George; children:
(a) Brian Thomas Ritchey, born March 1, 1977.
(b) Joni Michelle Ritchey, born June 9, 1979.
(4) Mark Stephen Ritchey, born April 15, 1954; married (1) July 6, 1973, Sherri Ann York; (2) May 27, 1982, Susan Denise Imhoff; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Erin Kristine Ritchey, born May 11, 1977.
(by second marriage):
(b) Neil Edward Ritchey, born January 22, 1984.
(c) Evan Mark Ritchey, born February 4, 1987.
(5) Madonna Gay Ritchey, born November 14, 1955; married February 14, 1975, Douglas Randal Martin; lived in Bedford, Indiana; children:
(a) David Randal Martin, born July 7, 1978.
(b) Jarred Paul Martin, born April 19, 1981.
b. Robert Eugene Ritchey, born January 22, 1927; dsp October 12, 1986, in Lawrence County, Indiana.
139. c. Margaret Mae Ritchey, born May 5, 1928. See BELOW.
d. William D. Ritchey, born March 14, 1930; married (1) 1950 Edna Irene Jefferies, born August 8, 1929, daughter of Harvey and Alice Jefferies; (2) July 11, 1970, Charlotte May Bailey, daughter of Walter J. and Lily M. Bailey; lived in Bedford, Indiana; child (by first marriage):
(1) Donna Beth Ritchey, born August 18, 1959; dsp August 21, 1959.

***

139. Margaret Mae Ritchie (see ABOVE) was born May 5, 1928, in Lawrence County, Indiana, and on June 1, 1946, married Eugene Ellsworth Spaulding, born June 4, 1928. They lived in Kissimee, Florida, and their children were as follows:[164]

a. Rudy Gene Spaulding, born March 5, 1947; married (1) August 2, 1969, Joan Elizabeth Morris; (2) 1983 Peggy Williams; lived in Kissimee, Florida; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Catherine Joan Spaulding, born June 12, 1971.
(2) Ryan Astley Spaulding, born October 28, 1976.
(by second marriage):
(3) Michael Spaulding, born May 15, 1984.
b. Judy Mae Spaulding, born March 18, 1948; married March 16,1968, John C. Cantrell; lived in Centerville, Ohio; children:
(1) Jason Dillon Cantrell, born January 1, 1970.
(2) Justin Cantrell, born September 3, 1973.
c. Robin Ellsworth Spaulding, born October 6, 1950; married June, 1970, Susan Jane Cordie, born June 4, 1950; lived in Dayton,

Ohio; children:
(1) Drew Spaulding, born June 10, 1971.
(2) David Spaulding, born June 11, 1973.
(3) Amy Jane Spaulding, born August 24, 1977.
d. Randy Lee Spaulding, born November 2, 1951; married October, 1970, Frances Gordon; lived in El Paso, Texas; children:
(1) Edward Lee Spaulding, born February 28, 197?.
(2) Shannon Spaulding, born December 17, 1976.
e. Rita Yvonne Spaulding, born May 28, 1954; married November 28, 1980, Barry Berkwitt; lived in Phoenix, Arizona; children:
(1) Breanne Berkwitt, born December 3, 1982.
(2) Alicia Berkwitt, born December 15, 1984.
f. Julia Yvette Spaulding, born September 24, 1961; married November, 1980, David C. Harris; lived in Kissimee, Florida; children:
(1) Brooke Ashley Harris, born March 29, 1982.
(2) Melissa Mae Harris, born June 17, 1983.
(3) David Tyler Harris, born June 12, 1987.
g. Tonya Elaine Spaulding, born February 7, 1962; married 1980 James Macik; lived in Dayton, Ohio; children:
(1) Jamie Macik, born August 13, 1982.
(2) Nicole Macik, born September 13, 1984.
(3) Casaundra Macik, born August 27, 1989.
h. Rusty Lane Spaulding, born October 14, 1964; lived in Florida.

***

138. Arteena Verena Perry (see p. 87) was born April 25, 1909, in Lawrence County, Indiana, and on October 13, 1927, married Ray Emerson Goodman, born July 10, 1910; died March 6, 1989, in Bedford, Indiana, son of Charles P. Goodman and Jessie Josephine Young. Their children were as follows:[165]

140. a. Norma Joreen Goodman, born August 30, 1928. See p. 91.
b. Bonnie Lee Goodman, born January 27, 1932; married September 2, 1950, William Jesse Bush; lived in Louisville, Kentucky; children:
(1) Steven William Bush, born March 19, 1954; married Nancy Gibson.
(2) Karen Lynn Bush, born May 8, 1957; married Donnie Leet; children:
(a) Lauren Nicole Leet, born April 13, 1985.
(b) Alexandra Leanne Lee, born October 28, 1987.
(3) Lisa Ann Bush, born November 23, 1969.
c. Rowena Ann Goodman, born September 21, 1935; married December 2, 1954, Michael McKeen Carr; lived in Marseilles, Illinois; children:
(1) Timothy Michael Carr, born July 4, 1957; married Cathy ____ ; children:
(a) Adam Michael Carr.
(b) Jamie Lynn Carr.
(2) Douglas Lance Carr, born May 4, 1962; married August 1, 1987, Lisa Diane Thornton.
(3) Brett McRay Carr, born April 7, 1965.
d. Sharon Jean Goodman, born February 11, 1943; married September 22, 1961, Vestal Hardwick, born September 3, 1943, son of Manuel Hardwick and Kathleen King; lived in Needmore, Indiana; children:
(1) Kevin Bradley Hardwick, born May 10, 1963; married October 9, 1982, Lisa Neely; child:

(a) Amber Nicole Hardwick, born February 27, 1983.
(2) Troy Alan Hardwick, born May 27, 1968.

***

140. Norma Joreen Goodman (see p. 90) was born August 30, 1928, in Avoca, Indiana, and on November 2, 1946, married Stanley Harold Stipp, born June 30, 1925, son of Earl M. Stipp and Ruth Anderson. They lived in Bloomington, Indiana, and their children were as follows:[166]

a. Vickie Lynn Stipp, born November 7, 1947; married (1) Don Allen Paquette; (2) Jess Inman; (3) June 14, 1986, Paul Dimmett; children (both by first marriage):
  (1) Kerri Lynn Paquette, born March 14, 1971.
  (2) Christopher Blair Paquette, born December 25, 1973.
b. Monte Lee Stipp, born October 8, 1949; married (1) Loretta Frields; (2) Sandra Endris; (3) Cheryl Hemmshoot; (4) October 20, 1983, Pennie Cain; children (both by first marriage):
  (1) Helen Joreen Stipp, born July 5, 1970.
  (2) April Dawn Stipp, born April 20, 1972.
c. Kathy Lou Stipp, born November 6, 1951; married November 20, 1972, Wayne Louis Zwicky; children:
  (1) Aaron Wayne Zwicky, born November 27, 1973.
  (2) Keely Dia Zwicky, born July 1, 1975.
  (3) Lora Nanette Zwicky, born August 13, 1976.
d. Mark Layne Stipp, born September 27, 1953; married Victoria Lynn Rochelle.
e. Philip Louis Stipp, born February 7, 1955; married May 19, 1974, Vicky Lynn Robertson; children:
  (1) Philip Travis Stipp, born December 6, 1974.
  (2) Trayton Andrew Stipp, born December 14, 1982.
f. Mary Lisabeth Stipp, born February 8, 1957.
g. Carol Lavette Stipp, born February 16, 1959; married April 27, 1979, Steven Wayne Axsom; children:
  (1) Shannon Rachelle Axsom, born November 12, 1979.
  (2) Shane Michael Axsom, born February 21, 1985.
  (3) Shawn Matthew Axsom, born February 21, 1985.

***

129. Sarah Burnette Perry (see p. 86) was born September 11, 1871, in Monroe County, Indiana, and died there March 3, 1956. She married (1) March 27, 1898, George W. Scoville, born January, 1870; (2) January 25, 1919, Venomen H. McConnell; (3) c1926 Pat Goodwin. Her children, all by her first marriage, were as follows:[167]

141. a. Stella Scoville, born September 1, 1898. See p. 92.
b. Perry E. Scoville, born June 6, 1900; dsp 1969 in Bloomington, Indiana; married (1) November 17, 1919, Ruth Marie Kennedy, born October 8, 1898; died 1963 in Pontiac, Michigan, daughter of Milton Leander Kennedy and Clara Ann Hunter; (2) Elsie Lillian Marshall, born July 25, 1899; died May 19, 1989, daughter of Otto Marshall and Lulla Perkhisher.
c. Harold Scoville, born August 15, 1903; died 1969 in Bloomington, Indiana; married (1) Marjorie ____; (2) June 30, 1932, Willola Reynolds; child (by second marriage):
  (1) Sherri Scoville married Donald Sanders; lived in Mitchell,

Indiana; child:
(a) Brett Sanders.
d. Cecil Lovee Scoville, born June 14, 1905; died January 24, 1966, in Bloomington, Indiana; married November 3, 1929, Mabel Olive Brown, born August 2, 1901; died September 5, 1986, daughter of Francis Brown and Martha Melvina Carter; child:
(1) Lois Marian Scoville, born January 2, 1931; married October 8, 1949, Clifford Dale Sparks, born August 20, 1930, son of Lonnie E. Sparks and Nina Hudson; lived in Bloomington, Indiana; children:
(a) Gary Dale Sparks, born June 11, 1950; dsp June 14, 1950.
(b) Vicky Lynn Sparks, born March 4, 1954; married (1) July 3, 1976, Robert Joseph Burks, born February 17, 1947; died January 10, 1979, in Bloomington, Indiana, son of Robert Eugene Burks and Frances Kimmet; (2) June 13, 1981, Jeffrey Lee Albertson, born September 8, 1955, son of Horace Lee Albertson and Carolyn Rose Downs; children:
(by first marriage):
{1} Michael Dale Burks, born August 21, 1977.
(by second marriage):
{2} Christopher Lee Albertson, born January 10, 1982.
e. Clarence Howard Scoville, born March 24, 1907; died March 9, 1942, in Bloomington, Indiana; married December 25, 1926, Dacy Marie Evans, born December 24, 1910, daughter of John Wesley Evans and Minnie Flora Clark; child:
(1) William Howard Scoville, born February 25, 1928; married Betty Lou Jeffers; lived in Coatsville, Indiana; children:
(a) Dennis Howard Scoville, born August 21, 1952; lived in Bloomington, Indiana.
(b) Marshall Ray Scoville, born March 15, 1957; married Zamra Smith; lived in Jeannette, Pennsylvania; child:
{1} Jason Michael Scoville, born August 22, 1986.
f. Eugene Scoville, born c1913; married (1) Marie Bostie; (2) Dorothy Deckard; lived in Bloomington, Indiana.

***

141. Stella Scoville (see p. 91) was born September 1, 1898, in Monroe County, Indiana, and died June 27, 1970, in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married Frank Bigelow, born 1896; died December 26, 1981, and their children were as follows:[168]

a. Naomi Bigelow married James Slagle; children:
(1) Tommy Carl Slagle, born 1948; dsp 1954.
(2) Laura Jean Slagle, born 1949; married —— Payne.
(3) Mary Ann Slagle, born 1956; married —— Leslie.
b. Virginia Mae Bigelow, born October 20, 1920; married August 4, 1942, Paul Clinton Smyth, born December 12, 1919; died November 12, 1979, in Lafayette, Indiana, son of Sidney Smyth and Addie Lindley; children:
(1) Patricia Jo Smyth, born April 5, 1947; married February 14, 1969, Philip Tetley, born March 13, 1943, son of Philip Tetley and Bea Jones; children:
(a) Christina Tetley, born March 15, 1968.
(b) Philip Paul Tetley, born December 16, 1970.
(2) Susan Diane Smyth, born December 5, 1949.
(3) Carol Sue Smyth, born January 25, 1957; married August 18, 1985, Richard Iwicki, born February 25, 1957, son of Richard

Iwicki and Sally Secino.
- c. June Bigelow married Richard West; lived in Beech Grove, Indiana; children:
  - (1) Jack West, born 1947.
  - (2) David West, born 1953.
  - (3) Debbie West, born 1955.
- d. Judy Bigelow lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.

***

130. Cora Alice Perry (see p. 86) was born February 13, 1874, in Monroe County, Indiana, and died there May 22, 1974. On January 19, 1898, she married Hugh Vora Underwood, born October 16, 1873; died September 12, 1939, son of Lafayette Underwood and Susan Hill. Their children were as follows:[169]

- a. Neva Flo Underwood, born March 26, 1900; married January 24, 1924 Ray Morris Kennedy, born November 4, 1895; died April 17, 1969, in Bloomington, Indiana, son of Milton Leander Kennedy and Clara Ann Hunter; dsp.
- b. Lillian Underwood, born and died in October, 1905.
- 142. c. Gladys Cleo Underwood, born July 11, 1908. See BELOW.
- d. Robert Kentling Underwood, born June 11, 1912; married April 23, 1932, Dorothy Edith Emhuff, born January 29, 1915, daughter of Stephen Ray Emhuff and Edna Trisler; lived in Bloomington, Indiana; children:
  - (1) Robert Ross Underwood, born October 14, 1933; married (1) March 14, 1954, Rosemary Gipson, daughter of William and Helga Gipson; (2) May 15, 1975, Louise Southern, daughter of Linford and Effie Southern; children (all by first marriage):
    - (a) William Robert Underwood, born March 22, 1955.
    - (b) Linda Kay Underwood, born March 23, 1957.
    - (c) Robert Keith Underwood, born September 24, 1966.
  - (2) David Keith Underwood, born October 30, 1937; married June 1, 1956, Virginia Fisher, daughter of Harry and Julia Fisher; lived in Martinsville, Indiana; children:
    - (a) Jennifer Lynn Underwood, born December 14, 1957.
    - (b) Debra Suzanne Underwood, born November 24, 1961.
    - (c) Terri Lee Underwood, born September 21, 1963.

***

142. Gladys Cleo Underwood (see ABOVE) was born July 11, 1908, in Monroe County, Indiana, and died March 5, 1989, in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married (1) December 11, 1926, Raymond Ulis Peterson, born May 24, 1906; died March 22, 1947, son of Delbert Peterson and Dessie Hayes; (2) Otto Jones, born March 18, 1886; died January 12, 1979. son of Elleck and Elizabeth Jones. Her children, all by her first marriage, were as follows:[170]

- a. Wilma Jean Peterson, born June 10, 1929; married December, 1962, Charles W. Brown, born March 26, 1907; died May 9, 1987, in Indianapolis, Indiana, son of George and Olga Brown; dsp.
- b. William Richard Peterson, born August 26, 1931; died January 16, 1982, in Monroe County, Indiana; married Laverne Morrison, daughter of Jack Morrison and Mary Harper; children:
  - (1) Patricia Ann Peterson, born August 2, 1951.
  - (2) Sharon Lyn Peterson, born February 22, 1953; married Bruce

Sallee, born May 21, 1956; child:

(a) Logan William Sallee, born August 16, 1990.

c. Dorothy Alice Peterson, born October 30, 1935; died December 15, 1981, in Monroe County, Indiana; married Don Ooley, son of John Ooley and Grace Sears; children:

(1) Donetta Jo Ooley, born September 22, 1952; married Robert Jamison; child:

(a) Jessica Sue Jamison, born June 14, 1979.

(2) Deanna Sue Ooley, born June 27, 1958.

d. John Austin Peterson, born March 7, 1938; married (1) Lois Davis, daughter of Carl and Leona Davis; (2) Mrs. Wanda (Deckard) Brown, daughter of Jack and Lena Deckard; children (both by first marriage):

(1) Luanna Jean Peterson, born December 2, 1960; married Benjamin Paterson, born February 24, 1957; child:

(a) Cameron Benjamin Paterson, born September 20, 1990.

(2) Jo Anna Sue Peterson, born October 24, 1961.

***

131. Homer Franklin Perry (see p. 86) was born August 22, 1878, in Monroe County, Indiana, and died there February 13, 1962. On December 25, 1904, he married Mary Faucett, born April 29, 1886; died July 14, 1986, daughter of Homer Faucett and Sarah Jane Carmichael. Their children were as follows:[171]

143. a. Leland Faucett Perry, born April 6, 1905. See p. 95.

144. b. Blanche Esther Perry, born October 22, 1906. See p. 96.

145. c. Dorothy May Perry, born August 12, 1908. See p. 97.

146. d. Ida Isabelle Perry, born June 29, 1911. See p. 98.

e. Ethel Jane Perry, born July 29, 1914; married December 23, 1933, Jack Voigtschild, born February 28, 1914; died 1979 in Bedford. Indiana, son of Robert F. Voigtschild and Cora Doub Simpson; children:

(1) Evelyn Jane Voigtschild, born April 21, 1937; married November 25, 1966, Thomas Lakes, born February 14, 1934, son of Allen Lakes; lived in Indianapolis, Indiana; child:

(a) Tricia Jane Lakes, born December 5, 1969.

(2) Jack Lewis Voigtschild, born March 20, 1945; married June 21, 1969, Sherry Cahill, born November 11, 1945, daughter of Emery Cahill; lived in Bedford, Indiana; children:

(a) Brian Matthew Voigtschild, born September 7, 1974.

(b) Brent Thomas Voigtschild, born December 5, 1976.

147. f. Chester Franklin Perry, born March 16, 1917. See p. 99.

g. Marjorie Louise Perry, born May 26, 1921; married November 5, 1965, William Robert Hughes, born December 22, 1916; died February 23, 1989, in Bloomington, Indiana, son of William Hughes and Goldia Vandeventer; dsp.

148. h. John William Perry, born February 23, 1924. See p. 99.

i. Robert Wayne Perry, born March 5, 1928; married February 13, 1946, Naomi Kathryn Southern, born June 11, 1926, daughter of Thomas and Louise Southern; lived in Harrodsburg, Indiana; children:

(1) David Michael Perry, born July 10, 1946; married September 2, 1972, Janet Sue Daugherty, born November 27, 1951, daughter of James H. and Dorothy Daugherty; lived in Harrodsburg, Indiana; dsp.

(2) Roger Dale Perry, born November 3, 1952; lived in Bloomington, Indiana.

(3) Jan Duane Perry, born February 4, 1958; married April 10, 1982, Colleen K. Johnson, born March 18, 1962, daughter of Larry and Sandra Johnson; lived in Harrodsburg, Indiana; child:
    (a) Elizabeth Renae Perry, born November 23, 1984.

149. j. Norma Jean Perry, born March 3, 1931. See p. 99.

***

143. Leland Faucett Perry (see p. 94) was born April 6, 1905, in Harrodsburg, Indiana, and died December 25, 1987, in Bloomington, Indiana. On February 3, 1924, he married Marie Cardwell, born February 16, 1907, daughter of Malcolm Cardwell and Margaret Meadows. Their children were as follows:172

a. Wilma Irene Perry, born July 21, 1924; married August 10, 1946, James Thrasher, born January 22, 1923, son of Wayne Thrasher and Alice Pritchett; child:
    (1) Diana Lynn Thrasher, born April 26, 1947; married October 30, 1965, John Cramer, born April 11, 1946, son of James Cramer and Ann Gore; children:
        (a) Brent Douglas Cramer, born January 4, 1968.
        (b) Johnna Cramer, born April 22, 1970.

150. b. Ernest Franklin Perry, born July 24, 1926. See p. 96.

c. Lloyd Arthur Perry, born December 21, 1928; married Carolyn Sue Mitchell, born November 24, 1933, daughter of William and Minnie Mitchell; children:
    (1) Pamela Joyce Perry, born November 16, 1951; married Steven Thomas Tipmore, born July 2, 1951, son of Donald and Alberta Tipmore; children:
        (a) Steven Thomas Tipmore, born November 23, 1977.
        (b) Brendan Marie Tipmore, born March 13, 1980.
        (c) Dalen Arthur Tipmore, born May 8, 1982.
        (d) Karlyn Susanna Tipmore, born February 27, 1985.
    (2) Rhonda Ellen Perry, born May 31, 1954; married Kurt Van Der Dussen, son of Herman and Barbara Van Der Dussen.

d. Harold Dean Perry, born October 4, 1932; married April 9, 1952, Joy Annetta Freeman, born August 17, 1933, daughter of Alonzo Freeman and Adah Marie Evans; children:
    (1) Ronald Dean Perry, born September 1, 1953; married November 16, 1973, Nancy Colleen Eads, born April 11, 1954, daughter of Robert and Marcene Eads; children:
        (a) Kevin Robert Perry, born June 30, 1977.
        (b) Jason Samuel Perry, born August 29, 1978.
        (c) Staci Colleen Perry, born February 25, 1980.
    (2) Kimberly Susan Perry, born July 5, 1958; married Steven Carmichael, son of Richard and Martha Carmichael; child:
        (a) Reed Perry Carmichael, born November 29, 1981.
    (3) Brian Karl Perry, born March 25, 1961.
    (4) Lori Annetta Perry, born April 23, 1967.

151. e. Carol Jean Perry, born October 4, 1932. See p. 96.

f. Russell Vernon Perry, born September 19, 1937; married Donna Joyce Jean, born September 27, 1937, daughter of Richard Jean and Doris Chasteen; children:
    (1) Gregory Alan Perry, born May 31, 1957; married Frankie Turner, daughter of Travis and Leaneah Turner; children:
        (a) Gregory Perry, born November 25, 1979.
        (b) Tyler Perry, born May 3, 1982.

(2) Angela Diane Perry, born October 6, 1959.
(3) Timothy Scott Perry, born November 29, 1963.

***

150. Ernest Franklin Perry (see p. 95) was born July 24, 1926, in Indiana, and died August 6, 1978, in Bedford, Indiana. In March, 1950, he married Betty Jean Medlock, born June 22, 1931; died June 1, 1985, daughter of Walter Medlock and Lena Bennett. Their children were as follows:[173]

a. Mark Steven Perry, born January 15, 1951; married June, 1970, Lisa Hope Snyder, born January 13, 1952, daughter of Robert and Hope Snyder; children:
   (1) Hope Rochell Perry, born November 23, 1970.
   (2) Mark Steven Perry, born September 24, 1973.
   (3) Dirk Perry, born July, 1976.
   (4) Dwain Perry, born March, 1978.
b. Aimee Marie Perry, born September 8, 1953.
c. Shelly Ann Perry, born October 16, 1961; married Mark Figg; child:
   (1) Carter Ross Figg, born September 12, 1986.

***

151. Carol Jean Perry (see p. 95) was born October 4, 1932, in Indiana, and on January 15, 1952, married Raymond Richard Robertson, born February 27, 1933, son of Emmet and Ethel Robertson. Their children were as follows:[174]

a. Sherry Alice Robertson, born August 16, 1952; married September 18, 1970, Terry Lee Banks, born March 15, 1952, son of William and Carrie Banks; children:
   (1) Kellie Leigh Banks, born July 22, 1971.
   (2) Jeremy Michael Banks, born November 11, 1975.
b. Lisa Lynn Robertson, born December 29, 1954; married Jeffery Lee Roberts, son of Doyle and Polly Roberts; child:
   (1) Melissa Marie Roberts, born January 17, 1971.
c. Steven Ray Robertson, born January 14, 1957; married November 8, 1975, Carrie Denise Helton, born April 20, 1959, daughter of Wayne and Susan Helton; child:
   (1) Rachel Sue Robertson, born April 26, 1976.

***

144. Blanche Esther Perry (see p. 94) was born October 22, 1906, in Harrodsburg, Indiana, and on July 4, 1923, married Ralph Edward Sylvester, born April 26, 1902; died December 4, 1989, in Monroe County, Indiana, son of Foris Edward Sylvester and Elizabeth Wampler. Their children were as follows:[175]

a. Ralph Edward Sylvester, born December 23, 1924; dsp October 20, 1944, at Bologna, Italy.
b. Homer Edward Sylvester, born April 27, 1927; married November 16, 1947, Georgia Lee Thomas, born June 6, 1932, daughter of Glen and Mary Thomas; lived in Bloomington, Indiana; children:
   (1) Homer Edward Sylvester, born July 18, 1949; married February 6, 1971, Barbara Gertrude Wathen, born January 3, 1951,

daughter of Everett and Gertrude Wathen; children:
(a) Clinton Edward Sylvester, born September 8, 1972.
(b) Scott Everett Sylvester, born March 17, 1974.
(c) Zachary Ethan Sylvester, born April 5, 1976.
(d) Jill Elizabeth Sylvester, born October 20, 1978.
(e) Lori Estelle Sylvester, born May 29, 1980.
(f) Jeremy Evan Sylvester, born April 26, 1982.
(g) Jessica Elania Sylvester, born January 28, 1986.
(2) Foris Leon Sylvester, born August 2, 1951; married September 12, 1972, Kathy Jo Payne, daughter of William and Phyllis Payne; lived in Monroe County, Indiana; child:
(a) Aaron Lee Sylvester, born November 22, 1973.
(3) Elizabeth Marilyn Sylvester, born May 23, 1953; married September 2, 1972, Grady Don Harris, born January 23, 1950, son of Grady Harris and Rose Nanney; lived in Bloomington, Indiana; children:
(a) Heather Dawn Harris, born May 2, 1974.
(b) Justin Matthew Harris, born January 25, 1976.
(c) Melissa Shawn Harris, born August 14, 1977.
(4) Mark Kevin Sylvester, born September 12, 1960; married March 11, 1983, Lisa Michelle Bohall, born October 6, 1964, daughter of Alva Bohall and Phyllis New; child:
(a) Brandon Kyle Sylvester, born June 13, 1985.
(5) Jennifer Annette Sylvester, born January 28, 1968; married January 11, 1986, Don James Mills, born September, 1967, son of Roy and Brigitte Mills; child:
(a) Nicholas James Mills, born August 6, 1986.
c. Curtis Ray Sylvester, born November 3, 1942; married June 30, 1968, Janet Pauline Winningham, born December 8, 1944, daughter of James and Corda Winningham; lived in Ft. Wayne, Indiana; child:
(1) Gabrielle Elizabeth Sylvester, born September 5, 1975.

***

145. Dorothy May Perry (see p. 94) was born August 12, 1908, in Harrodsburg, Indiana; she married (1) December 14, 1925, Claude Sylvester, born January 24, 1909; died July 3, 1959, son of Frank and Nellie Sylvester; (2) William Hardy, born December 12, 1896; died January 17, 1984. Her children, all by her first marriage, were as follows:[176]

a. William Eugene Sylvester, born October 31, 1926; dsp March 24, 1982.
b. Martha Louise Sylvester, born September 4, 1928; dsp November, 1929.
c. Lowell Max Sylvester, born July 15, 1931; married October 8, 1948, Patricia Ann Robinson, born July 9, 1931; died January 9, 1986, daughter of Clifford and Minnie Robinson; children:
(1) Robert Lee Sylvester, born August 20, 1949; married (1) June 23, 1968, Kristine Kline; (2) May 20, 1975, Brenda ____; (3) December 9, 1983, Sheryl ____; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Lisa Sylvester, born December 24, 1968.
(b) Angela Sylvester, born May 11, 1970.
(c) Aaron Keith Sylvester, born January 13, 1973.
(by second marriage):
(d) Clayton Sylvester, born September 5, 1977.
(2) Anthony Ray Sylvester, born March 1, 1958; married November

26, 1976, Kathy ____; children:
(a) Aspen Sylvester, born June 26, 1981.
(b) Timothy Sylvester, born November 30, 1985.

d. Janet Sue Sylvester, born December 15, 1938; married June 26, 1954, William G. Hicks, son of Odell and Partha Hicks; lived in Indianapolis, Indiana; children:
(1) Sandra Lynn Hicks, born September 25, 1958; married January 3, 1981, Gregory Joe Walters, son of Joseph and Carol Walters; children:
(a) Ryan Joseph Walters, born November 3, 1983.
(b) Chad William Walters, born July 23, 1986.
(2) Randall Dale Hicks, born October 1, 1961; married December 10, 1983, Cathy Jean Strickland, daughter of Farrell and Barbara Strickland; children:
(a) Jennifer Nichole Hicks, born July 3, 1984.
(b) Christina Marie Hicks, born January 12, 1986.
(3) Ronald Wayne Hicks, born December 18, 1962.
(4) Donald Ray Hicks, born April 20, 1966.

***

146. Ida Isabelle Perry (see p. 94) was born June 29, 1911, in Harrodsburg, Indiana, and died August 17, 1982, in Bloomington, Indiana. On September 4, 1927, she married Lawrence Robert Voigtschild, born May 20, 1908; died April 1, 1955, son of Robert F. Voigtschild and Cora Doub Simpson. Their children were as follows:[177]

a. Robert Franklin Voigtschild, born March 31, 1929; married July 26, 1947, Jean Mitchell, born January 20, 1929, daughter of Leon Mitchell and Violet Stewart; lived in Bloomington, Indiana; children:
(1) James Voigtschild, born January 5, 1949; married (1) December 7, 1968, Elizabeth Steimer, born April 10, 1948, daughter of William Steimer; (2) July 21, 1972, Sheri Deal, born April 27, 1954, daughter of James Deal; lived in Bloomington, Indiana; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Jonathan Voigtschild, born January 29, 1969.
(b) Jennifer Voigtschild, born February 24, 1971.
(by second marriage):
(c) Michael Voigtschild, born September 21, 1973.
(d) Jason Voigtschild, born October 24, 1977.
(2) Carol Voigtschild, born June 11, 1951; married (1) June 26, 1970, William L. Axsom, born June 21, 1951, son of Perry Axsom and Martha Cazee; (2) January 10, 1976, Roy Dale Martin, born October 31, 1951, son of Roy Martin and Myrtice Harvey; lived in Wichita Falls, Texas; children:
(by first marriage);
(a) Robbie Axsom, born December 14, 1970.
(b) Lisa Axsom, born August 4, 1973.
(by second marriage):
(c) Brandon Martin, born November 11, 1981.
(d) Christopher Martin, born January 8, 1983.
(3) Marilyn Voigtschild, born March 20, 1953; married April 8, 1972, David Cobb, born June 1, 1951; lived in Bloomington, Indiana; children:
(a) Rebecca Cobb, born January 16, 1977.
(b) Laura Cobb, born June 1, 1981.

b. Mary Louise Voigtschild, born January 13, 1934; married June 13, 1954, Jimmy H. Perry, born October 11, 1929, son of Fred Perry and Vivian Williams; lived in Bloomington, Indiana; child:
   (1) Helen Geraldine Perry, born March 26, 1955.
c. Jerry Lee Voigtschild, born April 18, 1953.

***

147. Chester Franklin Perry (see p. 94) was born March 16, 1917, in Harrodsburg, Indiana, and died there January 10, 1990. On September 28, 1938, he married Dorothy Louise Franklin, born April 2, 1921, daughter of Lex and Truly Franklin. Their children were as follows:[178]

a. Jackie Lee Perry, born and died January 15, 1939.
b. Karen Sue Perry, born February 11, 1941.
c. Larry Dean Perry, born December 16, 1942; married July 31, 1966, Roslyn Gail Chambers, born February 3, 1943, daughter of Roy and Glodine Chambers; child:
   (1) Travis Andrew Perry, born April 30, 1971.
d. Janice Ann Perry, born November 8, 1944; married May 21, 1974, James Neill, born March 12, 1944, son of Marvin and Jacqueline Neill; child:
   (1) Carla Dawn Neill, born June 8, 1975.
e. Timothy Dale Perry, born July 26, 1958; married July 21, 1978, Carla Jean Plant, born December 4, 1961, daughter of Carl and Patricia Plant; child:
   (1) Joseph Dale Perry, born August 27, 1979.

***

148. John William Perry (see p. 94) was born February 23, 1924, in Harrodsburg, Indiana, and died there December 21, 1968. On April 24, 1948, he married Hester Gayle McGlothlin, born December 31, 1924, daughter of Ralph and Helen McGlothlin. Their children were as follows:[179]

a. Treva Jo Perry, born February 1, 1950; married December 17, 1968, James Donald Chasteen, born May 8, 1950, son of Donald and Irene Chasteen; lived in Springville, Indiana; children:
   (1) Donald William Chasteen, born May 31, 1971.
   (2) Gregory Allen Chasteen, born March 30, 1974.
b. Kathy Ann Perry, born April 14, 1955; married August 11, 1973, James Ray Palmer, son of James and Martha Palmer; lived in Ft. Wayne, Indiana; children:
   (1) April Lynn Palmer, born September 4, 1974.
   (2) Kevin Ray Palmer, born April 19, 1977.
   (3) Craig Allen Palmer, born June 26, 1981.
   (4) Travis Michael Palmer, born August 20, 1985.

***

149. Norma Jean Perry (see p. 94) was born March 3, 1931, in Harrodsburg, Indiana, and on September 2, 1949, married Leithel Howard Blackwell, born March 14, 1931, son of Elza Blackwell and Lula Lutes. They lived in Bloomington, Indiana, and their children were as follows:[180]

a. Valerie Jean Blackwell, born March 20, 1954; married July 26, 1975, Randall Keith Nikirk, born May 27, 1952, son of Winfred Nikirk and June Mitchell; lived in Bloomington, Indiana; children:
   (1) Rachel Dawn Nikirk, born June 29, 1978.
   (2) Erin Michelle Nikirk, born and died April 21, 1981.
   (3) Matthew Randall Nikirk, born December 16, 1986.

b. Vickie Dawn Blackwell, born February 21, 1956; married August 23, 1986, Montgomery Dean Fowler, born April 3, 1955, son of Robert W. Fowler and Margie A. Armstrong; lived in Bloomington, Indiana; children:
   (1) Grant Armstrong Fowler, born September 2, 1988.
   (2) Holly Leigh Fowler, born April 30, 1990.

***

132. Lucille Frances Perry (see p. 86) was born January 8, 1885, in Monroe County, Indiana, and died November 20, 1977, in Bloomington, Indiana. On October 3, 1908, she married Frederick A. Brinegar, born January 31, 1884; died November 12, 1933, son of George M. Brinegar and Maria Trogdon. Their children were as follows:[181]

a. Henry Arthur Brinegar, born September 29, 1909; died December 25, 1989, in Madison, Indiana; married (1) Margaret Gentry; (2) Lee Short; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Floyd A. Brinegar lived in Bloomington, Indiana.
   (2) Clarence L. Brinegar, dsp.
   (by second marriage):
   (3) Henry Arthur Brinegar.

152. b. Joseph Brinegar, born November 24, 1911. See BELOW.

c. Ernest A. Brinegar, born April 25, 1913; died September 20, 1945, in Monroe County, Indiana.

153. d. George E. Brinegar, born September 29, 1914. See p. 101.

e. Luther Edward Brinegar, born December 31, 1916; died August 1, 1975, in Bloomington, Indiana; married Viola P. Wampler, born July 2, 1915, daughter of Aaron Wampler and Rose Shields; children:
   (1) John David Brinegar, born February 15, 1942; married (1) December 27, 1966, Lyda Smith; (2) April 28, 1978, Alicia Ingram; child (plus one adopted child) (by first marriage):
      (a) Susan E. Brinegar, born December 1, 1971.
   (2) Lucy Rose Brinegar, born May 4, 1944; married August 27, 1967, William D. Archer; child:
      (a) Nancy Lynn Archer, born July 20, 1975.
   (3) Mary Beth Brinegar, born May 16, 1956; married October 15, 1977, James Newberry.

f. Wayne F. Brinegar, born June 23, 1918; married June 24, 1939, Mary E. Roberts, born March 9, 1920, daughter of James Roberts and Ethel Hale; lived in Bloomington, Indiana; child:
   (1) Rita Jo Brinegar, born March 24, 1948; married James Chambers.

***

152. Joseph Brinegar (see ABOVE) was born November 24, 1911, in Lawrence County, Indiana, and died there April 17, 1980. On October 21,1930, he married Nina Ilene Moore, born November 20, 1911; died May 14, 1972, daughter of Homer Moore and Grace Gore. Their children were as follows:[182]

a. Donnie L. Brinegar, born May 8, 1933; married Shirley Williams; children:
   (1) Byron Brinegar.
   (2) Debra Brinegar.
   (3) Anna Brinegar.
b. Kenny L. Brinegar, born 1935; married Franky Sue Johnson; children:
   (1) Kenny Brinegar.
   (2) Karl Brinegar.
   (3) Kevin R. Brinegar, born February 23, 1960; married June 14, 1980, Jo Ellen Gilstrap, born October 20, 1959, daughter of William C. Gilstrap and Norma Chapman; children:
      (a) Clinton R. Brinegar, born October 3, 1981.
      (b) Ryan K. Brinegar, born March 26, 1983.
   (4) Kurt Brinegar.
c. Carol Brinegar, born 1936; married Delbert Baker; children:
   (1) Allen Baker.
   (2) Kathy Baker.
   (3) Dianne Baker.
d. Larry Brinegar, born December 8, 1943; married Sheila Daugherty; children:
   (1) Christiana Brinegar married David Yeary.
   (2) Timothy Brinegar.

***

153. George E. Brinegar (see p.100) was born September 29, 1914, in Lawrence County, Indiana, and died February 28, 1991, in Bloomington, Indiana. On July 24, 1937, he married Verna Alice Howe, born March 21, 1919, daughter of Rolla Rosco Howe and Sarah Ellen Clark. They lived in Stanford, Indiana, and their children were as follows:[183]

a. Raymond K. Brinegar, born October 13, 1938; married Carolyn Dunlap, born January 7, 1939; lived in Earlington, Kentucky; children:
   (1) Kathy Joan Brinegar, born November 2, 1959; married James Lane, born August 3, 1958; child:
      (a) James Ryan Lane, born December 3, 1984.
   (2) Kenneth Ray Brinegar, born November 2, 1961; married Karla Ashby, born June 11, 1964; child:
      (a) Kelly Dawn Brinegar, born October 26, 1984.
   (3) Kevin L. Brinegar, born December 3, 1964; married Jillian Rae Bribenhofer, born September, 1965.
b. Jerry G. Brinegar, born December 7, 1940; married Margaret Ellen Trisler; lived in Stanford, Indiana; children:
   (1) Karen Marie Brinegar, born July 4, 1965; married David L. Britton, born October 23, 1964.
   (2) Daniel G. Brinegar, born June 7, 1968.
   (3) David M. Brinegar, born February 1, 1975.
c. Joyce Ellen Brinegar, died young.
d. Sandra J. Brinegar, born August 19, 1947; married Terry Rogers, born April 21, 1947; lived in Harrodsburg, Indiana; children:
   (1) Kerry Don Rogers, born October 20, 1969.
   (2) Toby T. Rogers, born April 21, 1975.

***

133. Lillie Victoria Perry (see p. 86) was born February 27, 1887, in Monroe County, Indiana. She married (1) November 25, 1908, Charley Corwall Beyers, born January 29, 1890; died January 1, 1960, in Siloam Springs, Arkansas, son of Virgil Corwall Beyers and Louise Anderson; (2) November 8, 1947, William Venton Pickle, born August 14, 1883; died August 30, 1968, in Huntington Park, California, son of William Venton Pickle and Mary Lowe. Her children, all by her first marriage, were as follows:[184]

154. a. Clinton Carlos Beyers, born September 15, 1910. See BELOW.
155. b. Mildred Marie Beyers, born November 1, 1913. See p. 103.
c. Charles Richard Beyers, born February 6, 1917; died September 23, 1989, in Fountain Valley, California; married (1) October 4, 1941, Mrs. Florence Ella (Anderson) Braded Boyd Morgan, born October 15, 1913, daughter of Willard H. and Millie Anderson; (2) February 25, 1946, Violet Mary Koebrich, born February 16, 1919, daughter of Wesley Koebrich and Gertrude Aldrich; (3) May, 1952, Mrs. Alice Elizabeth (Goetsch) May, born May 23, 1918, daughter of Ludwig Franz Heinrich Goetsch and Mabel Lapp; (4) December 24, 1959, Mrs. Joyce (Sommers) Coffman, born October 6, 1934, daughter of William Frederick Sommers and Vera Shores; child (by second marriage):
    (1) James Merlin (Beyers) Powell, born January 29, 1947; married June 29, 1985, Jennifer Lynn Crittenden, born May 25, 1963, daughter of Charles Randolph Crittenden and Margaret Ann Moritz; lived in Garden Grove, California; children:
        (a) Sherri Ann Powell, born November 5, 1986.
        (b) Charles Homer Powell, born November 16, 1988.

***

154. Clinton Carlos Beyers (see ABOVE) was born September 15, 1910, in Lawrence County, Indiana, and died July 9, 1960, in Los Angeles, California. He married (1) June 2, 1928, Iva Adelaide Witt, born October 31, 1910; died February 4, 1980, daughter of William Armstead Witt and Ella May Paxton; (2) July 31, 1946, Mrs. Naomi Marguerite (Young) Golden, born August 6, 1913; died September 22, 1973, daughter of William H. Young and Allie Jones. His children, (both by his first marriage, were as follows:[185]

a. Clinton Chester Beyers, born January 20, 1929; married February 23, 1952, Joan Marjorie Davalle, born March 26, 1930, daughter of John Patrick Davalle and Marjorie Gladys Mount; lived in Los Angeles, California; children:
    (1) John Clinton Beyers, born February 22, 1953; married July 5, 1986, Rita Sierra, born October 29, 1953, daughter of Charles Sierra and Isabel Romero; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.
    (2) Steven Clark Beyers, born April 15, 1955.
    (3) Pamela Jo Beyers, born August 23, 1958; married June 13, 1981, Lloyd David Goss, born June 11, 1959, son of Carlton Bartlette Goss and Alice Bernice Miller; lived in San Luis Obispo, California; children:
        (a) Melissa Jonice Goss, born June 21, 1984.
        (b) Tyler Jesse Goss, born October 30, 1986.
        (c) Christine Richelle Goss, born April 15, 1989.
        (d) Brianna Lynne Goss, born October 1, 1991.
b. Jack Dale Beyers, born May 17, 1934; married January 12, 1954, Mrs. Aurelia Rajos (Perez) Martinez, born September 25, 1931,

daughter of Jose Rinaldo Perez and Maria Tomasita Martinez; lived in Lake Havasu City, Arizona; children (plus one adopted child):

(1) Jackie Ray Beyers, born November 4, 1954; married July 30, 1988, Terri Sue Smith, born January 31, 1959, daughter of David Neal Smith and Kailyn Joy Wold; lived in Long Beach, California.

(2) Roberta Sue Beyers, born January 9, 1958; married November 5, 1977, Robert Eugene Cliborn, born June 21, 1954, son of Earl Lee Cliborn and Harriet Louise Rager; children:
(by Paul Andrew Castillo, born June 30, 1957, son of Guadalupe Castillo and Maura Vasquez):
(a) Christopher Anthony Beyers, born June 25, 1973.
(by marriage):
(b) Vickie Marie Cliborn, born August 18, 1979.

(3) Severina Renee Beyers, born September 21, 1961; married November 25, 1988, David John Jewett, born May 30, 1953, son of James Howard Jewett and Anna Elaine Birkeland; lived in Woodland Hills, California.

***

155. Mildred Marie Beyers (see p.102) was born November 1, 1913, in Sullivan County, Indiana, and died July 11, 1979, in Hemet, California. On June 14, 1936, she married Benjamin Abernathy Lamb, born December 5, 1911, son of Benjamin Harrison Lamb and Effie Adelaid Abernathy. Their children were as follows:[186]

a. Patricia Anne Lamb, born December 17, 1939; died May 24, 1970, in Rock Island, Illinois; married August 31, 1958, Lavern Lee Smith, born October 15, 1931, son of Roland Lee Smith and Velma Viola Boyd; children:

(1) Brian Lee Smith, born November 8, 1960; married May 21, 1983, Natalie Leathers, born March 24, 1962, daughter of William Leon Leathers and Norma Jean Nunnallee; lived in Hinsdale, Illinois; child:
(a) Matthew Lee Smith, born January 2, 1984.

(2) Kent Eric Smith, born September 19, 1962; married June 7, 1986, Diane Fishler, born September 18, 1958, daughter of John Fishler and Camilla Gutweiler; lived in Iowa City, Iowa; child:
(a) Eric Benjamin Smith, born November 2, 1988.

(3) Craig Roland Smith, born December 28, 1963; married January 4, 1986, Laurie Bilionis, born February 1, 1964, daughter of Ronald Bilionis and Claudia Joan Wilson; lived in Iowa City, Iowa.

(4) Michelle Ann Smith, born May 7, 1968.

b. Larry Lee Smith, born March 15, 1942; married November 18, 1967, Jenell Marguerite Graham, born February 6, 1948, daughter of Lester Herman Graham and Doretha Patty; lived in Hemet, California; children:

(1) Steven Edward Lamb, born July 15, 1969; married April 5, 1991, Marlia Luann Sly, born June 16, 1970, daughter of Dale Wesley Sly and Dixie Lee Latimer.

(2) Scott Kyle Lamb, born September 28, 1971.

(3) Shane Michael Lamb, born January 28, 1978.

(4) Sabrina Marie Lamb, born October 5, 1979.

***

134. Lola Blush Perry (see p. 86) was born August 11, 1889, in Monroe County, Indiana, and died July 2, 1971, in Bloomington, Indiana. On November 25, 1908, she married Odis Warren Beyers, born February 14, 1884; died April 8, 1976, son of Virgil Corwall Beyers and Louise Anderson. Their children were as follows:[187]

a. Virginia Evelyn Beyers, born October 9, 1910; married (1) July 20, 1930, Lloyd Elbert Childers, born January 6, 1906; died April 10, 1940, in Kansas City, Kansas; (2) May 27, 1938, David Bennett Logsdon, born October 19, 1899, son of Alva Logsdon and Margaret Lewis; dsp; lived in Loveland, Colorado.
b. Maxyne Louise Beyers, born April 14, 1913; died January 29, 1990, in Indianapolis, Indiana; married December 29, 1930, Albert Wallace Stevens, born August 24, 1910, son of Richard Stevens and Martha Stephens; children:
  (1) Martha Sue Stevens, born January 16, 1934; married March 20, 1954, Richard Peter Johnson, born September 19, 1932, son of Samuel Johnson and Felecia Ellis; children:
    (a) Michelle Kate Johnson, born January 8, 1955; married (1) March 21, 1972, David Edward Lassiter, born June 11, 1952, adopted son of Warren and Louise Lassiter; (2) October 17, 1987, Carl Anthony Ross.
    (b) Michael Richard Johnson, born November 26, 1957.
    (c) Kenneth Scott Johnson, born March 22, 1960.
  (2) Barbara Lee Stevens, born March 15, 1936; married June 29, 1957, Harley Eugene Barr, born December 1, 1931, son of Alton Barr and Ethel Alwerta; lived in New Haven, Indiana; children
    (a) Vickie Lynn Barr, born August 4, 1958; married April 29, 1984, Robert Duffy, born April 22, 1955; children:
      {1} Michael Christopher Duffy, born August 24, 1984.
      {2} Shannon Rene Duffy, born July 10, 1986.
    (b) Jeffrey Wayne Barr, born June 10, 1960.
156. c. Lloyd Courtney Beyers, born July 19, 1917. See BELOW.
d. Aneita Mae Beyers, born April 23, 1925; died May 19, 1990, in Bloomington, Indiana; married July 1, 1949, Raymond Leon Weaver, born April 11, 1927, son of Thomas Atwell Weaver and Clesta Edith Tribby; child:
  (1) Cathy Lynn Weaver, born May 22, 1953; married August 7, 1971, Joseph David Jackson, born December 27, 1946, son of Curtis Franklin Jackson and Anna Marie Gross; lived in Bloomington, Indiana; child:
    (a) April Lynn Jackson, born January 7, 1975.

***

156. Lloyd Courtney Beyers (see ABOVE) was born July 19, 1917, in Logansport, Indiana, and on July 16, 1938, married Dorothy Merle Robinson, born April 11, 1921, daughter of Oscar Louis Robinson and Nancy Omega Price. They lived in Terre Haute, Indiana, and their children were as follows:[188]

a. Ronald Lloyd Beyers, born February 22, 1939; married March 14, 1970, Mrs. Bernadette Ann (Hayworth) Garvin, born October 20, 1938, daughter of Bernard Irvin Hayworth and Mary Lucille Collins; lived in West Lafayette, Indiana; child (plus two adopted children):
  (1) Jennifer Elaine Beyers, born July 17, 1972.

b. Diane Kay Beyers, born March 26, 1945; married (1) June 12, 1966, John Gordon Sinclair, born September 4, 1940, son of John Gordon Sinclair and Joan Duff Wilson; (2) June 21, 1991, James McInnis; lived in British Columbia, Canada; children (both by first marriage) (plus one adopted child):
 (1) Todd Cameron Sinclair, born August 4, 1969.
 (2) Shauna Kathleen Sinclair, born July 30, 1973.
c. Sally Jane Beyers, born October 23, 1952; married May 10, 1975, Joseph Aaron Reynolds, born July 17, 1952, son of Joseph Aaron Reynolds and Melvina Wheeler; lived in Portage, Indiana; children:
 (1) Joseph Aaron Reynolds, born May 23, 1977.
 (2) Eric Lloyd Reynolds, born October 9, 1979.
 (3) Ashley Nicole Reynolds, born April 14, 1981.
d. Don Robert Beyers, born April 5, 1954.
e. Gayle Lee Beyers, born May 13, 1956.

***

126. Robert Johnston (see p. 84) was born October 13, 1849, in Monroe County, Indiana, and died there April 27, 1931. On January 17, 1867, he married Sarah A. Bennett, born March 31, 1951; died November 8, 1926. Their children were as follows:[189]

157. a. Emma Alice Johnston, born February 27, 1868. See p. 106.
b. Alfred Homer Johnston, born October, 1870; died 1957; married 1890 Margaret Helms, born 1871; children:
 (1) Clovis Johnson, born October 1, 1891; married (1) June 3, 1910, Goldie Boltenhouse; (2) December 24, 1913, Mrs. Myrtle Dunihue.
 (2) Cletis Johnson, born November, 1894; married October 13, 1913, Nellie May Neill.
 (3) Cecil Johnson, born June, 1897; married September 22, 1917, Mary Livingston.
 (4) Ralph Johnson, born 1901; married Margaret Madaris; dsp.
 (5) Ramon Johnson, born 1901; married (1) Verna Burton; (2) Gladys Goble.
 (6) Hoy Johnson, born 1907; married 1926 Laura Headley.
 (7) Hazel Johnson, born 1911.
 (8) Ruby Johnson, born 1913; married 1936 Frederick Hancock.
c. Mary Lucinda Johnston, born January 19, 1873; dsp January 18, 1880.
d. Edith Edna Johnston, born June, 1875; died 1913; married June 23, 1893, Alvah McConnell, born July, 1872; children:
 (1) Eva Estell McConnell, born July, 1894; married December 16, 1916, James Daniel Boruff, born May 12, 1892.
 (2) Virgil Elrod McConnell, born December 6, 1897; married 1918 Ruth Naomi Graves.
 (3) Oliva Eliece McConnell, born 1902; married Robert Russell Loesch.
 (4) Effa Maudeline McConnell, born 1904; dsp.
 (5) Christa Lola McConnell, born 1910; dsp 1911.
 (6) Ona Leola McConnell, born 1912; married 1930 Lester Lee Moore.
e. Frederick Johnston, born September 20, 1877; died March 21, 1961; married 1902 Mabel Wells, born November 2, 1883; died 1972; children:
 (1) Lila Pearl Johnston, born 1903; married 1925 William Spoonmore; children:
  (a) Robert Dean Spoonmore, born 1929.

(b) Willa Jean Spoonmore, born 1930.
(2) Leslie Dent Johnston, born 1907; married 1933 Ruth Edna Horney; lived in Florida.
(3) Russell Lowell Johnston, born 1909; married 1937 Dorothy Waggoner; child:
(a) Kenneth Johnston, born 1948.
f. Osmond Zeotis Johnston, born March 4, 1883; dsp January 14, 1900.
158. g. Ona Zella Johnston, born 1887. See p. 108.

***

157. Emma Alice Johnston (see p.105) was born February 27, 1868, in Monroe County, Indiana, and died there November 15, 1952. In 1890 she married Sylvanus Jackson, born April 19, 1868; died May 29, 1949. Their children were as follows:[190]

a. Aldyce Mymal Jackson, born February 22, 1891; died August 10, 1988, in Bedford, Indiana; married (1) Allie Blanche Moore, born February 1, 1891; died January 6, 1926; (2) November 28, 1928, Lola Sullivan, died May 13, 1963; (3) May 26, 1964, Leatha Haley, born May 24, 1904; died February 2, 1983; children (all by first marriage):
(1) Doyne Aldyce Jackson, born December 31, 1911; dsp January, 1912.
159. (2) Twyla Fay Jackson, born December 22, 1912. See p. 107.
160. (3) Mary Josephine Jackson, born July 31, 1914. See p. 107.
(4) Emma Kathleen Jackson, born October 7, 1915; married (1) Ray Trisler; (2) Albert Touser, born June 9, 1917.
161. (5) Mahlon Edward Jackson, born January 29, 1917. See p. 107.
(6) William S. Jackson, born March 10, 1918; married Jeanett Barns, born November 4, 1921; child (plus one adopted child):
(a) Blanche A. Jackson, born and died August 30, 1946.
(7) Deloris J. Jackson, born October 27, 1919; married Amos Hayes, born October 10, 1919; children:
(a) Donna Jane Hayes, born November 28, 1944; married David D. Young, born April 22, 1945; children:
{1} David D. Young, born April 6, 1964.
{2} Tiffany R. Young, born March 16, 1967.
(b) Michael S. Hayes, born March 4, 1949.
(c) Jill L. Hayes, born July 8, 1959.
(8) Chester Robert Jackson, born September 23, 1922; married Margaret Allen, born November 20, 1920; children:
(a) Robert A. Jackson, born and died August 25, 1948.
(b) Carol Ann Jackson, born March 2, 1950; dsp November 18, 1953.
(c) Kathy Lynn Jackson, born February 22, 1951; dsp May 1, 1953.
(d) Scotty Jackson, born April 2, 1954.
(9) Esther Roberta Jackson, born September 23, 1922; married Opal O. Smithers, born October 6, 1918; child:
(a) Debra Smithers, born March 14, 1951.
(10) Margaret Ann Jackson, born December 2, 1924; married Lowell W. Koop, born September 6, 1923; children:
(a) Gilbert Norman Koop, born June 11, 1947.
(b) Richard Allen Koop, born November 18, 1949.
b. Opal Isom Jackson, born August 16, 1892; died April 2, 1965; married (1) 1917 Mary Ruth McFaddin; (2) Margaret Roch; child (by first marriage):

    (1) Betty June Jackson, born August 23, 1922; married Paul Bevers (one adopted child).
c. Nettie Faye Jackson, born February 8, 1895; married Gilbert H. Kern, born March 25, 1895; child:
    (1) Doris May Kern, born March 5, 1929; married Bernard F. Carlin, born June 11, 1927; children:
        (a) Julia Carlin, born December 30, 1955.
        (b) Susan Carlin, born January, 1957.
        (c) David K. Carlin, born October 23, 1960.

***

159. Twyla Fay Jackson (see p.106) was born December 22, 1912, in Monroe County, Indiana, and married (1) Winfred James Trisler, born April 14, 1912; died May 4, 1954; (2) William F. Cockrell, born January 30, 1914. Her children, all by her first marriage, were as follows:[191]

a. Sharron Lou Trisler, born March 21, 1938; dsp July 15, 1939.
b. Marilyn Trisler, born August 11, 1939; married Russell Blackburn; children:
    (1) Russell Jeffrey Blackburn.
    (2) Julia Blackburn.
    (3) Jody Blackburn.
    (4) Jay Blackburn.
c. Jon Moore Trisler, born October 25, 1941; married Lynda French; children:
    (1) Gregory W. Trisler.
    (2) James H. Trisler.
d. Charles William Trisler, born October 6, 1943; married Pamela Wray, born June 20, 1947; child:
    (1) Jared William Trisler, born January 15, 1969.

***

160. Mary Josephine Jackson (see p.106) was born July 31, 1914, in Monroe County, Indiana; she married Lowell B. Mood, born October 25, 1908, and their children were as follows:[192]

a. James Ervin Mood, born January 18, 1936; married Melba Hearst; children:
    (1) Timmy Mood, born July 23, 1964.
    (2) Christopher I. Mood, born July 30, 1968.
b. Rita Mood, born September 17 1939; married Donald Blackburn, born January 19, 1937; children:
    (1) Donald J. Blackburn, born May 18, 1959.
    (2) Darol K. Blackburn, born June 7, 1961.
c. Terrence B. Mood, born March 2, 1941; married Barbara ——— .
d. Gary D. Mood, born March 2, 1941.
e. Betty Jo Mood, born August 18, 1947; married Robert Dew, born July 31, 1949; child:
    (1) Clifton Bryon Dew, born October 9, 1969.

***

161. Mahlon Edward Jackson (see p.106) was born January 29, 1917, in Monroe County, Indiana; he married Darline Louden, born April 11, 1926, and their children were as follows:[193]

a. Larry E. Jackson, born June 10, 1943; married Sharon ____, born August 16, 1944; children:
   (1) Rhoda Rae Jackson, born May 1, 1966.
   (2) Lorren Craig Jackson, born August 2, 1967.
b. David Aldyce Jackson, born July 21, 1945; married Connie Smith, born November 10, 1943; children:
   (1) Jennifer Sue Jackson, born March 18, 1966.
   (2) David Aldyce Jackson, born October 25, 1968.
c. Patricia Marlene Jackson, born May 23, 1947; married (1) Robert Richardson; (2) Richard Burton; children (both by first marriage):
   (1) Kimberly K. Richardson, born July 5, 1965.
   (2) Daniel Lee Richardson, born March 11, 1967.

***

158. Ona Zella Johnston (see p. 106) was born August 12, 1887, in Monroe County, Indiana, and on December 18, 1906, married Fred O. Storm, born September 21, 1884; died August 14, 1966. Their children were as follows:[194]

a. Landis Reece Storm, born September 17, 1907; married 1931 Ruth Sparks, born February 21, 1912; child:
   (1) Judith Ann Storm.
b. Blanche Marie Storm, born September 30, 1909; married 1934 Dale Armstrong, born May 30, 1909; child:
   (1) Stanley Armstrong, born December 29, 19??.
c. Wyoma Berniece Storm, born July 11, 1911; married 1929 Albert Hallie Roberts, born June 12, 1911; children:
   (1) George Joseph Roberts.
   (2) Thomas F. Roberts.
d. Mary Faye Ola Storm, born March 28, 1919; married William McCurry; children:
   (1) William McCurry.
   (2) Robert McCurry.
   (3) Milly McCurry.
   (4) Steven McCurry.
   (5) Michael McCurry.

***

107. Eleanor McPherson (see p. 73) was born July 18, 1798, in Union County, South Carolina, and moved to Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, in 1807. On October 23, 1821, she married George W. Chism, born January 25, 1798; died January 23, 1863. They moved to Tippah County, Mississippi, and then to Coryell County, Texas, where she died May 10, 1856. Their children were as follows:[195]

162. a. Julia Ann Chism, born August 15, 1822. See p. 109.
163. b. Jehu McPherson Chism, born March 22, 1824. See p. 113.
c. George Chism, born October 2, 1825; dsp October 9, 1825.
d. Elizabeth Chism, born October 10, 1826; married October 11, 1856, J. Edward Alsup; lived in McLennan County, Texas, in 1860; children:
   (1) Monica Alsop, born c1858.
   (2) E. A. W. Alsop, born c1860.
164. e. Mary G. Chism, born October 25, 1828. See p. 130.
f. Hiram Chism, born September 2, 1830; dsp May 18, 1864.

165. g. Margery Nancy Chism, born December 15, 1832. See p. 130.
h. Rachel Chism, born June 11, 1835; married January 24, 1869, Milford Robert Kidd, born February, 1830; lived in Mason County, Texas, in 1900; child:
    (1) Robert Chism Kidd, born c1871; died April 4, 1940, in Houston, Texas.
i. Rebecca Chism, born May 13, 1838; married April 21, 1864, Ira B. Sadler; children:
    (1) Leila L. Sadler, born c1867.
    (2) Edgar E. Sadler, born c1870.
    (3) Delta Sadler, born c1873.
j. Ellen Chism, born February 27, 1841; married (1) January 8, 1861, John Morgan Webster, born c1835; died c1869, son of Matthew Malito Webster and Amelia Wallace; (2) 187? Benjamin Willis; children:
    (by first marriage):
    (1) John Wallace Webster, born November 7, 1861.
    (2) James L. Webster, born c1863.
    (3) Julia Webster, born c1865.
    (4) Matthew Lee Webster, born September, 1869; married Chloe ____.
    (by second marriage):
    (5) Robert E. Willis, born c1873; married Rebecca ____; children:
        (a) Cora Willis.
        (b) Eula Willis.
        (c) E. Willis.
    (6) George H. Willis, born December, 1875.
    (7) Arthur Edington Willis, born March, 1878.
k. Benjamin Chism, born October 10, 1842; dsp February 28, 1856.

***

162. Julia Ann Chism (see p. 108) was born August 15, 1822, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died in May, 1909, in Texas. On October 14, 1841, she married Nicholas Nathaniel Dawson, born April 28, 1819; died March 26, 1897. Their children were as follows:[196]

a. James H. Dawson, born July 8, 1842; died October 17, 1921; married February 6, 1866, America A. Sparks.
b. John W. Dawson, born March 15, 1844; died April 12, 1910.
c. William M. Dawson, born February 23, 1846; died October 11, 1869.
d. Mollie M. Dawson, born December 29, 1847; died August 21, 1873; married February 4, 1869, William H Glenn; children:
    (1) Willie J. Glenn, born February 9, 1870.
    (2) Annie F. Glenn, born March 30, 1872; dsp July 24, 1873.
e. George C. Dawson, born January 28, 1850; died November 5, 1880; married December 1, 1878, Fannie Kerr.
f. Thomas N. Dawson, born January 1, 1852; died 1923; married December 11, 1879, Laura Cogdeell.
g. Pleasant Hiram Dawson, born March 23, 1854; died September, 1939, in Ft. Worth, Texas; married February 13, 1877, Clara Brous, died January 17, 1894; children (perhaps among others):
    (1) Jimmie Hallie Dawson, born December 4, 1877; dsp; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.
    (2) Nettie Leigh Dawson, born August 2, 1879.
    (3) Annie Dawson, born October 16, 1881; married Leonard Mitchell; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.
    (4) Edwin Hanneford Dawson, born May 19, 1883; died January 3, 1959.
h. Kemper J. Dawson, born July 2, 1857.

166. i. Rebecca Belle Dawson, born April 14, 1861. See below.
j. Joseph A. Dawson, born October 21, 1868; married December, 1895, Una Cryer.

***

166. Rebecca Belle Dawson (see above) was born April 14, 1861, in Texas, and died December 3, 1944, in Houston, Texas. On November 6, 1878, she married James Lunsford Wheeless, born April 30, 1855; died November 13, 1896. Their children were as follows:[197]

167. a. Justin Lorenzo Wheeless, born January 6, 1881. See p. 111.
b. Silvester Vivian Wheeless, born May 18, 1883; dsp.
c. Silveetus John Wheeless, born January 24, 1885; dsp 1906 at Welborne, Texas.
d. Bertha Belle Wheeless, born April 25, 1888; died February 15, 1967; married (1) 1909 Percy Foster Knight, died May 30, 1930; (2) October, 1938, Thomas Monroe Price, died January 5, 1967; children (all by first marriage):
    (1) Alice Agnes Knight, born November 22, 1910; married July, 1928, Maynor Thompson; child:
        (a) Charles Lynn Thompson married December 21, 1957, Janice Louise Warncke; children:
            {1} Jeffrey Thompson.
            {2} Stephen Thompson, born September, 1963.
    (2) Alan Lunsford Knight, born January 1, 1914; married Daisy Lee Shepherd; child:
        (a) Shepherd Foster Knight, born February 21, 1949.
    (3) Bertha Julia Knight, born January 21, 1917; married (1) March 2, 1942, Harris H. Morvant; (2) May, 1955, Pete Bernard; lived in Houston, Texas.
e. Annie Rebecca Wheeless, born May 9, 1890; married (1) December 23, 1918, Rosemond Berard, died September 9, 1937; (2) July 8, 1947, John T. King.
f. Lunsford James Wheeless, born July 21, 1893; died February 4, 1962; married November 25, 1913, Julia Terry; children:
    (1) Lucile Ann Wheeless, born December 30, 1915; married May 4, 1940, Lewis William Knowles, died September, 1964; dsp.
    (2) Mildred Mary Wheeless, born September 9, 1917; dsp.
    (3) Helen Ruth Wheeless, born September 15, 1919; dsp.
    (4) James Terry Wheeless, born December 2, 1931; married Lois Ferree; children:
        (a) James Terry Wheeless, born December 9, 1955.
        (b) Kim Ann Wheeless, born June 27, 1957.
g. Jessie Dawson Wheeless, born February 25, 1895; married (1) David Gore; (2) November 28, 1928, Roy Brunt; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
    (by first marriage):
    (1) Jessie Ruth Gore, born November 6, 1916; married (1) Gordon White; (2) Robert Kirkwood; children:
        (by first marriage):
        (a) Patricia Ann White, born July, 1938.
        (b) David White, born November 1, 1941.
        (by second marriage):
        (c) Robert Roy Kirkwood.
    (by second marriage):
    (2) Royce Ann Brunt, born February 2, 1934; married August 28, 1952, Albert Eugene Woodard; children:

(a) Cathy May Woodard, born 1954.
(b) Susan Woodard.
(c) Daniel Woodard.

***

167. Justin Lorenzo Wheeless (see p. 110) was born January 6, 1881, at Granbury, Texas, and died August 12, 1941, in El Campo, Texas. On January 18, 1903, he married Willie Emma Heaver, born September 30, 1886. Their children were as follows:198

168. a. Ruth Aylene Wheeless, born November 3, 1903. See p. 112.
169. b. Valta Ellafare Wheeless, born February 7, 1907. See p. 112.
c. Joseph Alfred Wheeless, born March 3, 1909; dsp September 18, 1926.
d. Annie Belle Wheeless, born August 7, 1912; married (1) ____ DeFoor (2) January 10, 1945, James Flowers; children:
  (by first marriage):
  (1) Karen Joyce DeFoor, born June 6, 1936; married (1) June, 1954, Fred Jones, died April 17, 1956; (2) July 4, 1957, Lewis Moore; children (both by second marriage):
    (a) Dianna Lee Moore, born December 30, 1959; dsp August 2, 1960.
    (b) Kari Clayton Moore, born August 6, 1961.
  (by second marriage):
  (2) Dianna Merle Flowers, born January 29, 1946; married March 18, 1966, Thomas Mancuso.
  (3) Janice Lee Flowers, born March 21, 1948.
170. e. Jesse Gore Wheeless, born October 8, 1914. See p. 112.
f. Alba Joyce Wheeless, born October 4, 1917; married October 30, 1937, Michael Hunt Ardre, born June 13, 1913; children:
  (1) Betty Ruth Ardre, born August 11, 1938; married February 5, 1960, Paul Stephen Gupton; child:
    (a) Stephen Todd Gupton, born September 30, 1966.
  (2) Michael Hunt Ardre, born December 11, 1941.
g. George Henry Wheeless, born January 27, 1920; married December 5, 1945, Mary Adams; children:
  (1) Grace Marie Wheeless, born September 29, 1946; married 1963 Richard DeHart.
  (2) Mary Louise Wheeler, born February 8, 1948.
  (3) George Henry Wheeless, born May 15, 1949.
  (4) Willie Emma Wheeless, born August 8, 1950.
  (5) Paul David Wheeless, born October 30, 1951.
h. Young Barnett Wheeless, born May 5, 1922; married August 27, 1945, Norma Faye Gollnick; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
  (1) William Richard Wheeless, born October 5, 1952.
  (2) Katherine Elizabeth Wheeless, born September 20, 1956.
  (3) Norma Faye Wheeless, born December, 1957.
i. Emma Nelle Wheeless, born March 31, 1926; married December 18, 1943, Homer Carl Roades; lived in El Campo, Texas; children:
  (1) Billie Ruth Roades, born August 5, 1945; married February 5, 1965, Charles Ervin Richter.
  (2) Margaret Faye Roades, born May 8, 1947.
  (3) Carla Ann Roades, born October 22, 1955.
  (4) Homer Carl Roades, born August 8, 1962.

***

168. Ruth Aylene Wheeless (see p. 111) was born November 3, 1903, in Gonzales, Texas, and on December 31, 1923, married Elmer Ned Byers, born May 19, 1897; died March 17, 1965, in Houston, Texas. Their children were as follows:[199]

a. Elmer Ross Byers, born March 4, 1925; married April 21, 1952, Mrs. Hilda Adelaide (San Martin) Maas; child:
   (1) Cheryl Ann Byers, born December 10, 1952.
b. Billy Deane Byers, born November 17, 1928; married April 4, 1953, Marie Isabelle San Martin; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
   (1) Debra Deane Byers, born January 18, 1954.
   (2) David Ross Byers, born September 6, 1955.
   (3) Susan Marie Byers, born February 1, 1957.
   (4) Priscilla Kay Byers, born April 13, 1959.
c. Robert Earl Byers, born March 5, 1941; married April 27, 1962, Florence Elizabeth Williams; lived in Houston, Texas; child:
   (1) Joel Wayne Byers, born March 13, 1963.

***

169. Valta Ellafare Wheeless (see p. 111) was born February 7, 1907, in Gonzales, Texas, and on September 10, 1927, married Albert Rich. Their children were as follows:[200]

a. Geraldine Rich, born June 1, 1928; married November 1, 1947, Dempsey Dearman; children:
   (1) John Charles Dearman, born October 20, 1948.
   (2) Sherry Lynn Dearman, born October 22, 1949; married February 1, 1967, Jerry Jordan.
   (3) Gary Mac Dearman, born January 27, 1951.
b. George Clinton Rich, born March 10, 1933.
c. Hallie Joan Rich, born May 17, 1939; married December 26, 1961, Roy Pete Gunter; child:
   (1) Randall Pete Gunter, born October 31, 1963.

***

170. Jesse Gore Wheeless (see p. 111) was born October 8, 1914, in El Campo, Texas, and on October 13, 1934, married Elvie Rowe. Their children were as follows:[201]

a. Jesse Lorenzo Wheeless, born July 24, 1935; married May 6, 1956, Lois Miller Greer; children:
   (1) James Lloyd Wheeless.
   (2) Sharon Annette Wheeless, born November 7, 1959.
   (3) Pamela Jeane Wheeless.
   (4) Donna Kay Wheeless.
b. Sam Wayne Wheeless, born October 29, 1936; married (1) April, 1953, Patricia Mae Harvey; (2) Dixie Toni Haddash; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Mark Prentiss Wheeless, born November 23, 1953.
   (2) Carol Yvette Wheeless, born December 6, 1955.
   (by second marriage):
   (3) Janet Lynn Wheeless.
c. Lawrence Ray Wheeless, born March 21, 1941.
d. Jack Devon Wheeless, born December 12, 1950.

***

163. Jehu McPherson Chism (see p. 108) was born March 22, 1824, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and moved to Tippah County, Mississippi, where on August 4, 1850, he married Sarah Ann Hackworth, born December 2, 1833; died April 21, 1884, daughter of James Matt Hackworth and Elizabeth Raley. In 1856 they moved to McLennan County, Texas, then to Lamar, Stephens and finally Denton County, Texas, where he died February 9, 1903. His children were as follows:[202]

171. a. James Marshall Chism, born October 10, 1851. See below.
b. (Dr.) Matt Hackworth Chism, born March 18, 1854; died February 23, 1952, in Huntsville, Texas; married September 2, 1883, Mary Kirk Brown, born July 8, 1864; died March 3, 1918, daughter of James Henry Brown and Mary Frances Broughton; children:
    (1) Sallie Frances Chism, born July 13, 1884; dsp January 19, 1961, in Huntsville, Texas; married August 28, 1913, Joseph Lynn Clark, born July 27, 1881; died September 13, 1969.
    (2) Kester Kirk Chism, born March 24, 1888; dsp July 24, 1893.
    (3) Aytchie Hermine Chism, born June 3, 1890; married June 18, 1923, Francis Augustus McCray, born August 28, 1888; died September 14, 1960, in Huntsville, Texas; dsp.
c. Elizabeth Katherine Chism, born May 28, 1857; died December 26, 1877, in Stephens County, Texas; married August 31, 1873, Benjamin D. Williams; children:
    (1) (Dr.) Charles Bullard Williams, born c1875; lived in Mineral Wells, Texas.
    (2) Docia W. Williams, born c1877; died July, 1949; married James Wilkerson Pogue; children:
        (a) Samuel Mason Pogue.
        (b) Katie Alice Pogue.
        (c) Celia May Pogue.
        (d) Ben Williams Pogue.
        (e) Nettie Bea Pogue.
        (f) Jim Parks Pogue.
d. George William Chism, born July, 1860; married December 25, 1881, Addie M. Boles, born January, 1862; children:
    (1) Aaron Chism, born c1882.
    (2) Lester Chism, born c1887.
    (3) Matt Chism, born c1893.
    (4) Carly Chism, born c1897.
172. e. Oscar Johnson Chism, born November 12, 1862. See p. 125.
173. f. Jehu Willborn Chism, born April 1, 1865. See p. 129.

***

171. James Marshall Chism (see above) was born October 10, 1851, in Tippah County, Mississippi, and moved to Texas in 1856. He married (1) October 11, 1874, Mary Jane Richardson, born January 6, 1853; died February, 1880; (2) August 17, 1881, Almeda Victoria McCready, born April 20, 1858; died April 10, 1938, daughter of James McCandless McCready and Eliza Bellma Pinney. He died September 8, 1936, in Hamlin, Texas, leaving the following children:[203]

(by first marriage):
174. a. Frank Key Chism, born January 2, 1876. See p. 114.
175. b. Sallie Kate Chism, born March 6, 1878. See p. 115.
c. Jehu Thomas Chism, born November 25, 1879; dsp November 25, 1950, in Hamlin, Texas.

(by second marriage):
d. Viola Marshall Chism, born July 18, 1883; dsp August 27, 1948, in Wichita Falls, Texas.
e. Mack Arthur Chism, born February 24, 1885; dsp October 20, 1900.
f. Eliza Bellma Chism, born December 21, 1886; died October 1, 1972, in Wichita, Kansas; married June 8, 1924, Arthur Richard Prosser; child:
    (1) Arthur Richard Prosser, born May 5, 1929; married (1) Mary Bell; (2) September 8, 197?, Mrs. Edith Darlenel (Wilmot) Price; children:
        (by first marriage):
        (a) Arthur Richard Prosser, born October 1, 1967.
        (b) Mary Bell Prosser, born November 1, 1969.
        (by second marriage):
        (c) Ruth Ellen Prosser, born October 24, 1978.
        (d) David Andrew Prosser, born May 19, 1984.
g. Edward Alsop Chism, born January 21, 1889; died December 18, 1975, in Lookeba, Oklahoma; married September 20, 1916, Edna Morgan; children:
    (1) Edward Chism.
    (2) Marie Chism, born c1921; dsp c1936.
    (3) Thomas Earl Chism, born June 11, 1930; married (1) c1951 Lahoma Lunsford, died August, 1974; (2) November, 1974, Gloria Smith; children (both by first marriage):
        (a) Connie Yvonne Chism, born December 1, 1951; married Travis Bolding; child:
            {1} Kline Bolding.
        (b) Rhon Gene Chism, born June 18, 1954; married Donna ——.
176. h. Mary Almeda Chism, born February 24, 1894. See p. 120.
177. i. John Huskinson Chism, born April 13, 1896. See p. 121.
178. j. Ida Virginia Sweet Chism, born November 9, 1897. See p. 123.
k. Sarah Annice Chism, born December 21, 1900; dsp January 10, 1901.
l. Charles Wilburn Chism, born July 16, 1903; dsp December 19, 1991, in Lookeba, Oklahoma; married January 10, 1925, Geneva W. Caples (one adopted child).

***

174. Frank Key Chism (see p. 113) was born January 2, 1876, in Texas, and died August 5, 1972, in Escondido, California. He married (1) May 4, 1902, Nellie Maupin; (2) December 21, 1919, Margaret Lora Lilly. His children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[204]

a. Faye Chism, born 190?; married Oren Bush; lived in Walnut Creek, California; children:
    (1) Modena Bush.
    (2) Juana Bush married Jack Harmon; lived in Concord, California.
    (3) O. J. Bush, born December 3, 1927; married November 30, 1988; married Esther ——.
b. Eugene Chism, born March 17, 1910; married Mildred Holvic; children:
    (1) Rachel Chism, born August 10, 1935; married William Sivils; children:
        (a) Rebecca Gayle Sivils, born September 2, 1957; married (1) Eddie Lovett; (2) Gary Schilling.
        (b) Brenda Marie Sivils, born January 5, 1963; married —— Wright.
        (c) Mildred Kathleen Sivils, born September 30, 1966.

(2) Billie Chism, born July 15, 1939; married January 23, 1965, Arlie Monroe Hickey; children:
(a) William Eugene Hickey, born October 13, 1965.
(b) Arlie Monroe Hickey, born September 25, 1969.
(3) Charlene Chism, born September 22, 1941.
179. c. Allan Richardson Chism, born April 2, 1913. See below.
d. Lloyd James Chism, born 1916; married Edith Byrd; lived in Escondido, California; children:
(1) Dorothy Chism married ___ Barrera.
(2) Shirley Chism, died 1991; married Michael Lamoureux.

***

179. Allan Richardson Chism (see above) was born April 2, 1913, in Texas, and on February 14, 1938, married Ida Mae Layne, born July 4, 1919; died February 4, 1990, in San Luis Obispo, California, daughter of George Layne and Lucinda Mae Simmons. Their children were as follows:[205]

a. George Allan Chism, born April 26, 1939; married Bonnie Rae Johnson, born July 7, 1941, daughter of Lamont R. Johnson and Alfrieda Fern McGuire; lived in San Luis Obiso, California; children:
(1) Michelle Rae Chism, born June 9, 1961; dsp July 1, 1987, in Bakersfield, California.
(2) Tami Lynn Chism, born March 22, 1963; married April 17, 1988, Tony Haines; child:
(a) Joshua Haines, born December 17, 1989.
(3) Bruce Allan Chism, born January 28, 1965; married Dorothy Jean Berner, born June 27, 1965, daughter of Calvin Otto Berner and Beverly Hough; lived in Farmington, New Mexico; children:
(a) Kimberly Michelle Chism, born September 28, 1988.
(b) Andrea Dorothy Chism, born May 5, 1990.
(c) Rebecca Rae Chism, born August 13, 1994.
b. Georgia Allene Chism, born April 26, 1939; died February 9, 1990, in Paso Robles, California; married (1) Ronald Carrol Waisner; (2) Bud Burnard; (3) Gene Rigdon; (4) William McKeague; child (by first marriage):
(1) David Allan Waisner, born June 5, 1958; married (1) Gloria ___; (2) Clara Beth Anderson, born June 9, 1958; children: (by first marriage):
(a) Justin David Waisner, born December 10, 1980.
(by second marriage):
(b) Megan Marie Waisner, born December 24, 1984.

***

175. Sallie Kate Chism (see p. 113) was born March 6, 1878, in Texas, and died June 15, 1961, in Woodson, Texas. On December 23, 1896, she married David Alexander Jones, born November 24, 1870; died March 28, 1936, son of Jeremiah Conklin Jones and Sarah Elizabeth Yates. Their children were as follows:[206]

180. a. Sarah Elizabeth Jones, born November 2, 1897. See p. 116.
181. b. Jeremiah Conklin Jones, born January 7, 1899. See p. 118.
c. James Marshall Jones, born September 17, 1900; dsp October 17, 1912.
d. William Albert Jones, born February 3, 1902; died September 25,

1976, in Big Spring, Texas; married Faith Williams.

182. e. Mary Jane Jones, born February 18, 1904. See p. 120.

f. John Houston Jones, born February 4, 1906; died August 9, 1964, in Hobbs, New Mexico; married (1) Genia Mae Cupp; (2) Mable Myers; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Frances Louise Jones.
(2) Johnnie Jones.
(by second marriage):
(3) Barbara Jean Jones, born April 1, 1936.

g. Almeda Jones, born December 6, 1907; dsp December 18, 1907.

h. David Alexander Jones, born February 13, 1909; died November 28, 1985; married (1) November 9, 1934, Arier Jane Merrit; (2) 1945 Sybil Lee Helms; child (by first marriage):
(1) Johnny Cleve Jones, born May 30, 1940.

i. Turner Jones, born March 11, 1911; dsp March 22, 1911.

j. Thomas Jefferson Jones, born March 17, 1913; died January 22, 1976, in Big Spring, Texas; married March 4, 1939, Norene Jones; children:
(1) James Franklin Jones married Johnnie Carol Sullivan.
(2) Royce Jones married Johnnie Carol Sullivan; lived in Woodson, Texas.
(3) Wanda Kay Jones married ____ Walton; lived in Sweetwater, Texas.
(4) Linda Jones lived in Abilene, Texas.
(5) Geneva May Jones.
(6) Carol Jean Jones married ____ Spradlin; lived in Sweetwater, Texas.

***

180. Sarah Elizabeth Jones (see p. 115) was born November 2, 1897, in Texas and died July 31, 1983, in Woodson, Texas. On May 14, 1919, she married George Washington Sullivan, born February 19, 1900; died February 10, 1968. Their children were as follows:207

183. a. Frances Georgia Sullivan, born October 10, 1920. See p. 117.

b. Evelyn Elizabeth Sullivan, born January 3, 1923; died October 11, 1974; married (1) Roy Lee Crawford; (2) Oliver E. Macombe; children (both by first marriage):
(1) Patricia Ann Crawford, born April 7, 1940; married (1) Robert Thompson; (2) Robert James; children (both by first marriage:
(a) Glenna Irene Thompson, born September 21, 1957; married February 13, 1988, Bernie Vitale, born October 1, 1939.
(b) Sheila Gay Thompson married Jerry Cusato.
(2) George Kenneth Crawford, born June 20, 1941; children:
(a) Kenneth Arnold Crawford, born June 23, 1960; married July 2, 1990, Linda Sue Cates, born August 25, 1970.
(b) Robert John Crawford, born July 22, 1961.
(c) Roy Lynn Crawford, born July 4, 1962.

c. Thomas Alexander Sullivan, born April 26, 1926; dsp December 5, 1929.

d. Mattie Vernell Sullivan, born March 7, 1929; married James Samuel Blair; children:
(1) Nora Jeanne Blair, born November 16, 1946; married (1) Weldon Wayne Stewart; (2) April 1, 1978, Fred Zimmerhansel; children (all by first marriage):
(a) James Allen Stewart, born December 22, 1965; married

Paula Gayle ___; child:
{1} James Randall Stewart, born July 29, 1988.
(b) Timothy Wayne Stewart, born September 18, 1967; married Landa Robbins; child:
{1} Mitchell Wayne Stewart, born November 26, 1989.
(c) Teresa Jean Stewart, born December 9, 1968; married Joe Frank Roberts; children:
{1} Kelby Chance Roberts, born April 10, 1990.
{2} Chism Chase Roberts, born August 7, 1993.
(2) James Alton Blair.
(3) Jerry Wesley Blair.
184. e. Katy Winelle Sullivan, born March 7, 1929. See p. 118.
f. Jerry Lesley Sullivan, born July 11, 1933; married 1956 Adrianne Susan Hubbard, born February 27, 1935, daughter of S. Wayne Hubbard and Marilouise Adriance; children:
(1) Bradley Wayne Sullivan, born December 6, 1956; married Geralyn Franz.
(2) Kerry Susan Sullivan, born January 26, 1958.
g. Berry Wesley Sullivan, born July 11, 1933; married (1) January 25, 1958, Carol Ann Jones; (2) Mrs. Dorothy Kay (Haynes) Gray; children (both by first marriage):
(1) Cynthia Ann Sullivan, born January 18, 1961; married Russell Wayne Lenz.
(2) Larry Wayne Sullivan, born November 16, 1963.
h. Charles Houston Sullivan, born January 23, 1935; married December 21, 1955, Dana Carlene Williams, born February 17, 1938; children:
(1) Charles Delano Sullivan, born 1957.
(2) Terry Lee Sullivan, born 1958.
i. Zella Marie Sullivan, born September 24, 1939; married October 26, 1954, Charles David Crudington, born November 7, 1934; child:
(1) Berry Charles Crudington, born July 9, 1955; married Jodie Lee Keating.

***

183. Frances Georgia Sullivan (see p. 116) was born October 10, 1920, in Texas and died October 18, 1982. She married (1) April, 1938, W. E. Blair; (2) December, 1942, Jewel R. Bishop, and her children were as follows:[208]

(by first marriage):
a. Norma Sue Blair, born January 23, 1941; married John H. Woodrum; children:
(1) Teresa Woodrum, born July 13, 1957; married March 9, 1976, James R. Reynolds, born January 19, 1957; children:
(a) Trisha Michelle Reynolds, born July 7, 1976.
(b) Jennifer Renee Reynolds, born April 11, 1980.
(c) Rebekah Rachelle Reynolds, born March 1, 1989.
(2) Debbie Woodrum.
(3) Maxine Woodrum married Alan Brawley; child:
(a) James Alan Brawley.
(4) John Woodrum.
(5) Dennis Woodrum.
(by second marriage):
b. Sandra Aileene Bishop, born 1944; married (1) ___ Gardiner; (2) James Reynolds; children (all by second marriage):
(1) Sherri Lynn Reynolds.
(2) Willa Sue Reynolds.

  (3) Jesse Carr Reynolds, born May 16, 1986.
c. Rhoda Gail Bishop married Larry Rodgers; children:
  (1) Sharon Rodgers.
  (2) Tracy Louann Rodgers.
  (3) Michael Rodgers.
d. Harold Ray Bishop, born September 30, 1958.

***

184. Katy Winelle Sullivan (see p. 117) was born March 7, 1929, in Texas, and married (1) J. Walter Wells; (2) May 27, 1957, Earl Edward Smith. She lived in Las Cruces, New Mexico, and her children, both by her first marriage, were as follows:[209]

a. Katy Elizabeth Wells, born April 24, 1944; married August 14, 1960, George Winkley; children:
  (1) George Winkley, born December 8, 1961; married Julie Young; child:
    (a) Amber Cheyenne Winkley.
  (2) Roxanna Kay Winkley, born May 27, 1964; married April 3, 1982, Herbert Morris, born March 26, 1943; children:
    (a) Thomas Dudley Morris, born and died March 10, 1985.
    (b) Sarah Lynn Morris, born December 14, 1987.
  (3) Tammie Nanette Winkley, born February 12, 1971; married February 26, 1988, Rickey Dean Sehorn.
b. Primadonna Wells, born July 22, 1945; married (1) Bobby Frank Walker; (2) ____ Menefee; (3) May 31, 1987, Charles Neal Delaney; children (all by first marriage):
  (1) Joseph Franklin (Walker) Menefee, born October 9, 1962.
  (2) David Earl (Walker) Menefee, born August 11, 1964.
  (3) Shannon Jocie (Walker) Menefee, born November 29, 1970.

***

181. Jeremiah Conklin Jones (see p. 115) was born January 7, 1899, in Stephens County, Texas, and died September 14, 1958, in Ft. Worth, Texas. He married (1) March 4, 1921, Mildred Elizabeth Gee Search, born January 23, 1904; died June 18, 1969, daughter of Robert Lane Search and Mary Anne Richardson; (2) Florence Sadberry. His children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[210]

185. a. Katie Lee Jones, born June 30, 1923. See p. 119.
b. David Alexander Jones, born July 7, 1924; married Phoebe Lee Williams; children:
  (1) David Lee Jones, born October 27, 1949.
  (2) Judy Elaine Jones, born October 28, 1951.
  (3) Philip George Jones, born September 13, 1954.
c. Jeremiah Conklin Jones, born April 5, 1926; died December 18, 1940, in Oakhurst, Oklahoma.
d. Dee Edgar Jones, born June 13, 1928; married March 23, 1951, Mary Lorraine Stomberg, born October 16, 1931; children:
  (1) Dee Edgar Jones, born June 13, 1952.
  (2) Julie Marie Jones, born June 9, 1954; married June 7, 1975, Martin Lambert Wolfe; lived in San Diego, California; children:
    (a) Malachi Lambert Wolfe, born July 26, 1976.
    (b) Micah Isaiah Wolfe, born July 1, 1978.
    (c) Veloma Alisa Wolfe, born May 9, 1980.

***

185. Katie Lee Jones (see p. 118) was born June 30, 1923, in Stephens County, Texas, and on February 27, 1941, married James Bernard Hart, born November 5, 1917; died May 20, 1990, in Breckenridge, Texas, son of James Robert Hart and Alveda Julia Anderson. Their children were as follows:[211]

a. James Bernard Hart, born December 28, 1941; married (1) April 15, 1961, Ophelia Ann Neighbors; (2) January 27, 1969, Ora Kathleen Knight, born June 18, 1947; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Lee Ann Elizabeth Hart, born September 8, 1961; married (1) Michael Graham; (2) Daniel Joseph Wilwer; children:
       (by first marriage):
       (a) James Michael Graham, born December 10, 1979.
       (by second marriage):
       (b) Daniel Sheldon Wilwer, born December 10, 1988.
       (c) Taylor Joseph Wilwer, born August 24, 1990.
   (2) Mitzi Marie Hart, born September 28, 1963; dsp May 13, 1978.
   (3) Patricia Lynn Hart, born November 27, 1965; married October 4, 1984, Todd Alan Wagner, born August 5, 1962; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma; children:
       (a) Matthew Levi Wagner, born November 25, 1989.
       (b) Jordan Eli Wagner, born December 6, 1992.
   (by second marriage):
   (4) James Bernard Hart, born July 3, 1970; married Theresa Peters; children:
       (a) Nicholas William Hart, born July 30, 1993.
       (b) Jacqueline Victoria Hart, born June 3, 1994.
   (5) Steven Allen Hart, born October 6, 1973.
   (6) Jason Aaron Hart, born June 29, 1980.

b. Edward Wallace Hart, born December 18, 1946; married Mary Ellen Boggs; children:
   (1) Tammy Lynn Hart, born July 23, 1966; married December 4, 1981, Salome Richard Valdez, born October 3, 1961; children:
       (a) Jennifer Nicole Valdez, born July 3, 1983.
       (b) Jason Neil Valdez, born September 30, 1990.
   (2) James Edward Hart, born December 29, 1968; married Michelle Cole.
   (3) Victoria Lorraine Hart, born October 16, 1970; married Scott Ensey; children:
       (a) Kevin Ray Ensey, born January 2, 1987.
       (b) Keri Lorraine Ensey, born March 27, 1989.
       (c) Jonathan Dayton Ensey, born July 5, 1992.

c. Seth D. Hart, born January 20, 1952; married October 1, 1976, Berette Jo Brown, born October 3, 1954; children:
   (1) Joshua Paul Hart, born October 20, 1978.
   (2) Jeremiah Lawson Hart, born April 9, 1985.

d. Katie Elizabeth Juliah Hart, born September 3, 1955; married May 13, 1989, Randy Steven Ward, born July 9, 1963; children:
   (1) Abraham Steven Ward, born March 8, 1991.
   (2) Lydia Marie Ward, born November 22, 1992.
   (3) Samuel Jacob Ward, born October 25, 1994.

e. Mildred Mary Anna Hart, born May 10, 1961; married Robert Heflin; lived in Graham, Texas; children:
   (1) Anna Juliah Heflin, born November 7, 1977.

(2) Bobby Lee Heflin, born September 28, 1981.
(3) Malinda Mae Heflin, born October 12, 1988.

***

182. Mary Jane Jones (see p. 116) was born February 18, 1904, in Woodson, Texas, and died in August, 1974. On July 10, 1920, she married Rice Marquis Robbins, born September 27, 1898; died September 13, 1980. Their children were as follows:[212]

a. John Shirley Robbins, born August 6, 1921; died March 31, 1994; married Pauline ___; children:
   (1) Mark Robbins.
   (2) Vivian Robbins.
   (3) April Robbins.
b. George Marquis Robbins, born February 15, 1923; died July 24, 1990; married Millie ___.
c. Mary Ruth Robbins, born January 15, 1925; married December 15, 1990. Wilson E. Weems.
d. Katie Bell Robbins, born February 25, 1927; died August 13, 1992; married William Homer Jacobs; children:
   (1) William Homer Jacobs.
   (2) Linda Jacobs married Robert Kritsch.
   (3) Tracy Irene Jacobs, born October 22, 1955; married December 23, 1971, Robert E. Doyle, born June 20, 1954; children:
      (a) Rachael K. Doyle, born July 20, 1972; married David C. Peabody; child:
         {1} Jayde N. Peabody.
      (b) Erica L. Doyle, born March 5, 1974; married Michael S. Dircks; child:
         (1) Seth E. Dircks.
e. Rex Richard Robbins, born September 24, 1929; died May 24, 1975; married Mary ___; children:
   (1) Rex Richard Robbins.
   (2) Ronald Robbins.
   (3) George Robbins.
   (4) Barbara Robbins.
   (5) Mary Robbins.
f. Gypsey Doris Robbins, born July 1, 1931; died July 31, 1973; married Joseph Walter Honey; children:
   (1) Joseph Walter Honey.
   (2) George Rice Honey, born October 30, 1953; married September 4, 1982, Mary Helen Crow, born January 11, 1958; children:
      (a) Jennifer Michelle Honey, born October 26, 1984.
      (b) Benjamin George Honey, born June 14, 1986.
      (c) Nicholas Jason Honey, born September 28, 1988.
   (3) Jimmy Honey.

***

176. Mary Almeda Chism (see p. 114) was born February 24, 1894, at Albany, Texas, and died March 5, 1972, in Hamlin, Texas. On October 8, 1916, she married Francis Melvin Crow, born October 2, 1894; died May 22, 1970; their children were as follows:[213]

a. Wilson Melvin Crow, born July 9, 1917; died December 14, 1993, in Little Rock, Arkansas; married Reble Wilson; children:
   (1) Myra Crow, born November 4, 1948; married Phillip Spring;

child:

(a) Steven Spring, born November 24, 1980.

(2) Nancy Crow, born March 25, 1951; married Eugene Stanley; child:

(a) Amy Stanley, born September 23, 1971.

(3) Phillip Crow, born January 7, 1952; married Nancy C. Kirkpatrick; children:

(a) Rebekah Linsey Crow, born May 29, 1981.

(b) Emily Caroline Crow, born July 27, 1986.

(4) Robinson Crow, born November 25, 1954; married Vickie Magee; child:

(a) Lisa Diane Crow, born June 27, 1986.

b. James Maurice Crow, born November 14, 1918; died September 25, 1986; married Christine Badgett, born May 23, 1924; died August 21, 1979; children:

(1) James Maurice Crow, born January 18, 1955.

(2) Annette Crow, born April 20, 1957; married ____ Cassidy; children:

(a) Christi Cassidy; born August 9, 1980.

(b) Jonathan Cassidy, born April 30, 1985.

c. Valeta Mae Crow, born June 19, 1921; married (1) October 20, 1956, Oliver M. Hartley, born January 26, 1907; died April 20, 1963, in Escondido, California; (2) November 3, 1973, Richard Milton Mullins; child (by first marriage):

(1) Thomas Joe Hartley, born August 5, 1957.

d. Marjory Elizabeth Crow, born July 6, 1923; married November, 1939, Raymond Griffin; child:

(1) Shirley Raye Griffin, born August 17, 1941; married (1) Charles Ward; (2) ____ Tippin; (3) ____ Whitney; children (all by first marriage):

(a) Charles D. (Ward) Tippin, born March 14, 1958; children:

{1} Christopher Dale Tippin, born May 22, 1983.

{2} Cheryl Denay Tippin, born June 5, 1986.

(b) Marion Elizabeth (Ward) Tippin, born May 20, 1959; married Robert Davis; child:

{1} Ryan Davis, born March 29, 1985.

(c) Frances Marie (Ward) Whitney, born November 30, 1961; married Bruce Posey; child:

{1} Eric Lynn Posey, born March 9, 1983.

(d) Raymond Loyd (Ward) Whitney, born February 24, 1963; married Pamela ____; child:

{1} Elizabeth Raye Whitney, born September 16, 1987.

e. Milton Crow.

***

177. John Huskinson Chism (see p. 114) was born April 13, 1896, in Texas and died October 6, 1978, in Templeton, California. On September 1, 1919, he married Emma Helen Millwee, born August 13, 1899; died October 26, 1980, daughter of George Wilson Millwee and Emma Leona McKinney. Their children were as follows:[214]

186. a. John Bernard Chism, born May 30, 1920. See p. 122.

b. Bruce Maynard Chism, born January 18, 1923; married December 7, 1942, Cleora Jane Creamer, born December 6, 1924, daughter of Oliver Dean Creamer and Martha Belle Montgomery; lived in Bakersfield, California; child:

(1) Sherri Lynn Chism, born January 11, 1944; married (1) c1964

James Edward Fein; (2) August 7, 1971, Joe Cruz Zaragoza; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Bruce Edward Fein, born February 17, 1965; married Dianna Barnes; child:
{1} Adrienne Lea Fein, born February 2, 1988.
(by second marriage):
(b) Joseph Scott Zaragoza, born July 27, 1974.

187. c. Helen Arlene Chism, born October 12, 1924. See below.
d. Harlan Chism, born May 16, 1926; married March 22, 1952, Lorene Kate Turner; lived in Atascadero, California.
e. James Marshall Chism, born January 31, 1928; married (1) August 28, 1961, Clara Elizabeth Mote; (2) October 10, 1964, Myrna Joanna Stratton, born July 16, 1941, daughter of Willis Theodore Stratton and Dixie Naomi Joyce; lived in Paso Robles, California; child (by second marriage):
(1) James Marshall Chism, born June 15, 1966; married (1) September 21, 1985, Tina St. Cyr; (2) April 22, 1989, Patricia Jean Jordan, born March 24, 1967, daughter of Davie Lee Jordan and Norma Jean Taylor; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Ashleigh Rose Chism, born May 4, 1986.
(by second marriage):
(b) Erica Marie Chism, born September 1, 1991.
(c) Audrey Celeste Chism, born May 13, 1994.
f. Dean Quinton Chism, born January 30, 1930; dsp March 14, 1931.
188. g. Emma Leta Chism, born December 18, 1937. See p. 123.
h. Gail Regene Chism, born January 4, 1941; married February 1, 1962, Harold Loren Hanson; lived in Paso Robles, California.

***

186. John Bernard Chism (see p. 121) was born May 30, 1920, in Texas, and died April 9, 1964, in Salinas, California. On May 5, 1940, he married Jessie Lavern Jeffries, born July 2, 1920, daughter of Robert Oscar Jeffries and Martha Augusta Wells. Their children were as follows:[215]

a. Robert Earl Chism, born March 26, 1941; married March 12, 1961, Sandra Sue Nichols, born January 12, 1942, daughter of Roy William Nichols and Margaret Fern Speer; lived in Hollister, California; children:
(1) Michael Todd Chism, born October 23, 1961; married November 5, 1982, Celest Conolly; child:
(a) Michael Robert Chism, born May 1, 1984.
(2) Timothy John Chism, born August 4, 1964; married (1) Angela Snyder, born February 14, 1969; (2) Linda Mees; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Taylor Sheree Chism, born April 20, 1989.
(by second marriage):
(b) Timothy John Chism, born June 10, 1992.
b. William David Chism, born May 12, 1950; married September 23, 1972, Donna Jeanine Donaghe.

***

187. Helen Arlene Chism (see above) was born October 12, 1924, in Texas, and on October 31, 1948, married Edwin Lawrence Freeman, born

March 18, 1914, son of James Albert Freeman and Rena Rae Clark. Their children were as follows:[216]

- a. Janet Yvonne Freeman, born July 4, 1954; married May 30, 1969, Thomas John Hooper, born August 8, 1952, son of Stanley Hooper and Betty Graham; child:
  - (1) Thomas Keith Hooper, born October 5, 1970; married Mrs. Tisha Lynn (Cory) Taub, born August 9, 1966; child:
    - (a) Kyle Zachary Hooper, born May 14, 1992.
- b. Jackie Sue Freeman, born August 5, 1955; married August 1, 1981, Amaro Pulido, son of Rogelio Reyes Pulido and Eloisa Farias; children:
  - (1) Lacie Katrina Pulido, born October 26, 1984.
  - (2) Morina Lisa Pulido, born December 26, 1987.
- c. Jerry Lee Freeman, born January 29, 1960; married July 9, 1989, Sue Ellen Estelle, born November 27, 1961, daughter of M. Wayne Estelle and Gail Lenoir Blodgett; child:
  - (1) Ciaran Grant Freeman, born August 23, 1993.
- d. Jeffrey Scott Freeman, born December 20, 1969.
- e. Jay Christopher Freeman, born December 20, 1969; married August 18, 1990, Jean Louise Groves, born April 3, 1972, daughter of Andrew Jamison Groves and Judith Irene Wood; children:
  - (1) Jona Shey Freeman, born June 21, 1991.
  - (2) Jonathan Marshall Freeman, born April 29, 1993.

***

188. Emma Leta Chism (see p. 122) was born December 18, 1937, in Texas, and married (1) June 21, 1953, Harry Joseph Russo, born August 21, 1933, son of Andrew Russo and Carmella Lombardi; (2) March 16, 1960, William Joseph Karnafel, born July 21, 1938; died January 23, 1970, son of William Joseph Karnafel and Pauline Garbinsky; (3) October 7, 1972, Paul Russell Phillips. She lived in Paso Robles, California, and her children were as follows:[217]

(by first marriage):
- a. Harry John (Russo) Karnafel, born January 27, 1955; married August 21, 1976, Tina LaRae Amaral, born July 28, 1957, daughter of Gene Ernest Amaral and Karin Sonja Maria Dworak; children:
  - (1) Alisha Deann Karnafel, born April 27, 1977.
  - (2) Shawn Michael Karnafel, born June 11, 1978.

(by second marriage):
- b. Leanne Karnafel, born January 3, 1961; married (1) July 24, 1982, Ezekiel Edwardo Contreras, born December 2, 1960, son of Ezekiel Contreras and Magda Garcia; (2) August 16, 1992, Richard Diaz; children (all by first marriage):
  - (1) Daniel Ezekiel Contreras, born July 28, 1981.
  - (2) Joshua Edward Contreras, born November 16, 1982.
  - (3) Jessica Nicole Contreras, born June 25, 1984.

***

178. Ida Virginia Sweet Chism (see p. 114) was born November 9, 1897, in Texas and died May 4, 1970, in Anson, Texas. On May 3, 1917, she married William Earl Crow, born February 27, 1893; died July 7, 1970. Their children were as follows:[218]

- a. Victoria Belma Crow, born June 22, 1918; married July 4, 1942,

Parnell Fred Anderson; lived at Rule, Texas; children:
(1) Phyllis Diane Anderson, born September 17, 1946; married August 17, 1970, James W. De Loach; lived in Wheaton, Illinois; children:
  (a) William Bruce De Loach, born December 22, 1971; married July 15, 1994, Nancy Heaton, born March 13, 1969.
  (b) Zachary David De Loach, born October 28, 1975.
(2) Jo Ellen Anderson, born September 19, 1948; married September 2, 1965, Ronnie DeWayne Jenkins; children:
  (a) Nicole Elise Jenkins, born September 19, 1966; married Danny Kittley; children:
    {1} Luke Kittley, born September 29, 1987.
    {2} Ben Kittley, born September 24, 1992.
  (b) Tori Brook Jenkins, born February 12, 1973; married Kris Miller.
  (c) Lezli Jo Ellen Jenkins, born December 5, 1980.
(3) Joyce Elaine Anderson, born January 18, 1951; married April 11, 1970, Kenneth Ray Saffel; children:
  (a) Kevin Scott Saffel, born February 20, 1971.
  (b) Susan Saffel, born November 4, 1977.
b. Howard Earl Crow, born April 8, 1920; married January 17, 1958, Patricia Ann Strong; children:
  (1) Howard Earl Crow, born September 9, 1958.
  (2) Linda Denise Crow married Kimbrough Peterson; child:
    (a) Timothy Peterson, born March 28, 1980.
  (3) William Stephen Crow.
189. c. Dorothy Lanell Crow, born January 23, 1922. See below.
d. Horace Edwin Crow, born January 3, 1924; married September 27, 1952, Melba Florine Evans; lived in Chesterfield, Missouri; child (plus one adopted child):
  (1) Karen Ann Crow, born December 5, 1953; married August 23, 1975, Bobby Luckett; children:
    (a) Brian Luckett, born January 19, 1980.
    (b) Katherine Luckett, born March 9, 1983.
    (c) Melissa Luckett, born July 17, 1985.

***

189. Dorothy Lanell Crow (see above) was born January 23, 1922, in Texas, and died October 15, 1962, in Stamford, Texas. On June 8, 1940, she married Marvin Lee Massey and their children were as follows:[219]

a. Patricia Lee Massey, born January 5, 1941; married June 22, 1959, Tommy Gray; lived in Stamford, Texas; children:
  (1) William Warren Gray, born January 25, 1961; married Denise Smart; children:
    (a) Angela Gray.
    (b) Keith Gray.
    (c) Ashley Gray.
  (2) Marka Lanell Gray, born July 20, 1964; married ____ Wilcox.
  (3) Virginia Denise Gray, born December 12, 1965; married Alysis Cook; children:
    (a) Sarah Cook.
    (b) Rory Cook.
  (4) Dorothy Lee Ann Gray, born March 1, 1970; married Eli Reyes.
b. Hugh Thomas Massey, born January 9, 1942; married November, 1963, 1963, Karla Hullum; children:

(1) Leah Michelle Massey, born May 13, 1967.
(2) Laura Lanell Massey, born February 19, 1970.
(3) Mark Massey.

***

172. Oscar Johnson Chism (see p. 113) was born November 12, 1862, in Texas, and died November 30, 1940, in Denton, Texas. On December 25, 1890, he married Albert Sidney Johnston Jones, born October 10, 1866; died October 5, 1939, daughter of John Jones and Sylvester Saphronia Parmelia Caroline Wimberly. Their children were as follows:[220]

a. Sylvester Jones Chism, born September, 1891; dsp July 9, 1916 in Bolivar, Texas.
190. b. Jehu McPherson Chism, born August 21, 1893. See below.
c. Oscar Olin Chism, born July 19, 1895; dsp December 11, 1969, in San Pedro, California; married (1) January 25, 1918, Lois Bellah; (2) September 1, 1935, Helen Elizabeth Augspurger, born January 13, 1904.
191. d. Katie Belle Chism, born September 27, 1897. See p. 126.
e. Annie Laura Chism, born March, 1900; died young.
f. Lorena Leila Chism, born August 16, 1901; dsp May 9, 1988, in Childress, Texas; married (1) Emery Holliman; (2) Joseph Marchant.
g. Sydda Mabel Chism, born July 9, 1906; married January 8, 1927, David McKelvey Rudd, born July 4, 1906; died September 23, 1966, in Krum, Texas, son of James Columbus Rudd and Nancy Claudia Dailey; child:
    (1) Dorothy Jean Rudd, born December 2, 1933; married March 26, 1959, Hugh Grady Teague, born December 2, 1926, son of Hugh Grady Teague and Willie Mae Pittman; lived in Midland, Texas; children:
        (a) Carol Teague, born December 19, 1960; married February 6, 1986, David A. Sparks.
        (b) Kathleen Teague, born November 10, 1962; married December 26, 1987, Miles E. Dory.

***

190. Jehu McPherson Chism (see above) was born August 21, 1893, at Krum, Texas, and died April 17, 1966, in Denton, Texas. On July 25, 1931, he married Reba Mae (Koiner) Page, born September 9, 1905; died August 16, 1987. Their children were as follows:[221]

a. Charles Hugh Chism, born and died May 17, 1932.
b. Oscar Olin Chism, born April 2, 1933; married June 1, 1963, Sue Ellen Holton, born October 6, 1941; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
    (1) Rebecca Ellen Chism, born May 24, 1964; married Thomas James Barnes; children:
        (a) Lauren Elizabeth Barnes, born February 26, 1988.
        (b) Brandon John Barnes, born c1990.
        (c) Collin Chism Barnes, born August 9, 1992.
    (2) Elizabeth Claire Chism, born June 27, 1965; married Bobby Rance DeLaney, born February 26, 1962; child:
        (a) Olivia Nicole DeLaney, born April 26, 1994.
c. Joe Allen Chism, born August 14, 1934; married June 9, 1957, Verda Nell Eoff, born November 28, 1937; lived in Denton, Texas; children:

    - (1) Jo Nell Chism, born October 23, 1959; married August 5, 1983, Tommy Doyle Chambless, born November 24, 1961; child:
        - (a) Bettie Jo Arvilla Chambless, born September 1, 1989.
    - (2) Bradley Hugh Chism, born December 17, 1966.
    - (3) Jill Leigh Chism, born July 11, 1968; married January 5, 1991, Kirk Edward Lewis.
- d. Donald Ray Chism, born November 20, 1936; married (1) Barbara Gunn, born November 17, 1938; (2) 1994 Jo Anna Melancon; lived in Houston, Texas; children (all by first marriage):
    - (1) Bobby Joe Chism, born October 26, 1958; married Kris Wubbe.
    - (2) Stephen Ray Chism, born October 7, 1960; married Becky ____ ; child:
        - (a) Cheri Chism, born June 27, 1984.
    - (3) Sherri Ailene Chism, born November 25, 1963; married Charles Naff, born September 13, 1960; children:
        - (a) Angela Fay Naff, born December 18, 1985.
        - (b) Charles Eugene Naff, born September 13, 1987.
- e. Ronald Lee Chism, born November 20, 1936; married Flo Rainwater, born May 29, 1945; lived in Dallas, Texas; child:
    - (1) Ronald Lee Chism, born May 9, 1975.
- 192. f. Sharon Janice Chism, born August 2, 1943. See below.
- g. Stephen James Chism, born February 24, 1947; married November 10, 1967, Brenda Kay Holder, born February 1, 1951; lived in Krum, Texas; children:
    - (1) Kerry Lee Chism, born August 17, 1970; married November 30, 1991, Michael Loring Ripple, born September 10, 1968; child:
        - (a) Zachary Hunter Ripple, born October 11, 1994.
    - (2) Jake Allen Chism, born July 19, 1977.
    - (3) Allison Page Chism, born July 12, 1978.

***

192. Sharon Janice Chism (see above) was born August 2, 1943, in Denton, Texas, and married (1) Martin Meador; (2) April 25, 1965, Sidney Lyndon Brazeal. Her children were as follows:222

(by first marriage):

- a. Terry Don (Meador) Brazeal, born March 23, 1961; married August 16, 1985, Joyce Croy, born January 25, 1964; children:
    - (1) Caleb Holt Brazeal, born December 28, 1990.
    - (2) Isaac Holt Brazeal, born April 25, 1992.

(by second marriage):

- b. Sidney Breck Brazeal, born January 5, 1966; married August 20, 1988, Sherri Masters, born May 9, 1967; child:
    - (1) Timothy Ryan Brazeal, born April 27, 1992.
- c. Rhonda Janice Brazeal, born September 12, 1969; married May 12, 1990, Scott Miller.

***

189. Katie Belle Chism (see p. 125) was born September 27, 1898, at Krum, Texas, and died there February 19, 1929. On September 30, 1915, she married Clarence Emmett Dodgen, born February 10, 1896; died May 12, 1957, son of Joseph Washington Dodgen and Mary Frances Gurley. Their children were as follows:223

- a. Clarence Edwards Dodgen, born and died November 14, 1916.
- b. Weldon Chism Dodgen, born December 25, 1918; married May 16, 1940,

Ester Ruth Creel, born October 2, 1921, daughter of Chester Harris Creel and Ruth Nunn Hardy; lived in Austin, Texas; children:
(1) Weldon Harris Dodgen; born December 8, 1941; married May 30, 1966, Mary Margaret Seiler.
(2) John Hardy Dodgen, born February 26, 1949; married July 18, 1970, Paulette Sue Crawley, born January 20, 1949, daughter of Covis Wilson Crawley and Ethel Pauline Moore; children:
(a) Staci Marie Dodgen, born June 30, 1980.
(b) Jeffrey Ryan Dodgen, born July 23, 1981.
(3) Jennifer Ruth Dodgen, born February 10, 1955; married (1) August 25, 1973, Johnny Earl Shelton; (2) James Roy Ringstaff, born January 29, 1961; child (by second marriage):
(a) James Roy Ringstaff, born August 7, 1985.

193. c. Katherine Louise Dodgen, born October 19, 1920. See below.
194. d. James Franklin Dodgen, born November 1, 1922. See p. 128.
195. e. Clarence Emmett Dodgen, born February 2, 1925. See p. 128.
f. John Leland Dodgen, born April 11, 1928; married (1) February 9, 1951, Maralene Riddle; (2) Helen Irene Swain, born November 7, 1932; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Mary Kathryn Dodgen, born March 28, 1953; married (1) March 18, 1972, Donnie Lloyd Moates, born February, 1954, son of James Moates and Shirley Simmons; (2) May 1, 1982, Steven Ray Morton; children (both by first marriage):
(a) Tina Michelle Moates, born August 14, 1974.
(b) Tara Nicole Moates, born September 2, 1980.
(by second marriage):
(2) Jo Ann Dodgen, born July 13, 1961; married Kelly Fewell; children:
(a) Jessica Dodgen Fewell, born 1979.
(b) Jeanne Marie Fewell, born 1982.
(3) Mary Ann Dodgen, born May 25, 1972.

***

193. Katherine Louise Dodgen (see above) was born October 19, 1920, in Sinton, Texas, and married (1) November 3, 1943, Donald Raymond Johnson, born December 7, 1920; died September 15, 1950; (2) Carl Alfred Perry, born June 10, 1921, son of Jesse A. and Eula Perry. Her children were as follows:[224]

(by first marriage):
a. Robert Raymond Johnson, born August 13, 1944; married (1) June 28, 1965, Susan Marie Kiel, born August 20, 1947; (2) December 21, 1979, Carolyn Wansley, born March 10, 1946; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Kimberly Anne Johnson, born November 4, 1965; married April 15, 1987, Michael Willard Magee, born February 25, 1960, son of Barney Kenneth Magee and Shirley Faye Jacobs; children:
(a) Kenneth Robert Magee, born September 2, 1987.
(b) Alicia Marie Magee, born August 1, 1989.
(c) James Christopher Magee, born February 7, 1994.
(by second marriage):
(2) Stacey Lynn Johnson, born April 3, 1980.
b. Richard Preston Johnson, born May 16, 1948; married July 26, 1969, Rita Irene Thomas, born January 18, 1948, daughter of Orlando Hughes Thomas and Hazel Irene Achilles; children:
(1) Marcie Irene Johnson, born January 5, 1978.

(2) Katie Lane Johnson, born 1982.
(by second marriage):
c. James Preston Perry, born September 1, 1954.

***

194. James Franklin Dodgen (see p. 127) was born November 1, 1922, in Krum, Texas, and on May 15, 1943, married Edith Marie Mears, born September 16, 1924, daughter of John Lawson Mears and Rosa Davis. Their children were as follows:[225]

a. Linda Sue Dodgen, born November 8, 1948; married (1) January 27, 1968, Alan W. Backof; (2) Charles Allen; children (both by first marriage):
    (1) Julie Christine Backof, born November 3, 1970.
    (2) Lesley Rene Backof, born December 15, 1972.
b. Patsy Gail Dodgen, born April 14, 1950; dsp August 17, 1958.
c. Susan Gayle Dodgen, born June 21, 1953; married (1) August 19, 1972, James Wesley Tulk; (2) February 18, 1977, Elmer Foy Barrett; children:
    (by first marriage):
    (1) Ryan Wesley (Tulk) Barrett, born October 19, 1973.
    (2) Tammy Michelle (Tulk) Barrett, born July 8, 1975.
    (by second marriage):
    (3) Jason Foy Barrett, born August 16, 1982.

***

195. Clarence Emmett Dodgen (see p. 127) was born February 2, 1925, in Krum, Texas, and on August 28, 1946, married Phyllis Juanita Buck, born September 5, 1927, daughter of Charles Max Buck and Phyllis Alvera White. Their children were as follows:[226]

a. Phyllis Diane Dodgen, born July 29, 1947; married (1) March 4, 1967, Harold Wayne Riddle; (2) August 26, 1978, Frederick DeCaen; children (both by second marriage):
    (1) Dori Danelle DeCaen, born August 24, 1980.
    (2) Daren Frederick DeCaen, born October 16, 1982.
b. David Eugene Dodgen, born November 18, 1949; married (1) February 9, 1968, Helen Eileen Hayes, born February 5, 1949; (2) Gail Factor; children (both by first marriage):
    (1) Joey Brandt Dodgen, born May 13, 1969; married September 7, 1991, Julie Lynn Bronaugh.
    (2) Troy David Dodgen, born October 6, 1972.
c. Deborah Grace Dodgen, born October 15, 1951; married (1) February 13, 1971, Danny Michael Howell, born June 13, 1950; (2) May 5, 1979, Philip Gillum Kephart, born June 2, 1949; children:
    (by first marriage):
    (1) Dawn Michelle (Howell) Kephart, born June 15, 1971; married J. D. Walker; child:
        (a) Kelsey Michelle Walker.
    (by second marriage:
    (2) Johanna Grace Kephart, born November 24, 19??.
d. Douglas Max Dodgen, born June 9, 1953; married Carol Ann Waychoff.
e. Martha Denise Dodgen, born November 3, 1954; married July 12, 1974, James Russell Gooch, born March 30, 1955, son of Wilburn Dean Gooch and Anna Mae Mechler; children:
    (1) James Ryan Gooch, born March 21, 1981.

(2) Gunner Dean Gooch, born January 28, 1984.

***

173. Jehu Willborn Chism (see p. 113) was born April 1, 1865, in Texas and died February 16, 1935, in Ardmore, Oklahoma. He married (1) May 4, 1890, Fannie Laura Campbell, born June, 1866; died August 21, 1906; (2) March 2, 1907, Burts Cleveland Kemper, born October 18, 1884; died January 4, 1974. His children were as follows:227

(by first marriage):
a. Vera Fay Chism, born October 12, 1891; dsp May, 1963; married December 31, 1919, Ross Pope Kemper.
b. Matt Hugh Chism, born June 24, 1893; dsp November 1, 1918, in the Argonne Forest, France.
c. Hester Mae Chism, born November 20, 1895; died September 25, 1982, in Christoval, Texas; married (1) 1914 Henry McCann; (2) November, 1954, Herman Brown, died October 29, 1958; (3) May 23, 1968, Charles William Stanford; child (by first marriage):
    (1) Jehu P. McCann, born August 9, 1916; dsp 1920.
d. Jack Norvel Chism, born February 12, 1898; dsp April 11, 1907.
e. Nell Chism, born May 28, 1901; died August, 1946, in Pecos, Texas; married June 6, 1935, William Berl Ross; child:
    (1) Billie Nell Ross, born January 11, 1937; married 1965 Billy Berl Eastland; lived in El Paso, Texas; children:
        (a) Ross Eastland, born November 1, 1966.
        (b) Rae Eastland, born November 1, 1966.
f. Henry Beemer Chism, born August 2, 1903; died April 1, 1989, in Portland, Oregon; married February 6, 1938, Marjorie Lee, born January 18, 1916; children:
    (1) William Henry Chism, born June 24, 1941; married August 8, 1977, Alice Jean Paulson; lived in Portland, Oregon; child:
        (a) Jason Lee Chism, born November 11, 1978.
    (2) Marjorie Ann Chism, born March 5, 1943; married Larry McAlister; lived in Portland, Oregon; child:
        (a) Brian Lee McAlister, born November 15, 1967.
(by second marriage):
196. g. Burts Irene Chism, born March 18, 1908. See below.
h. Jehu Willborn Chism, born September 7, 1910; died September 6, 1983; married July 4, 1931, Estha Inez Bruce; child:
    (1) Estha Willborn Chism, born March 8, 1943; married 1967 Liston Roberts; lived in Dallas, Texas; child:
        (a) Margaret Liston Roberts, born May 23, 1974.

***

196. Burts Irene Chism (see above) was born March 18, 1908, in Texas and died about 1992 in San Angelo, Texas. On May 6, 1933, she married Harry Carlton Arnold and their children were as follows:228

a. Alan Carlton Arnold, born February 4, 1934; died February 22, 1989; married (1) November, 1951, Mary Anna McDow; (2) 1963 Carol Reed; (3) 1966 Betty Roark; lived in Fairbanks, Alaska; children (plus one adopted child):
    (by first marriage):
    (1) Thomas Carlton Arnold, born January 8, 1953.
    (2) Terry Alan Arnold, born December 3, 1955.
    (3) Alan Curtis Arnold, born June 14, 1958.

(by second marriage):
(4) Eric Alan Arnold, born January, 1964.

b. Hugh Humphries Arnold, born October 4, 1936; married December 23, 1967, Gaye Carroll; lived in Austin, Texas; child:
  (1) Jennifer Carol Arnold, born November 2, 1972.

c. Aleanor Ann Arnold, born February 19, 1947; married December 19, 1970, James Curtis Oberwetter; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
  (1) Ellen Elizabeth Oberwetter, born May 7, 1975.
  (2) Rae Ann Oberwetter, born July 7, 1977.
  (3) Mary Brook Oberwetter, born July 7, 1979.

***

164. Mary G. Chism (see p. 108) was born October 25, 1828, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and moved to Tippah County, Mississippi, and then to Comanche County, Texas. On June 15, 1857, she married Arthur M. Alsop, died June 10, 1864; their children were as follows:229

a. Lucie E. Alsup, born October 15, 1858; married December 19, 1877, Robert W. Lusk; lived in Throckmorton County, Texas, in 1910; children:
  (1) Oliver C. Lusk, born c1878; married Sinah ____; lived in Throckmorton County, Texas, in 1910; children:
    (a) Elvin J. Lusk, born c1903.
    (b) Wesley C. Lusk, born c1905.
    (c) P. Lusk, born c1908.
    (d) Arthur C. Lusk, born c1910.
  (2) John C. Lusk, born October, 1882.
  (3) Lela L. Lusk, born July, 1884.
  (4) Minnie B. Lusk, born April, 1887.
  (5) Clara Lusk, born December, 1891.
  (6) Mary A. Lusk, born November, 1893.
  (7) Eula E. Lusk, born November, 1896.
  (8) Robert W. Lusk, born December, 1899.
  (9) Mabel S. Lusk, born c1902.

b. Mollie B. Alsop, born May 8, 1860; married December 19, 1877, J. M. Peavey, born 1852; lived in Falls County, Texas, in 1910; children:
  (1) Arthur Peavey lived in Woodson, Texas.
  (2) Nelle Peavey married J. D. Marrs; lived in Santa Monica County, California.
  (3) Lottie Peavey, born c1885; dsp; lived in Lott, Texas.
  (4) Clara Leota Peavey, born c1888; died c1965; married Bruce Storey, son of J. A. Storey and Trissie Wherry; lived at Lott, Texas; children:
    (a) Avah Storey, born c1907.
    (b) Jack Storey, born c1909.
    (c) Marshall A. Storey lived in San Benito, Texas.
  (5) Bonner Peavey, born c1891; lived in Lott, Texas.

c. Alice Arthur Alsop, born January 17, 1862; died 189? in Comanche County, Texas; married April 4, 1889, Robert N. Chancellor; children:
  (1) Lela Chancellor, born February, 1890.
  (2) Robert D. Chancellor, born April, 1891.

***

165. Margery Nancy Chism (see p. 109) was born December 15, 1832, in

Monroe County, Kentucky, and moved to Tippah County, Mississippi, and then to Comanche County, Texas, where on June 17, 1858, she married John F. Davidson, born October 15, 1827; died October 13, 1917. She died April 30, 1907, leaving the following children:[230]

a. Mark Wilda Davidson, born April 5, 1859; dsp March, 1926, in Strawn, Texas.
b. Sina Aquilla Davidson, bon January 8, 1861; married December 9, 1877, James G. Hendricks.
c. Aaron Chism Davidson, born February 7, 1863; dsp April, 1949, in Comanche, Texas.
197. d. Frances Almeda Davidson, born September 3, 1865. See below.
e. Mary Euphemia Davidson, born September 17, 1867; married John Bradford.
f. Ira B. Davidson, born February 22, 1870; died July 26, 1930, in Strawn, Texas; married Florence Nabors; children (among others):
  (1) Ordis Davidson, born February, 1897.
  (2) Myrtle Davidson, born March, 1898.
  (3) Lulu G. Davidson, born October, 1899.
g. Jehu Edward Davidson, born August 5, 1872; died December 18, 1964; married Mamie ——— .
h. Nancy Ellen Davidson, born January 21, 1875; died November 29, 1964, in Ranger, Texas; married January 22, 1893, Robert Absolom Jones; children:
  (1) Vergal Anita Jones, born June 1, 1897; married 1916 James Harrison Higdon; lived in Ranger, Texas; children:
    (a) Buster Watson Higdon, born October 23, 1919.
    (b) Dorothy Lois Higdon, born October 28, 1922.
  (2) Wofford Day Jones, born May 2, 1902.
  (3) Lora Lavita Jones, born November 17, 1903; dsp December 13, 1974; married 1933 W. Harry Wheeldon.
  (4) Audra Pauline Jones, born January 15, 1906; died June 3, 1977; married 1939 Walter B. Hazenfuss.
  (5) Geneva Bernice Jones, born August 28, 1909; married June 5, 1930, John R. Sumrail.
  (6) Imagene Marcelle Jones, born November 4, 1912; married November 4, 1934, W. H. Sullivan.
  (7) Robert Samuel Jones, born March 2, 1915; married October 4, 1935, Dorothy Bartine.
i. Lula Ann Davidson, born September 10, 1877; died December 9, 1968, in Strawn, Texas; married May 16, 1898, John Mills.

***

197. Frances Almeda Davidson (see above) was born September 3, 1865, in Comanche County, Texas, and died March 9, 1950, in Weatherford, Texas. On September 3, 1882, she married Alonzo Jehu Williams, born June 21, 1862; died May 14, 1943. Their children were as follows:[231]

a. Alice Surelda Williams, born March 5, 1885; died September 7, 1973, in Palm Springs, California; married (1) Jesse Horton; (2) November 10, 1912, Arthur Allen Lamb, born September 29, 1890; died December 3, 1968, son of John William Lamb and Sarah Ellen Jenney; children (all by second marriage):
  (1) Fred Allen Lamb, born July 16, 1914; married August 14, 1940, E. Mae Myers.
  (2) Berton Lee Lamb, born February 14, 1921; married December 25, 1941, Phyllis Jean Schultz, born February 17, 1922; daughter

of Charles Clinton Schultz and Verna Velma Clem; lived in Torrance, California; children:
  - (a) Berton Lee Lamb, born July 4, 1945; married June 22, 1968, Susan Elizabeth Snow, born January 16, 1945, daughter of Raymond and Elizabeth Snow; child:
    - {1} Kara Lee Lamb, born March 18, 1970.
  - (b) Janice Carol Lamb, born June 18, 1947; married October 15, 1982, Lee Walters Wiley, son of Lee Grandison Wiley and Shirley Walters; child:
    - {1} Genevieve Daniele Wiley, born June 17, 1983.
- (3) Alene Alice Lamb, born March 5, 1924; died 1978; married Robert E. Clerisse.

b. Margery Elizabeth Williams, born April, 1887; married —— Kykerdall.
c. Clarence Alonzo Williams, born February, 1889; died 1939.
d. Truman Lumas Williams, born August, 1891; died 1953.
e. Damon Sylvester Williams, born 1894; died 1956.
f. Ethyl Louise Williams, born May, 1897; died 1941; married —— Hubble.
g. Ira Virginia Williams, born 1900; died 1983; married Roy Curtis.
h. Chris Epler Williams, born 1903; died 1967.
i. Felton Williams, born c1907; dsp c1926.

***

108. Jehu H. McPherson (see p. 73) was born about 1800 in Union County, South Carolina, and moved to Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, in 1807. About 1826 he married Minerva Hardin (see Trimble, Gist), and in 1830 he was U. S. Census Marshall for Monroe County; on April 5, 1834, he received a warrant from the state of Kentucky for 70 acres on Skeggs Creek in Monroe County.[232]

He moved to Marshall County, Mississippi, where on December 25, 1838, he acted as trustee for Joseph Lewis. On March 9, 1840, David Hardin gave him the use of several slaves because of his love for his daughter Minerva, Jehu's wife. On June 23, 1842, Hardin gave Minerva a slave and on August 26, 1846, Minerva inherited eight slaves from her father. On November 26, 1840, Jehu gave slaves and personal property to John L. Chism as his trustee for debts of $1,427.87, and on July 3, 1843, Edmund N. B. G. Willis gave Jehu personal property as his trustee for debts.[233]

On December 6, 1841, Jehu McPherson bought the south half of Sec. 19, Twp. 4, Range 4 West of the Chickasaw Session from James M. Brown for $3,000.00, and on July 24, 1843, he bought land of Lorenzo D. Henderson at a tax sale; on December 22, 1843, he bought at auction 2,400 acres from John L. Chism, trustee for Henderson. On May 3, 1846, he sold Daniel Saffurans Sec. 26, Twp. 4, Range 2 West for $1,000.00; on May 25, 1846, he sold Woodson Puckett the land bought from Brown for $2,500.00, and on July 11, 1846, he sold George W. Ogilvie the Northeast Quarter of Sec. 15, Twp. 6, Range 4 West for $20.00. He lost the South Half of Lot #12, Sec. 1, Twp. 4, Range 3 West for taxes and moved to De Soto County, Mississippi, where on November 29, 1851, he sold Hannibal Ham the North Half of Sec. 17, Twp. 5, Range 3 West for $150.00 and on January 6, 1852, sold Nathaniel Moody the Northeast Quarter of Sec. 12, Twp. 5, Range 2 West for $39.00. He bought Lot #285 in Holly Springs from John Morgan for $45.00 and sold it to John Bradley in 1853; in 1852 he sold William Terrell the southwest quarter of Sec. 29 and the southeast quarter of Sec. 30, Twp. 5, Range 1 for $80.00.[234]

On May 21, 1840, Jehu H. McPherson bought 464 acres in Sec. 32, Twp. 3, Range 5 from Lorenzo D. Henderson for $2,000.00 and on December 1, 1840, gave them to John Hardin in trust for McPherson's debts. He bought the west half of Sec. 17, Twp. 6, Range 6 from Quin L. Morton for $1,800.00 on September 2, 1841, and sold it to Anderson C. Brown for the same price on December 6, 1841. He also sold part of the land bought from Henderson, and on October 31, 1856, he bought 256 acres in Sec. 28, Twp. 5, Range 5 from Charles W. Bowen for $1,500.00.[235]

In 185? Jehu moved to Prairie County, Arkansas, before 1860; his children were as follows:[236]

a. Ann E. McPherson, born c1827; married J. B. Henderson; lived in Prairie County, Arkansas, in 1860; children:
   (1) David Henderson, born c1850.
   (2) Volney P. Henderson, born c1854.
   (3) William B. Henderson, born c1858.
b. Mary McPherson, born c1829.
c. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1831.
d. William E. McPherson, born c1834.
e. Joseph B. McPherson, born c1836.

***

109. Benjamin Nicholls McPherson (see p. 73) was born June 18, 1810, in Barren (now Monroe) County, Kentucky, and was Monroe County sheriff in 1850. On November 15, 1866, he married Eliza Goodman. He died October 10, 1883, leaving the following children:[237]

(by unknown mother):
198. a. James Harrison McPherson, born December 11, 1844. See below.
(by marriage):
199. b. Rufus Morgan McPherson, born March 25, 1853. See p. 134.
200. c. Lou Ella McPheron, born May 17, 1867. See p. 139.
201. d. Benjamin Nicholls McPherson, born October 5, 1868. See p. 142.
e. Molly McPherson, born April 9, 1870; died young.
f. Margery McPherson, born April 9, 1870; died young.

***

198. James Harrison McPherson (see above) was born December 11, 1844, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died there June 19, 1922. He married (1) America Allee, born January 11, 1855; died January 23, 1887, daughter of William D. Allee; (2) Fanny Ferguson; (3) 1899 Mrs. Mary E. (Padgett) Smith, daughter of James and Mary Padgett. His children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[238]

a. Flora Belle McPherson, born October 1, 1877; dsp March 20, 1943, in Tompkinsville, Kentucky.
b. Benjamin Chester McPherson, born February 7, 1881; died July 5, 1964, in Barren County, Kentucky; married (1) Nettie J. Billingsley; (2) Mary Maines; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) James S. McPherson, born February 28, 1918; dsp October 25,

1924.
    (2) Philip Adrian McPherson married Thelma Crowe, daughter of Jesse Crowe; lived in Louisville, Kentucky; children:
        (a) Phyllis McPherson.
        (b) Betty McPherson.
    (3) Ruth Alton McPherson married William Benedict; lived in Fowler, Indiana; children:
        (a) Susan Jane Benedict, born May 3, 1947; married (1) _____ Windler; (2) September 22, 1973, David Leo Geswein, born March 26, 1945, son of Clemens Geswein and Helene Schneider; lived in Fowler, Indiana; children:
            (by first marriage):
            {1} Angelia Marie Windler, born March 7, 1968.
            {2} Tina Marie Windler, born December 23, 1969.
            (by second marriage):
            {3} Jennifer Renee Geswein, born December 13, 1974.
        {b} Robin Lee Benedict, born July 29, 1958; lived in Fowler, Indiana.

202. c. Clara Wayne McPherson, born September 2, 1883. See below.

***

202. Clara Wayne McPherson (see above) was born September 2, 1883, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died there September 27, 1921. On August 20, 1902, she married Archie Nathaniel Gentry, born December 22, 1876; died December 9, 1960, son of Turner Gentry and Lou White. Their children were as follows:[239]

a. Myrtle Margaret Gentry, born September 7, 1903; married May 7, 1971, Arthur Copass; dsp; lived in Tompkinsville, Kentucky.
b. Emma Gladys Gentry, born February 20,1908; married Marlin G. Howard; lived in Monroe County, Kentucky; children:
    (1) James Wayne Howard.
    (2) William G. Howard.
    (3) Wilson Cleo Howard.
    (4) Clinton Howard.
    (5) Rosemary Howard.
c. Ilma Florine Gentry, born August 2, 1909; married Oakley Dugard; dsp; lived at Mt. Hermon, Kentucky.
d. Glen Max Gentry, born November 8, 1915; married August 14, 1943, Dora Elizabeth Lester, born September 9, 1925, daughter of Richard Raymond Lester and Vivian Pauline Perkins; lived in Lake Placid, Florida; child:
    (1) Glen Max Gentry, born January 17, 1944; married July 29, 1967, Margo Lynn Waye; children:
        (a) Tamara Lynn Gentry, born May 24, 1968.
        (b) Bradley Scott Gentry, born December 29, 1970.
e. James Archie Gentry, born November 22, 1919; married Mary Jo Meriweather; lived in Jacksonville, Florida; children:
    (1) Betty Jo Gentry married William Patton.
    (2) James Archie Gentry.
    (3) Georgette Gentry.
    (4) Jamie Gentry.

***

199. Rufus Morgan McPherson (see p. 133) was born March 25, 1853, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died there March 20, 1935. He married

(1) September 7, 1873, Anna Belle Hayes, born December 20, 1858; died September 19, 1883, daughter of Jefferson Hayes and Mary Meadows; (2) September 23, 1893, Marcellus Hagan, born June 7, 1866; died March 23, 1946. He had, among others, the following children:[240]

(by first marriage):
a. Nora McPherson, born May 19, 1877; dsp April 12, 1960, in Monroe County, Kentucky; married April 12, 1902, J. Wood Denham, born October 30, 1872; died February 8, 1957.
203. b. Laura McPherson, born June 30, 1879. See below.
c. Luda McPherson, born June 30, 1879; died November 20, 1950, in Monroe County, Kentucky; married November 29, 1916, Roma Jackson, born July 9, 1880; died August 24, 1947, son of Isaac Jackson and Sarah Ellen Bushong; children:
    (1) Hattie L. Jackson, born November 6, 1917; dsp December 28, 1944.
    (2) Hettie Jackson, born November 6, 1917; married July 24, 1950, Marvin Allen Holman, born March 18, 1917; died August 5, 1973, in Louisville, Kentucky, son of Renick Sydney Holman and Edith V. Allen.
    (3) Clara Ellen Jackson, born December 2, 1919; married November 8, 1949, Joseph H. Stone.
    (4) Anna Lois Jackson, born May 5, 1923; dsp September 28, 1947.
d. Oscar McPherson, born November 8, 1881; dsp September 12, 1928, in Monroe County, Kentucky.
(by second marriage):
204. e. Edd Samuel McPherson, born December 17, 1893. See p. 136.
205. f. Ada McPherson, born March 31, 1895. See p. 138.
206. g. Brents McPherson, born September 20, 1899. See p. 138.
h. Ben McPherson, born April 15, 1902; died March 21, 1951, in Louisville, Kentucky; married January 16, 1926, Beatrice Rush, born March 11, 1907, daughter of Bert Rush and Martha Hughes; children:
    (1) Richard McPherson, born February 3, 1928; married Lillian Esther Quillman, born July 14, 1927, daughter of Irvin Quillman and Anna Belle Crigler; lived in Louisville, Kentucky.
    (2) Alma Dean McPherson, born March 5, 1930; married August 23, 1952, Robert Leo Johnson, born September 13, 1930, son of Emil William Johnson and Emily Link; lived in Louisville, Kentucky; child:
        (a) Michael Edward Johnson, born September 7, 1953; married February 17, 1973, Kathryn Mary Klueber; lived in Louisville, Kentucky.
i. Jack McPherson, born October 4, 1904; died January 15, 1991, in Monroe County, Kentucky; married July 9, 1926, Velma Froedge, daughter of Thomas Froedge and Mattie Pitcock; child:
    (1) Randall McPherson, born April 1, 1928; married Beatrice Brown, born March 4, 1930, daughter of Clarence Brown and Elizabeth Cleary; lived in Burkesville, Kentucky; children:
        (a) Venita McPherson, born September 4, 1948.
        (b) Sherrill McPherson, born March 31, 1950.
        (c) Ricky McPherson, born April 2, 1957.
        (d) Mark McPherson, born April 3, 1960.

***

203. Laura McPherson (see above) was born June 30, 1879, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died there March 12, 1926. In 1903 she married Moton C. Denham, born March, 1876; died October, 1951, and

their children were as follows:[241]

a. Leonard Guy Denham, born November 17, 1903; married (1) Mary Eliza Humes; (2) Tressie Jackson, died November 30, 1982; lived in Illinois; child:
    (1) Clinton Denham, born November 23, 1926.
b. Anna Ellen Denham, born 1907; died December 19, 1989; married Nim Myatt, born September 12, 1909; died January 20, 1955, in Monroe County, Kentucky; children:
    (1) Edith Myatt, born 1931; dsp 1932.
    (2) Dane Myatt lived in Bowling Green, Kentucky.
    (3) Robert Myatt lived in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

***

204. Edd Samuel McPherson (see p. 135) was born December 17, 1893, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died there January 5, 1973. On April 12, 1920, he married Velma Pearl Harlan and they had the following children:[242]

207. a. Rufus Reed McPherson, born April 8, 1921. See p. 137.
b. Ruby Jewel McPherson, born November 7, 1922; died December 13, 1979, in Monroe County, Kentucky; married August 12, 1945, Wallace McPherson (see p. 80).
c. Delma Ree McPherson, born June 21, 1924; dsp September 27, 1946.
d. Mary Ruth McPherson, born May 7, 1926; married (1) September, 1956, Hoyt Clark, died April 1, 1960; (2) 1964 Earl Martin, died October 17, 1972; dsp; lived in Tompkinsville, Kentucky.
208. e. Rex Elmore McPherson, born December 30, 1927. See p. 137.
f. Robert Edd McPherson, born April 11, 1930; married Delma Jean Ferguson; children:
    (1) Shirley Ann McPherson.
    (2) Linda Janice McPherson married January 23, 1971, John William Carver.
    (3) Bobby Linwood McPherson married May 22, 1971, Mary Emberton.
g. Roger McPherson, born April 16, 1932; married August 11, 1956, Juanita Headrick.
h. Rachel McPherson, born February 10, 1934; married November 10, 1952, Adrian Crowe; children:
    (1) Gregory Neal Crowe, born May 8, 1955; married February 2, 1979, Diane Wendt; children:
        (a) Tammy DeAnn Crowe, born December 11, 1979.
        (b) Gregory Neal Crowe.
    (2) Sheila Denise Crowe, born March 2, 1960; married May 29, 1982, Richard Logsdon.
    (3) Shannon Ross Crowe, born January 15, 1963; married September 6, 1990, Rebecca Lowe Martin.
i. Royce McPherson, born October 4, 1936; married January, 1936, Dean Wood; lived in Louisville, Kentucky; children:
    (1) Stacey Brian McPherson, born September 6, 1963.
    (2) Sonya Yvette McPherson, born March 15, 1972.
j. Robbie Dane McPherson, born November 11, 1938; dsp November 19, 1938.
k. Phyllis McPherson, born January 2, 1940; married (1) Howard Butler; (2) Thomas Carl Bennett, born April 30, 1937, son of Philip Bennett and Evelyn Carlson; lived in Fairview Heights, Illinois; children:
    (by first marriage):

(1) Rebecca Gayle Butler, born March 19, 1959; married Paul Roberts.
(by second marriage):
(2) Wendy Renae Bennett, born August 17, 1970.
(3) Thomas Brian Bennett, born July 30, 1975.
209. 1. Reggie McPherson, born July 20, 1943. See below.

***

207. Rufus Reed McPherson (see p. 136) was born April 8, 1921, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and married Olene Wade, born September 11, 1925, daughter of Jack Wade and Leta Kessler. They lived at Tompkinsville, Kentucky, and their children were as follows:[243]

a. Larry Wayne McPherson, born December 12, 1947; married June 29, 1968, Sandra Shirley; lived at Tompkinsville, Kentucky; children:
   (1) Jeffrey Wayne McPherson, born September 29, 1969; married November 25, 1989, Jennifer Burgner.
   (2) Kerry Lynn McPherson, born July 21, 1971.
   (3) Amy Joleta McPherson, born June 23, 1977.
b. Ronnie Keith McPherson, born March 7, 1952; married March 22, 1980, Shirley Cleary, born May 26, 1950, daughter of Marvin Cleary and Edith Bartley; lived in Tompkinsville, Kentucky; children:
   (1) Karen Faye McPherson, born July 5, 1981.
   (2) Sharon Kaye McPherson, born July 5, 1981.
c. Michael Reed McPherson, born February 8, 1959; married June 28, 1980, Charlotte Jean Welch, born February 28, 1960, daughter of Bobby Lee Welch and Lavonne Jean Brown; lived in Tompkinsville, Kentucky; children:
   (1) Jessica Anne McPherson, born October 26, 1985.
   (2) Chad Reed McPherson, born May 5, 1993.

***

208. Rex Elmore McPherson (see p. 136) was born December 30, 1927, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and on May 12, 1951, married Edith Brown, born September 3, 1934, daughter of Clarence Brown and Elizabeth Cleary. They lived in Louisville, Kentucky, and their children were as follows:[244]

a. Jerry Darrell McPherson, born February 10, 1952; married Linda Mattingly; lived in Louisville, Kentucky; children:
   (1) Jerry Darrell McPherson, born July 18, 1972.
   (2) Kelly Blair McPherson, born October 25, 1975.
   (3) Eric Scott McPherson, born January 26, 1977.
b. Gary Dale McPherson, born September 8, 1954; married Diane Cozene; lived in Sharpsville, Kentucky; children:
   (1) James Dale McPherson, born August 13, 1972.
   (2) Stephion Diane McPherson, born June 6, 1977.
c. Timothy Edward McPherson, born July 1, 1961.
d. Christopher Lynn McPherson, born August 8, 1963.
e. Tommy Stephen McPherson, born June 3, 1965.

***

209. Reggie McPherson (see above) was born July 20, 1943, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and on November 30, 1965, married Beverly Ellen

Martin, born July 24, 1950, daughter of Floyd Edward Martin and Lillie Maude Ledbetter. They lived at Tompkinsville, Kentucky, and their children were as follows:[245]

a. Angela Renae McPherson, born February 15, 1968; married Roger Emberton; child:
   (1) Brittany Emberton.
b. Pamela Sue McPherson, born February 6, 1969.
c. David Edward McPherson, born October 17, 1973.
d. Kevin Duane McPherson, born October 17, 1973.

***

205. Ada McPherson (see p. 135) was born March 31, 1895, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died January 30, 1961, in Chatsworth, Illinois. On June 13, 1915, she married James Eddie Curtis, born April 30, 1892; died December 22, 1975, son of Jake Curtis and Macy Devine. Their children were as follows:[246]

a. Harley Lynwood Curtis, born February 24, 1917; married (1) Janette Beck; (2) Eva Basara; children (all by first marriage):
   (1) John Arthur Curtis, born May 12, 1941.
   (2) Nora Lynn Curtis, born May 20, 1944.
   (3) James Beck Curtis, born January 29, 1950.
   (4) Thomas Dale Curtis, born November 11, 1953.
   (5) Marilyn Joann Curtis, born November 15, 1955.
b. Lovell Dale Curtis, born March 13, 1920; dsp June 14, 1943, in Australia.
c. Rufus Jake Curtis, born October 26, 1925; died November, 1950, in Chatsworth, Illinois; married Nellie Weaver, daughter of Gordon Weaver; children:
   (1) Kathryn Ann (Curtis) Livingston, born November 2, 1947.
   (2) Robert Dale (Curtis) Livingston, born October 26, 1949.
d. Marilyn Runell Curtis, born March 16, 1932; married 1958 Robert G. Fields, born 1931; lived in Chatsworth, Illinois; children:
   (1) Roger Bruce Fields, born June 23, 1959.
   (2) Brian Mark Fields, born October 31, 1960.
   (3) Randall Todd Fields, born July 18, 1963.

***

206. Brents McPherson (see p. 135) was born September 20, 1899, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died there January 7, 1972. He married Emma Pedigo and their children were as follows:[247]

a. Wallace Reed McPherson, born November 30, 1924; married Nelda Doris Emmert, born October 6, 1931, daughter of F. Herbert Emmert and Hassie England; lived in Nashville, Tennessee.
b. Neva Nell McPherson, born March 7, 1927; married January 11, 1942, Dave High, born March 5, 1922, son of Landaw High and Dona Brown; lived in Monroe County, Kentucky; children:
   (1) Jimmie Dale High, born December 9, 1942; married January 16, 1964, Linda Carolyn Branstetter; lived in Monroe County, Kentucky; children:
      (a) Greg High.
      (b) Ginger High.
   (2) Junior Lee High, born October 15, 1948; married September 13, 1969, Donna Kate Oliver; lived in Nashville, Tennessee.

(3) Tommy Gale High, born February 11, 1951; married December 20, 1975, Judy Carole Norman; lived in Glasgow, Kentucky.
(4) Judy Ann High, born November 22, 1957; married March 9, 1979, Gale Dale Turner.

c. Jack McPherson married Willadean Sprowls; lived at Tompkinsville, Kentucky.

d. Louda Jeanette McPherson, born March 1, 1933; married November 22, 1952, Eugene Thomas Harlan, born November 2, 1928, son of Ray Harlan and Della Mae Gillenwater; lived at Mt. Hermon, Kentucky; children:
(1) Rebecca Ann Harlan, born December 30, 1953; married August 26, 1978, Calvin Shaw; child:
(a) Jonathan Wayne Shaw.
(2) Brenda Sue Harlan, born January 13, 1956.
(3) Bobby Ray Harlan, born July 4, 1958.
(4) Betty Jean Harlan, born November 16, 1963.

e. Ruth Ann McPherson, born February 24, 1936; married September 1, 1958, Ernest C. St. Amant, born December 14, 1931, son of Lester J. St. Amant and Aline Romero; lived at Hermitage, Kentucky; children:
(1) Sherry Lynn St. Amant, born March 2, 1959; married September 12, 1981, Terry Lee Weakley.
(2) Gary Charles St. Amant, born March 27, 1961.

f. Jean McPherson married Fred Bartley; lived at Tompkinsville, Kentucky.

***

200. Lou Ella McPherson (see p. 133) was born May 17, 1867, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died there September 26, 1949. On December 28, 1883, she married Samuel Turner Ferguson, born January 15, 1865; died July 14, 1927, son of Sparrel Ferguson and Charlotte T. Harris. Their children were as follows:[248]

a. Maud Ferguson, born October 27, 1884; dsp June 27, 1971, in Monroe County, Kentucky; married November 26, 1911, Charles Monroe Thomas, born April 30, 1877; died December 24, 1947, son of Joseph Thomas and Martha Geralds.

210. b. Buford Ferguson, born May 23, 1887. See p. 140.

211. c. Millard Ferguson, born December 7, 1890. See p. 140.

d. Clarence Ferguson, born May 11, 1892; dsp August 18, 1971, in Fairbury, Illinois; married January 9, 1921, Ivie Bowles, born June 18, 1901, daughter of Barnet Bowles and Lucy Howard.

e. Annie Ferguson, born November 16, 1894; died September 22, 1978, in Barren County, Kentucky; married February 22, 1914, Ovil T. Bybee, born January 29, 1893; died September 12, 1977, son of William Owen Bybee and Ann Toy Bartley; children:
(1) Cloteel Bybee, born February 5, 1917; married (1) February 24, 1934, Ernest Moore (see Trimble, Hiestand); (2) 1974 Larry Feldmiere.
(2) Lunelle Bybee, born May 20, 1921; married December 15, 1943, John Hall Moore (see Trimble, Hiestand).
(3) Glen Mac Bybee, born November 11, 1929; married May 7, 1954, Mrs. Marxie Joyce (Jeffrey) Billingsley, born November 27, 1930, daughter of Marma Biggers Jeffrey and Ada Martha Emmert.

f. Cecil Ferguson, born April 8, 1901; married December 29, 1925, Ocia Ann Hamilton, born February 6, 1904; died May 4, 1959, daughter of James Thomas Hamilton and Evie Lane; lived in Craw-

fordsville, Indiana; children:
(1) Glen Edward Ferguson, born September 26, 1926; married August 30, 1947, Patricia Ann Fruits, born April 27, 1931, daughter of Charles M. Fruits and Mary Smith; lived in Crawfordsville, Indiana; children:
  (a) Glenda Ann Ferguson, born February 5, 1948; married February 5, 1966, Wendall Glenn Smith, born February 4, 1947, son of Russell Smith and Betty Jane Wendall.
  (b) Candace Marie Ferguson, born May 12, 1953; married August 7, 1971, Garry Alan Potts, born July 14, 1952, son of Wendall Keith Potts and Letha Mae Tucker.
  (c) Michael Steven Ferguson.
(2) Kenneth Ferguson, born January, 1930; dsp May 30, 1950.

***

210. Buford Ferguson (see p. 139) was born May 23 1887, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died August 7, 1970, in Colfax, Illinois. On January 3, 1908, he married Quintilla Della Kingrey, born December 6, 1884; died October 28, 1966, daughter of Elijah Kingrey and Sarah Grimsley. Their children were as follows:[249]

a. Sarah Louella Ferguson, born September 26, 1908; married December 27, 1930, Delmar Lake, born July 1, 1912; children:
  (1) Vernon Lake.
  (2) Patricia Lake.
  (3) Ella Mae Lake.
b. Mary Della Ferguson, born April 8, 1910; married March 10, 1940, Henry Warsow, born February 28, 1908; child:
  (1) Linda Warsow, born April 25, 1950.
c. Sam Turner Ferguson, born August 26, 1911; married Irma Powell, born January 25, 1918; child:
  (1) Glenda Ferguson, born January 18, 1946.
d. Blondine Ferguson, born April 18, 1913; married June 29, 1937, John Bradford; child:
  (1) Deanne Bradford married Richard Kreig.
e. Ora B. Ferguson, born May 3, 1918; married September, 1940, Christian Boyd; child:
  (1) Tracey Leray Boyd, born December 28, 19??.
f. Voit Ferguson, born July 20, 1920; married Betty Burgess; children:
  (1) Melody Ferguson.
  (2) Sandra Ferguson.
g. Faye Ferguson, born August 5, 1922; married William Boyd; children:
  (1) Kay Boyd.
  (2) Donna Boyd.
h. Verman Ferguson, born December 12, 1924; married Luetta Cline; children:
  (1) Dana Ferguson.
  (2) Debbie Ferguson.
  (3) Dwayne Ferguson.
i. Paul E. Vernon Ferguson, born May 24, 1927; married November 19, 1954, Charlotte Myer.

***

211. Millard Ferguson (see p. 139) was born December 7, 1890, in Mon-

roe County, Kentucky, and died February 21, 1976, in Pontiac, Illinois. On January 20, 1920, he married Lillie Van Walker, born January 30, 1899, daughter of Joseph David Walker and Cordelia Kittybird Smith. Their children were as follows:250

212. a. Conley Ferguson, born May 28, 1920. See below.
b. Imogene Ferguson, born October 29, 1922; married John Lavley; children:
  (1) Keith Lavley.
  (2) Ronayne Lavley.
  (3) Jeanie Marie Lavley.
213. c. Geraldine Ferguson, born December 14, 1924. See p. 142.
d. Millard Ferguson, born April 24, 1926; married (1) (unknown); (2) Norma Degraodt; children:
  (by first marriage):
  (1) Kathie Ferguson.
  (by second marriage):
  (2) Donna Ferguson.
  (3) Becky Ferguson.
e. Wilma Ferguson, born January 10, 1928; married Lyle Dehm; children:
  (1) Angela Dehm.
  (2) Jeffery Dehm.
  (3) Eric Dehm.
f. Mary Ruth Ferguson, born June 24, 1929; married Leonard Therien; children:
  (1) Linda Therien, born October 23, 1947.
  (2) Greg Therien.
  (3) Sherry Therien.
  (4) Mark Therien.
214. g. Edith Ann Ferguson, born January 27, 1931. See p. 142.
h. Clarence Dudley Ferguson, born November 18, 1932; married Karen Mies, born April 27, 1938; children:
  (1) Susan Ferguson.
  (2) Richard Ferguson.
  (3) Andrew Ferguson.
  (4) Larry Benjamin Ferguson.
  (5) Sally Ferguson.
i. Patricia Louise Ferguson, born July 15, 1936; married Neil Hornickle; lived in Chatsworth, Illinois; children:
  (1) Cindy Hornickle.
  (2) Vicki Hornickle.
  (3) Lori Hornickle.
  (4) Richard Hornickle.
j. Larry Delano Ferguson, born April 24, 1937; dsp 1960 in Chenoa, Illinois.
k. Rodney Joe Ferguson, born February 1, 1940; married Karen McCormick; children:
  (1) Chris Ferguson.
  (2) Starr Ferguson.
  (3) Kenna Ferguson.
l. Marjory Lynn Ferguson, born March 26, 1944.

***

212. Conley Ferguson (see above) was born May 28, 1920, and on June 22, 1946, married Dorothy Willodee Bramlett, born June 20, 1925, daughter of Claude Ted Bramlett and Margaret Knight. Their children

were as follows:[251]

a. Ronald Steven Ferguson married (1) Anita Louise Irwin; (2) Mrs. Bonnie Arlene (Stewart) Algren Wells.
b. Marcia Kay Ferguson married Virgil Alan Cox.
c. Deborah Gail Ferguson married Gary Michael Dennis.
d. Christie Alana Ferguson, born December 20, 1952; married June 14, 1975, married Stephen Michael John Cirone, born July 7, 1953, son of Salvatore Anthony Cirone and Josephine Merendino; lived in Peoria, Illinois; child:
   (1) Alexandra Elizabeth Cirone, born November 23, 1983.
e. Roger Lee Ferguson married Ann Marie Mucci.

***

213. Geraldine Ferguson (see p. 141) was born December 14, 1924, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and on June 22, 1946, married Victor Reyniers, born April 8, 1919, son of Albert Reyniers and Essie Scurlock. Their child was as follows:[252]

a. Paula Gay Reyniers, born January 31, 1947; married June 23, 1973, William Edward Rich, born November 2, 1949, son of Lloyd Eugene Rich and Bessie Leona Lee; lived in Saunemin, Illinois; children:
   (1) Josh Edward Rich, born December 2, 1974.
   (2) Ryan Paul Rich, born July 28, 1976.

***

214. Edith Ann Ferguson (see p. 141) was born January 27, 1931, and married Earl Irwin Robbins, born December 29, 1919. Their children were as follows:[253]

a. Lynn Ann Robbins, born July 14, 1950; married October 10, 1970, John William Ingold, born May 17, 1947, son of Harold Lloyd Ingold and Carol Beth Johnson; lived in Gibson City, Illinois; children:
   (1) Leslie Lynn Ingold, born January 26, 1974.
   (2) Jeffrey William Ingold, born January 9, 1978.
b. Charles Duane Robbins, born June 10, 1951; married July 26, 1975, Melissa Ann Nuss, born December 26, 1953, daughter of Harold Guy Nuss and Naomi Ann Swanson; child:
   (1) Kevin Duane Robbins, born April 2, 1980.
c. Pamela Robbins.

***

201. Benjamin Nicholls McPherson (see p. 133) was born October 5, 1868, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died there November 17, 1948. He married (1) November 1, 1888, Angie Pitcock, born March 15, 1867; died October 18, 1898; (2) February 26, 1902, Eunice Bray, born July 5, 1870; died December 27, 1903; (3) 1912 Mrs. Evie (Wax) Page, born October 19, 1877; died November 29, 1956, daughter of William Eldridge Wax and Margaret Carter. His children were as follows:[254]

(by first marriage):
a. Donna McPherson, born September 6, 1889; died June 17, 1952, in Monroe County, Kentucky; married February 24, 1917, J. Groves McCreary, born May 24, 1881; died September 20, 1949; child:

(1) Darrell McCreary married Doris Dickinson; lived in Indiana; child:
(a) Sondra Dickinson McCreary.

215. b. James Broner McPherson, born March 18, 1891. See below.
c. Fred McPherson, born December 13, 1892; dsp October 2, 1919.
216. d. Dewey McPherson, born February 3, 1895. See p. 145.
e. Betty McPherson, born February 9, 1897; died January 1, 1936, in Monroe County, Kentucky; married Basil Floyd Hammer; child:
(1) Randall Floyd Hammer, born March 30, 1922; married Frances Poer, born August 25, 1924; died August 25, 1979, daughter of Charles Poer and Betty Farris; lived in Panama City, Florida; child:
(a) Charles Randall Hammer, born September 9, 1951.

(by third marriage):
217. f. Clarice Dale McPherson, born May 16, 1913. See p. 145.
g. Jessie Marrs McPherson, born and died April 10, 1916.
h. Hughie Nicholls McPherson, born October 5, 1917; married November 24, 1945, Olene McMillan, born December 30, 1913, daughter of Amos Wilson McMillan and Mary Belle Bartley; lived in Tompkinsville, Kentucky; children:
(1) Wilmetta Carol McPherson, born September 11, 1946; lived in Louisville, Kentucky.
(2) Freda Ruth McPherson, born November 23, 1950; married Tommy McMurtrey; lived at Summer Shade, Kentucky; children:
(a) Bryan Thomas McMurtrey, born December 7, 1985.
(b) Jason Hugh McMurtrey, born June 15, 1989.
i. Della Ruth McPherson, born February 26, 1919; dsp November 3, 1941.

***

215. James Broner McPherson (see above) was born March 18, 1891, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died December 14, 1971, in Illinois. He married (1) Ida Belle Rhoten, daughter of John T. Rhoten; (2) Ada Gosnell; his children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[255]

a. Anna Mae McPherson, born and died November, 1918.
b. Virginia Lee McPherson, born December 23, 1920; married May 15, 1940, Melvin Ervin Hinthorn, born November 9, 1918, son of John Olin Hinthorn and Daisy Neola Tones; lived in Decatur, Illinois; children:
(1) Nancy LaVerne Hinthorn, born July 21, 1941; married November 16, 1958, Everett Lee Fletcher, born September 13, 1939, son of Frank Fletcher and Velma Irene Hollis; lived in Kansas City, Missouri; children:
(a) Dennis Lee Fletcher, born June 25, 1958.
(b) Kimberly Ann Fletcher, born August 4, 1959; married August 27, 1977, Keith Horton Cannon, born April 13, 1958.
(c) Pamela Sue Fletcher, born August 9, 1962.
(d) Mark Alan Fletcher, born July 27, 1968.
(2) Barbara Ann Hinthorn, born July 24, 1943; lived in Highland Park, Illinois.
(3) John Broner Hinthorn, born May 25, 1949; married August 29, 1982, Linda Peters (two adopted children).
218. c. James Broner McPherson, born April 29, 1923. See p. 144.
d. Nelle Mitchell McPherson, born June 19, 1925; married November 21, 1944, Asa Lyman Droll, born May 1, 1925, son of Robert Letchard Droll and Edith Weaver; lived in Decatur, Illinois; children:

(1) Michael Ernest Droll, born August 9, 1945; married October 6, 1968, Belinda Jo Wood; lived in Decatur, Illinois; children:
(a) Sean Michael Droll, born October 21, 1974.
(b) Brock Aaron Droll, born November 3, 1982.
(2) Mary Lynn Droll, born May 22, 1948; married July 30, 1967, Paul Edward Larck; child:
(a) Troy Alan Larck, born February 24, 1989.
e. Georgia Eagle McPherson, born c1928; lived Bloomington, Indiana.
f. Harry Allen McPherson, born February 11, 1932; married July 7, 1951, Ann Carolyn Ridenour, born March 10, 1936, daughter of John Herman Ridenour and Elizabeth May Landrum; lived in Indianapolis, Indiana; children:
(1) Mary Ann McPherson, born May 5, 1952; married November 21, 1970, Bernie Bernard Berry, born September 16, 1952, son of Bernie Bernard Berry and Martha Josephine Schumaker; lived in Indianapolis, Indiana; children:
(a) Bernie Bernard Berry, born May 20, 1971.
(b) Heather Elizabeth Berry, born January 20, 1976.
(2) Patricia Lynn McPherson, born April 22, 1956; married (1) December 9, 1972, Roger Dale Taylor, son of Joe and Ethel Taylor; (2) November 21, 1980, Robert Allan Farmer; lived in Indianapolis, Indiana; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Roger Allen Taylor, born June 3, 1973.
(b) Samantha Ann Taylor, born June 7, 1976.
(by second marriage):
(c) Benjamin McPherson Farmer, born July 10, 1982.
g. Jerry Fred McPherson lived in Maine.
h. Mary Jo McPherson married Charles Carter; lived in Illinois.

***

218. James Broner McPherson (see p. 143) was born April 29, 1923, and on July 30, 1942, married Louise Marie Edwards, born December 13, 1923, daughter of James Gilman Edwards and Rose Pearl Viles. They lived in Killeen, Texas, and their children were as follows:[256]

a. James Allen McPherson, born February 5, 1943; married Michel Janet ____ ; children:
(1) Laura McPherson, born November 3, 1962.
(2) Susan Ruth McPherson.
b. Roger Lee McPherson, born July 18, 1944; married (1) October 5, 1964, Martha Anne Nolder; (2) March 3, 1977, Patricia Ann Musgrave; lived in Whittier, California; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Deborah Lynn McPherson, born May 9, 1965.
(2) Roger Lee McPherson, born August 8, 1967.
(3) Sean Broner McPherson, born August 30, 1970.
(by second marriage):
(4) Angela Donna McPherson, born April 4, 1981.
(5) Michelle Lee McPherson, born August 11, 1982.
c. Linda Carol McPherson, born July 20, 1945; married July 20, 1962, Earnest O'Neil Isley, born May 16, 1938, son of Aurther Isley and Letha Russell; lived in Killeen, Texas; children:
(1) Patricia Louise Isley, born May 18, 1963.
(2) Earnest Jaymes Isley, born July 14, 1972.
d. Kenneth Eugene McPherson, born June 23, 1949; married June 16, 1974, Liane Lynn Zenon, born May 5, 1951; lived in San Diego,

California.

***

216. Dewey McPherson (see p. 143) was born February 3, 1895, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died October 21, 1966, in Cullum, Illinois. On February 5, 1920, he married Sylvia McCaughey and their children were as follows:[257]

a. Gerald William McPherson, born September 25, 1920; died c1952.
b. Agnes Jean McPherson, born August 19, 1924; married (1) Arthur Shirley Reiniche, born February 23, 1924; died August 8, 1971, in Kankakee, Illinois, son of Arthur C. Reiniche and Hazel Dufrain; (2) October 8, 1977, Robert T. Fisher; children (all by first marriage):
    (1) Susan Reiniche, born September 10, 1947; married ____ Schoenebeck.
    (2) Gary Reiniche, born September 15, 1950.
    (3) Terri Lynn Reiniche, born March 21, 1960.
    (4) Lori Jean Reiniche, born March 8, 1961; married March 21, 1980, Michael Calvin Wenzelman, born April 23, 1961, son of Darwin Calvin Wenzelman and Jolene Ann Jensen; child:
        (a) Justin Calvin Wenzelman, born July 27, 1980.
c. Kenneth McPherson.
d. Irma McPherson married ____ Palmer.
e. Phyllis E. McPherson, born July 14, 1931; married (1) c1950 William McDermott; (2) July 25, 1980, Wayne Corban, born August 29, 1924, son of Clarence Corban and Nellie Martin; lived in Cullum, Illinois; children (all by first marriage):
    (1) Catherine A. McDermott, born October 21, 1951; married June 30, 1973, Arnold Spandet; children:
        (a) Jennifer Spandet, born February 28,1975.
        (b) Brian Spandet, born February 19, 1980.
        (c) James Spandet, born February 4, 1981.
    (2) Mari E. McDermott, born November 22, 1954; married April 5, 1975, Steven Masching; children:
        (a) Stephanie Masching, born November 27, 1977.
        (b) Carissa Masching, born June 30, 1979.
    (3) Mark W. McDermott, born May 16, 1957; married June 5, 1977, Patricia Stark, born October 8, 1958, daughter of Charles Stark and Teresa Haberkorn; lived in Ashkum, Illinois; children:
        (a) Mark P. McDermott, born May 13, 1978.
        (b) Elizabeth Marie McDermott, born January 4, 1980.
        (c) Ronald McDermott, born July 28, 1981.
    (4) Thomas L. McDermott, born January 28, 1959.
    (5) Michael J. McDermott, born May 4, 1960.
    (6) Kenneth J. McDermott, born January 30, 1966.

***

217. Clarice Dale McPherson (see p. 143) was born May 16, 1913, in Monroe County, Kentucky, and married Finley Duncan Proffitt, born December 5, 1905; died March 14, 1972, at Tompkinsville, Kentucky, son of Isaac Thomas Proffitt and Sarah Geralds. Their children were as follows:[258]

a. Gary Duncan Proffitt, born January 2, 1941; married Pauletta Ford.

b. Jimmie Dale Proffitt, born December 28, 1942.
c. William Hugh Proffitt, born June 8, 1945; married September 3, 1965, Georgia Diane McCreary, born May 7, 1947, daughter of Lovel Stone McCreary and Ida Cassie Carlock; lived in Tompkinsville, Kentucky; children:
    (1) William Darreck Proffitt, born May 31, 1968.
    (2) Christopher Hugh Proffitt, born November 7, 1970.
d. Robert Gordon Proffitt, born December 3, 1946; married Patricia Humes.
e. Verla Jean Proffitt, born March 7, 1950; married Norman Elwood Purvis, born February 3, 1948, son of Cecil Elwood Purvis and Sylvia Holland; lived in Franklin, Kentucky; children:
    (1) Michael Norman Purvis, born February 22, 1979.
    (2) Stephen Duncan Purvis, born June 17, 1980.

***

4. Stephen McPherson (see p. 3) was born about 1724 in White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, and about 1751 married Mary Pyle, who was a member of the Society of Friends. In 1753 they moved from Kennett Township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, to New Garden Township in the same county, where he was a blacksmith and farmer; in 1769 they asked that their children be received into the Society of Friends.[259]

On October 5, 1773, Stephen bought 285 acres in Loudoun County, Virginia, from Josiah and Elizabeth Suttle for £240, and on February 20, (1774?), he bought land there from John Violet and William Allen. In 1774 Mary requested and received a certificate from New Garden Monthly Meeting to Fairfax Monthly Meeting in Loudoun County and the family moved to Virginia. Stephen's land had been partially cleared and had a large apple orchard and a log house with a clapboard roof. Mary died in 177? and about 1777 Stephen married Ann Fred. Between 1779 and 1785 he was plaintiff in several suits for debt payments, probably due his blacksmith business. On August 19, 1784, they sold Stephen McPherson, Jr., 108 acres for $30.00, and on October 7, 1790, they sold Joseph Carr 68 acres for L29.4; they sold Carr another 31 acres in 1793.[260]

Stephen McPherson made his will on February 2, 1799, leaving his property to his wife and children, and the will was probated on October 14, 1799. His children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[261]

219. a. John McPherson, born c1752. See below.
220. b. Stephen McPherson, born c1753. See p. 189.
c. Rachel McPherson, born c1755; married —— Boyce.
221. d. Joseph McPherson, born c1757. See p. 195.
222. e. Daniel McPherson, born December 12, 1758. See p. 196.
f. Ruth McPherson, born c1762; married —— Merrill.
223. g. William McPherson, born c1765. See p. 209.
224. h. Jesse McPherson, born c1767. See p. 210.
225. i. James McPherson, born c1769. See p. 216.

***

219. John McPherson (see above) was born about 1752 in Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, and in 1771 married Phoebe Hutton, a

member of the Society of Friends, for which marriage she was disowned. In 1774 they moved to Frederick County, Virginia, and on May 6, 1778, John bought 199 acres from Benjamin Sedwick for £279. After the death of Phoebe, John on July 6, 1789, married Jemima Murdock. On September 22, 1794, they sold three acres to Abner Bane for £55, and the remaining 196 acres for £400 to William Castleman in 1795. They then moved to Bedford County, Virginia, where he bought 217 acres on Crab Orchard Creek from Thomas Woodford for £200 in 1797 and 150 acres from Jesse Lewis in 1801. On July 6, 1799, he became a member of Goose Creek Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends. He sold his 217 acre tract to Isaac Wade on September 17, 1802 for £400, 134 acres on Difficult Creek to George Wilson for £140, and 20 acres on Difficult Creek to Francis Mayhew for £60, both on April 20, 1803.[262]

McPherson then moved to Belmont County, Ohio, where he became a member of Concord Monthly Meeting on June 8, 1803. He bought 311 acres of Sec. 24, Twp. 7, Range 5, which he left to his sons Stephen, John and Daniel in his will. He also bought 160 acres, the northwest quarter of Sec. 18, Twp. 7, Range 5, from James and Mary Sinclair, which he left to his sons Solomon, William and Joseph, and which was registered to them on February 28, 1812. He made his will on June 8, 1804, leaving his property to his wife and children, and the will was probated on September 16, 1804. The children of John and Jemima McPherson (she married Thomas Hart on March 16, 1807) were as follows:[263]

(by first marriage):
226. a. Stephen McPherson, born c1773. See below.
b. John McPherson, born c1775; married May 9, 1798, Mary Murdock; inherited 101 acres in Sec. 24, Twp. 7, Range 5, by his father's will; lived in Belmont County, Ohio, in 1806.[264]
227. c. Daniel McPherson, born c1781. See p. 157.
(by which marriage?):
d. Mary McPherson.
e. Phoebe McPherson.
f. Sarah McPherson.
g. Ruth McPherson.
h. Elizabeth McPherson.
(by second marriage):
i. Elijah McPherson, born 179?; dsp.
228. j. Solomon Messer McPherson, born January 31, 1800. See p. 160.
229. k. William McPherson, born c1802. See p. 160.
230. l. Joseph McPherson, born May 13, 1804. See p. 161.

***

226. Stephen McPherson (see above) was born about 1773 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and moved to Frederick County, Virginia, in childhood; on December 11, 1794, he married Phoebe Murdock. They moved to Bedford County, Virginia, where on December 7, 1798, he bought 65 acres on Cox's Branch from Joseph Thomas for £46.10; he sold the land on March 27, 1803, to Henry Williamson for £100.[265]

McPherson then moved to Belmont County, Ohio, where on August 10, 1805, he received a land grant in Section 4, Township 7, Range 5, and inherited 120 acres in Section 24, but he returned to Bedford County, Virginia, where on February 20, 1810, he bought 92 acres from Richard Berditt. He and Elijah Murdoch sold 184 acres to John Ashwell for $470.00 on October 12, 1816, and he bought 30 acres on the waters of Staunton River from Benjamin Musgrove for $200.00. He gave Samuel Hancock a deed of trust for the land as security for a debt; on October 14, 1825, he sold his property to Christopher Musgrove and moved to Giles County, Virginia, where he lived in 1830.[266] While there is no proof, he probably had the following children:[267]

a. Sarah McPherson, born c1795; died October 11, 1856, in Morgan County, Kentucky; married August 29, 1814, Abraham Fielder.
b. (daughter), born c1797.
c. (daughter), born c1799.
231. d. John McPherson, born c1801. See below.
232. e. Jesse McPherson, born c1803. See p. 156.
233. f. Joseph McPherson, born c1808. See p. 157.

***

231. John McPherson (see above) was born about 1801 in Bedford County, Virginia; he lived briefly in Belmont County, Ohio, and returned to Bedford County, where on July 22, 1822, he married Martha Wooldridge, born c1805. They moved in 182? to Giles County, Virginia, and in 184? to Lee County, Virginia. About 1855 he moved to Rockcastle County, Kentucky, and died there about 1872, leaving the following children:[268]

a. (son), born c1823; probably died young.
234. b. Stephen McPherson, born January 11, 1826. See p. 149.
c. Phoebe McPherson, born c1827; married c1866, Wilson Snider; lived in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, in 1880; children:
    (by unknown father/s);
    (1) Jane McPherson, born c1851; dsp February 15, 1855.
    (2) Sally McPherson, born c1855.
    (3) Richard McPherson, born c1859; married February 15, 1878, Sarah Owens.
    (4) George McPherson, born c1864.
    (by marriage):
    (5) Wilson Snider, born c1867.
    (6) Martha J. Snider, born c1869.
d. Jesse McPherson, born c1829; died c1863.
e. Matilda McPherson, born c1832; married February 2, 1851, Levi Johnston.
f. Joseph McPherson, born c1834.
235. g. James H. McPherson, born December 1, 1836. See p. 149.
h. Sarah E. McPherson, born c1838; dsp July, 1852.
236. i. William Edwin McPherson, born December 19, 1839. See p. 150.
j. Mary Ann McPherson, born c1842; married November 10, 1858, Silas Pruitt; lived in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, in 1860; children:
    (1) John Pruitt, born c1858.
    (2) Stephen Pruitt, born c1860.
k. Arminta Ellen McPherson, born c1844; lived in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, in 1880; children (by unknown father/s):
    (1) Martha E. McPherson, born c1865.
    (2) John M. McPherson, born c1869.
    (3) Mary M. McPherson, born c1872.
    (4) Fannie McPherson, born c1879; married September 8, 1896, Hobert Kirby.
237. l. Lee Tyre McPherson, born November 10, 1848. See p. 152.

***

234. Stephen McPherson (see p. 148) was born January 11, 1826, in Giles County, Virginia, and died in 1899 in Owsley County, Kentucky. He married (1) c1848 Johannah Jane Brashear, born c1833; died May 1, 1862; (2) May 17, 1864, Rebecca Jane Pendleton, born October 18, 1844. His children were as follows:[269]

(by first marriage):
a. Liberty F. McPherson, born February 1, 1849; dsp February 26, 1849.
b. Hiram H. McPherson, born March 18, 1850; dsp July 18, 1850.
c. Lydia McPherson, born December 19, 1851; dsp August 10, 1852.
d. Rhoda McPherson, born July 9, 1853; married ____ Baxter; lived in Texas.
e. Martha C. McPherson, born January 3, 1857; died c1887 in Texas; married ____ Baxter.
f. Frances B. McPherson, born March 18, 1860; dsp February 12, 1875.
(by second marriage):
g. Sophia Belle McPherson, born February 12, 1865; dsp November 1, 1887.
h. Manerva E. McPherson, born April 20, 1867; married April 15, 1890, Jackson Evans.
i. Josephine McPherson, born January 19, 1869; died July 4,1949; married (1) December 21, 1886, Daniel Judd; (2) c1902 Thomas Jefferson Kincaid.
j. Elizabeth Dona McPherson, born March 21, 1871; married June 23, 1888, Wilson Mainous.
k. Sarah Kate McPherson, born March 10, 1873; married December 21, 1891, Samuel Mainous.
l. John S. McPherson, born May 25, 1875; married May 13, 1899, Dora Ellen Hale.
m. Wilson D. McPherson, born November 5, 1877; married August 19, 1899, Dora B. Isaacs.
n. Nannie K. McPherson, born February 28, 1880; married September 17, 1902, Robert D. Hale.
o. Virginia Edna McPherson, born February 3, 1882; married May 8, 1903, Owen Couch.
p. Willie McPherson, born May 5, 1885; married November 5, 1905, Nannie Kincaid.

***

235. James H. McPherson (see p. 148) was born December 1, 1836, in Giles County, Virginia, and moved to Lee County, Virginia, and then to Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He married (1) August 26, 1855, Rebecca Jane Van Hook; (2) June 6, 1893, Sarah Sowder. He died March 15, 1916, in Bullitt County, Kentucky, leaving the following children:[270]
(by first marriage):
a. Francis M. McPherson, born June 9, 1856; dsp August 8, 1856.
b. Martha E. McPherson, born October 13, 1857.
c. Walter H. McPherson, born March 18, 1860; died October 3, 1947; married Sarah Colvin.
d. William Robert McPherson, born December 16, 1861; married June 21, 1894, Willie Ada Owens.
e. Eliza McPherson, born May 5, 1865; dsp July 5, 1865.

f. Mary R. McPherson, born April 28, 1866.
g. Wade Hampton McPherson, born February 25, 1868.
h. George J. McPherson, born January 16, 1870.
i. John F. McPherson, born February 1, 1872.
j. Sudie B. McPherson, born March 27, 1874; married ____ Cable.
k. James R. McPherson, born May 25, 1876; married Delia Nevils.
l. Oscar Judson McPherson, born December 25, 1878; married Martha Margaret Adkin.
(by second marriage):
m. Claude McPherson, born c1896; married Hessie Miller.

***

236. William Edwin McPherson (see p. 148) was born December 19, 1839, in Giles County, Virginia, and moved to Lee County, Virginia, in childhood, then to Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He married (1) c1866 Sarah Ann Murphy, born December 25, 1849; died October 31, 1925, daughter of John Murphy and Sarah Rose; (2) c1892 Ellen Frances Hogan. He died July 31, 1925, in Menifee County, Kentucky, leaving the following children:[271]

(by first marriage):
a. Sarah Ellen McPherson, born June 7, 1867; married Timothy Graham; children:
    (1) William Graham.
    (2) Douglas Graham.
    (3) Richard Graham.
    (4) Timothy Graham.
    (5) George Graham.
    (6) Sarah Graham.
    (7) Taylor Graham.
    (8) Lillie Graham.
    (9) Bertha Graham.
238. b. John Lee McPherson, born July 30, 1869. See p. 151.
239. c. Nancy Jane McPherson, born February 15, 1873. See p. 152.
d. Sophia Belle McPherson, born August 8, 1874; dsp c1886.
e. Joseph Stephen McPherson, born July 25, 1876; married Lula Lawson; children:
    (1) Gladys McPherson married Andrew Jones.
    (2) Sarah Nannie Belle McPherson married Bert Paurell.
    (3) Clay Ellen McPherson married Andrew Elam.
    (4) William Abner McPherson.
f. Donia McPherson, born July 27, 1878; married B. Goodpasture; child:
    (1) Georgia Goodpasture.
g. Dulcy McPherson, born December 14, 1883; died October 26, 1951; married Cade Wells; children:
    (1) William Abner Wells.
    (2) Sarah Jane Wells.
    (3) Sherman Wells.
(by second marriage):
h. Rutherford Hayes McPherson, born April 28, 1893.
i. Edwin Quincy McPherson, born January 30, 1895.
j. Gypsy Ellen McPherson, born June 7, 1897.
k. Ethel McPherson, born 1899.
l. Roosevelt McPherson, born 1901.
m. Arnetti McPherson, born 1904.

n. William Lilburn McPherson, born 1906.
o. Pocahontus McPherson, born 1908.
p. Luverne McPherson, born 1912.
q. Fred Stanley McPherson, born October 15, 1913.

***

238. John Lee McPherson (see p. 150) was born July 30, 1869, in Wolfe County, Kentucky, and died January 9, 1949, in Middletown, Ohio. On March 3, 1894, he married Rosa Belle Parsons, born March 31, 1878; died June 3, 1950, daughter of Harvey J. Parsons and Mary Ann Pennington. Their children were as follows:[272]

a. Sarah McPherson, born c1895; died young.
b. George W. McPherson, born January 1, 1897; dsp March 11, 1959, in Middletown, Ohio; married Elizabeth Miller.
c. John McPherson, born March 12, 1899; died June 6, 1930, in Clay City, Kentucky; married Ola Burgher; children:
    (1) Durwood McPherson, born 1923; died August 19, 1987, in Clay City, Kentucky.
    (2) Geneva McPherson, born 1925; married ____ Forney.
240. d. Minnie Lou McPherson, born May 5, 1901. See below.
e. Melvin McPherson, born c1903; died young.
f. Annie May McPherson, born September 30, 1905; died May 27, 1990, in Trenton, Ohio; married (1) Robert Powell; (2) Stanley Gibson; children (both by second marriage):
    (1) Ruth Ann Gibson, born 1938; married ____ King.
    (2) Betty Jean Gibson, born 1940.
g. Ethel Lura McPherson, born October 20, 1908; dsp September 21, 1979, in Middletown, Ohio; married 1937 Ralph Wilson (three adopted children).
h. Lillie Eunice McPherson, born September 14, 1911; married 1932 Vernon Burgess; children:
    (1) Jean Burgess, born 1933.
    (2) Donald Burgess, born 1938.

***

240. Minnie Lou McPherson (see above) was born May 5, 1901, in Kentucky and on June 8, 1922, married Guy Lenix Cundiff, born April 13, 1900; died October 15, 1957, in Middletown, Ohio, son of Calloway Cundiff and Mary Wallis. Their children were as follows:[273]

a. James Russell Cundiff, born March 30, 1923; died March 21, 1994, in Middletown, Ohio; married 1946 Viven Hickey; children:
    (1) Thea Cundiff married William Weedman; child:
        (a) Ari Cundiff, born 1977.
    (2) Gary Cundiff.
    (3) Steven Cundiff.
    (4) Douglas Cundiff, dsp.
    (5) David Cundiff, dsp.
b. George Harold Cundiff, born October 10, 1925; dsp November, 1943.
c. Freda Rose Lee Cundiff, born March 11, 1928; married (1) May, 1949, Fred Carr; (2) October 15, 1954, James Barnes; lived in Middletown, Ohio; child (by first marriage):
    (1) Deborah Lee Carr, born 1951; married 1972 R. W. Slagle; children:
        (a) Sarah Lee Slagle, born 1973.

(b) R. W. Slagle, born 1978.
d. Charles Ronald Cundiff, born January 20, 1943; married (1) Rita Franklin; (2) Rebecca ____ ; (3) 1992 Marsha ____ ; children (both by first marriage):
(1) Chris Cundiff married Valerie Bassett; children:
(a) Tyler Cundiff.
(b) Ryan Cundiff.
(2) Melissa Cundiff, dsp.

***

239. Nancy Jane McPherson (see p. 150) was born February 15, 1873, in Wolfe County, Kentucky, and died April 1, 1957, in Bradenton, Florida. She married Andrew Hughes and their children were as follows:[274]

a. Arnold Hughes.
b. Curt Hughes.
c. Gertrude Hughes.
d. Frank Hughes.
e. John Hughes.
f. Reed Hughes.
g. Prudence Hughes married Marcus Wells.
h. Stella Hughes.
i. Beulah Hughes.

***

237. Lee Tyre McPherson (see p. 148) was born November 10, 1848, in Lee County, Virginia, and about 1855 moved to Rockcastle County, Kentucky. On December 5, 1873, he married Mary Jane Livesey, born November 17, 1858; died November 1, 1928, daughter of James Livesey and Sarah Bledsoe. About 1880 they moved to Marion County, Arkansas; he died there on September 6, 1938. Their children were as follows:[275]

a. John James McPherson, born and died July 14, 1874.
241. b. Augustus McPherson, born February 20, 1876. See p. 153.
242. c. Edwin Franklin McPherson, born November 5, 1878. See p. 153.
243. d. Mary Leola McPherson, born April 19, 1881. See p. 154.
e. Maggie Fish McPherson, born March 12, 1883; died January 29, 1960, in Okmulgee, Oklahoma; married c1899 Robert Bruce Martin, born December 10, 1844; died February 2, 1915.
244. f. Clara Belle McPherson, born November 11, 1885. See p. 154.
g. Sarah Ann McPherson, born November 4, 1887; married January 30, 1907, T. J. Lawhon, born October 30, 1884; died August 29, 1953; children:
(1) Edith Lawhon.
(2) Thomas B. Lawhon.
(3) Ralph Lawhon.
(4) Rhuel Lawhon.
(5) J. Noel Lawhon.
(6) Arvil Lawhon.
h. Nellie Ben McPherson, born January 17, 1890; died April 4, 1951, in Washington, D. C.; married Stephen Campbell, born October 6, 1881; died June 19, 1926; children:
(1) Lovena Campbell.
(2) Boyd Campbell.
i. William Paul McPherson, born August 26, 1892; died December 27, 1965, in Baxter County, Arkansas; married (1) 1916 Ruth Foster;

(2) Mrs. Elizabeth Lillian (Beckling) Bowman; children:
(1) Lowell McPherson.
(2) Evelyn May McPherson.
(3) Paul McPherson.
(4) Elizabeth McPherson.
(5) William Paul McPherson.
(6) Lula Bell McPherson.

j. Moses Morton McPherson, born November 2, 1894; dsp October 15, 1979, in Arkansas.

k. Gertrude McPherson, born October 27, 1897; died October 17, 1977, in California; married Monroe Jefferson Hudson, born October 25, 1890; children:
(1) Verba Lee Hudson.
(2) Monroe Jefferson Hudson.
(3) Rex Jarvis Hudson.
(4) Bradford Hudson.

l. Lee Towry McPherson, born July 4, 1900; died July 22, 1973, in Cuba, Missouri; married January 21, 1924, Flossie Lea, born December 5, 1907; children:
(1) Lovena Wilma McPherson.
(2) Tom Lee McPherson.
(3) Lee Towry McPherson.
(4) William Edward McPherson.
(5) Clarence Dail McPherson.
(6) James Ray McPherson.

***

241. Augustus McPherson (see p. 152) was born February 20, 1876, in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, and moved to Marion County, Arkansas, in childhood. About 1898 he married Jane Minerva Tyler, born October 22, 1874; died March 15, 1955, in Durant, Oklahoma. Their children were as follows:[276]

a. Eva Esther McPherson.
b. Gracie Hester McPherson.
c. Maud Lester McPherson.
d. Una McPherson.
e. Larry McPherson.
f. Vera McPherson.
g. Velma McPherson.
h. Sylvia McPherson.
i. Royal Oral McPherson.

***

242. Edwin Franklin McPherson (see p. 152) was born November 5, 1878, in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, and moved to Marion County, Arkansas, in childhood. On August 26, 1903, he married Matilda Belle Hester, born October 9, 1885; died May 31, 1966. He died January 12, 1957, in San Bernardino, California, leaving the following children:[277]

a. Alva Ray McPherson.
b. Harvey Lee McPherson.
c. Hazel Charlotte McPherson.
d. Lloyd Orville McPherson.
e. Mable Gertrude McPherson.
f. Howard Russell McPherson.

g. Thelma Lorene McPherson.
h. Edwin Franklin McPherson.
i. Bobby Gene McPherson.

***

243. Mary Leola McPherson (see p. 152) was born April 19, 1881, in Marion County, Arkansas, and died there January 17, 1961. On December 24, 1896, she married John William McGowne, born August 12, 1873; died December 9, 1948, and their children were as follows:[278]

a. Vince McGowne.
b. Jim Ambrose McGowne.
c. Mary Bell McGowne.
d. Ellendore McGowne.
e. Dottie McGowne.
f. Maggie McGowne.
g. Johnnie McGowne.
h. Myrtle McGowne.
i. Buddie McGowne.
j. Velma McGowne.
k. Allene McGowne.
l. John William McGowne.

***

244. Clara Belle McPherson (see p. 152) was born November 11, 1885, in Marion County, Arkansas, and died April 6, 1969, in Harrison, Arkansas. On December 20, 1903, she married Charles H. Hodge, born December 28, 1879; died March 28, 1969, son of William Franklin Hodge and Mary James. Their children were as follows;[279]

a. Earsie May Hodge, born October 10, 1904; died August 13, 1975, in Baxter Springs, Kansas; married July 7, 1920, Nathan John Riddle, born November 14, 1898; died August 1, 1957, son of John Nathan Riddle and Ellen Flecia Jones; children:
245. (1) Howard Nathan Riddle, born December 28, 1922. See p. 155.
246. (2) Homer Charles Riddle, born October 7, 1924. See p. 155.
(3) Odren Elden Riddle, born February 27, 1927; dsp.
247. (4) Leona May Riddle, born June 4, 1929. See p. 156.
(5) Dorotha Jean Riddle, born August 20, 1931; died March 10, 1989, in Baxter Springs, Kansas; married (1) August 14, 1950, Harold Eugene Phillips; (2) May 4, 1951, Andrew Joseph Clark, born March 24, 1925, son of Thomas Clark and Regina Susan Woods; (3) September 8, 1961, Fred Leon Marsh, born September 4, 1928, son of David Marsh and Mary Allen; children (both by second marriage):
(a) Regina May (Clark) Riddle, born August 31, 1952; dsp.
(b) Andrea Jean Clark, born March 21, 1954; married (1) September 21, 1972, Kenneth Eugene McWethy, born August 21, 1951, son of Edgar McWethy and Martha Murray; (2) April 9, 1981, John Wayne Tunnell, born December 25, 1951, son of Emmett Eugene Tunnell and Lilly May Edwards; lived in Baxter Springs, Kansas; children (all by first marriage):
{1} Bruce Nathaniel McWethey, born June 21, 1975.
{2} Russell Ray McWethy, born December 16, 1977.
{3} John Nathan McWethy, born October 25, 1981.
b. Hershel Lee Hodge, born July 18, 1906; died September 10, 1956,

in Columbus, Kansas; married November 15, 1925, Alma Jones, born November 25, 1905; children:
(1) Ruby Hodge.
(2) Fred Hodge.
(3) Hershel Lee Hodge.
(4) Otto Hodge.
(5) Franklin D. Hodge.
(6) Ruth Hodge.
(7) Lonnie Hodge.
(8) Sybil Hodge.

***

245. Howard Nathan Riddle (see p. 154) was born December 28, 1922, and married (1) January 1, 1944, Freddie Carol Moser, daughter of Benjamin Moser; (2) November 18, 1947, Betty Ferrol Martin, born December 23, 1923, daughter of Clarence Martin and Goldie Crawford. They lived in Harrah, Oklahoma, and their children (plus one adopted child) were as follows:[280]

(by first marriage):
a. Eugene Howard Riddle, born June 15, 1945; married Annie Wilkins, born August 13, 1946, daughter of Jasper Wilkins and Gertrude Britt; child:
   (1) Dawn Marie Riddle, born May 23, 1965.
(by second marriage):
b. Steven Wayne Riddle, born January 24,1949; married June 10, 1969, Glenda Joyce Davis, born December 30, 1948, daughter of Charlie Davis and Dorothy Cochran; lived in Harrah, Oklahoma; children:
   (1) Kelly Lynn Riddle, born July 8, 1971.
   (2) Justin Michael Riddle, born December 26, 1973.
c. Dan Brian Riddle, born October 21, 1962.

***

246. Homer Charles Riddle (see p. 154) was born October 7, 1924, and on June 27, 1948, married Lila Mae Hearrell, born September 6, 1929, daughter of Arthur Melton Hearrell and Lydia Bell Wisdom. They lived in Bremerton, Washington, and their children were as follows:[281]

a. Homer Charles Riddle, born March 28, 1949; married February 8, 1975, Linda G. Schenck, born October 3, 1946, daughter of John Karroll and Maxine I. Schenck.
b. Linda Louise Riddle, born May 3, 1951; married August 26, 1971, John N. Horsley, born November 6, 1949, son of John N. Horsley and Audrey Lucile Whitchurch; lived in Belfair, Washington; children:
   (1) Kimberly Marie Horsley, born July 24, 1976.
   (2) John N. Horsley, born March 1, 1982.
c. John Arthur Riddle, born March 10, 1953; married August 10, 1974, Milinda Lee Hanberg.
d. Lynne Ann Riddle, born August 23, 1954; married January 20, 1973, Douglas Boyd Hartz, born August 19, 1951, son of Clifford Henry Hartz and Mary Laura Clough; lived in Port Orchard, Washington; children:
   (1) John Nathan Hartz, born July 9, 1974.
   (2) Kristina Michelle Hartz, born October 11, 1976.

***

247. Leona May Riddle (see p. 154) was born June 4, 1929, and on February 27, 1949, married Billy Joe Hessee, born November 22, 1928, so of Mark Hessee and Bernice Edmonds. They lived in Baxter Springs, Kansas, and their children were as follows:[282]

a. Michael Earl Hessee, born January 19, 1950; married (1) June 8, 1968, Linda LaVon Cooper; (2) January 24, 1981, Barbara Kreider; lived in Miami, Oklahoma; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Shari LeAnn Hessee, born March 9, 1969.
   (2) Michael Todd Hessee, born December 10, 1971.
   (3) Bradley Joe Hessee, born June 27, 1975.
   (by second marriage):
   (4) Tyson Thad Hessee, born September 21, 1982.
b. Billy Dean Hessee, born July 9, 1952; married June 15, 1973, Stella Coronado, daughter of Alfred Coronado and Julia Walthers; lived in Joseph City, Arizona; children (plus one adopted child):
   (1) Leanne Julia Hessee, born December 18, 1973.
   (2) Carrie Lynn Hessee, born August 15, 1977.
   (3) Billy Dean Hessee, born December 17, 1979.
c. Robert Wayne Hessee, born August 1, 1954; married December 15, 1972, Debra Gayle Lyons, born November 3, 1954, daughter of Carl Lyons and Peggy Waybright; lived in Baxter Springs, Kansas; children:
   (1) Travis Neal Hessee, born October 28, 1976.
   (2) Latrisha Dawn Hessee, born April 2, 1979.
d. Pamela Diane Hessee, born May 11, 1958; married April 28, 1978, Terry Dean Paxson, born January 23, 1954, son of Ivan Paxson and Barbara Burroughs; lived at Columbus, Kansas; children:
   (1) Joshua Charles Paxson, born December 30, 1980.
   (2) Whitney Nicole Paxson, born August 26, 1983.

***

232. Jesse McPherson (see p. 148) was born about 1803 in Belmont County, Ohio, and moved to Bedford County, Virginia, in infancy, and then to Giles County, Virginia, in 182?. On August 25, 1833, he married Nancy Harris, born about 1812. On October 3, 1832, he and his brother Joseph bought land from William B. Harris and on March 4, 1840, he acquired land from his brother Joseph; they sold land to Thomas Harris and Hiram Simpkins the same date. On March 21, 1840, Jesse sold land to Robert Kerr; he moved to Lee County, Virginia, and then to Morgan County, Kentucky, where he died about 1857. Their children were as follows:[283]

a. Stephen McPherson, born c1834; married Mary J. Pasley, born December 4, 1839; died c1930 in Lincoln, Nebraska.
b. Phebe McPherson, born c1836.
c. Mary McPherson, born c1838.
d. Rebecca McPherson, born c1840.
e. John McPherson, born c1843; lived in Nebraska.
f. Joseph McPherson, born c1845; lived in Illinois.
g. James McPherson, born c1847; died young.
h. Samuel Milton McPherson, born October 6, 1849; died March 21, 1934, in Gage County, Nebraska; married September 6, 1872, Ella Bessant, born July 19, 1854; died February 20, 1942.

i. Margaret Sarepta McPherson, born c1853; died c1942; married December 28, 1882, Christopher Columbus Curtis, born February 14, 1856; died September 20, 1934.

***

233. Joseph McPherson (see p. 148) was born about 1808 in Bedford County, Virginia, and in 182? moved to Giles County, Virginia, where on September 15, 1832, he married Lavina Smith, born about 1809. On October 3, 1832, he and his brother Jesse bought land from William B. Harris; he sold land to William Crawford on August 27, 1838, and to his brother Jesse and to Thomas Harris and Hiram Simpkins on March 4, 1840. He moved to Lee County, Virginia, in 184?, and then to Morgan County, Kentucky, where he died August 11, 1861. His children, probably among others, were as follows:[284]

a. Joseph McPherson, born c1832; married July 24, 1850, Elizabeth A. Harris; lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, in 1860; children:
  (1) M. McPherson, born c1851.
  (2) Columbus McPherson, born c1853.
  (3) William E. McPherson, born c1857.
b. Jesse McPherson, born c1834; married c1857 Ellen ____, born c1839; lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, in 1870; children:
  (1) E. McPherson, born c1858.
  (2) Columbus McPherson, born c1863.
  (3) Jane McPherson, born c1865.
  (4) Mary McPherson, born c1867.
c. Stephen McPherson, born c1836; dsp December 15, 1854, in Morgan County, Kentucky.
d. John McPherson, born c1838.
e. Sarah McPherson, born c1840.
f. Thomas McPherson, born c1842.
g. Phebe McPherson, born c1844.
h. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1847.
i. Elijah McPherson, born c1851.

***

227. Daniel McPherson (see p. 147) was born about 1781 in Frederick County, Virginia, and moved to Bedford County, Virginia, in 179?. On December 15, 1801, he married Sarah Murdock and in 1803 they moved to Belmont County, Ohio. He received about 90 acres in Section 24, Town ship 7, Range 5, by his father's will; on August 8, 1809, he bought 50 acres in Section 13, Township 8, Range 5, from Allen Bond; he sold it to William Ewers for $400.00 on August 9, 1819. He then moved to Guernsey County, Ohio, where he lived on the southwest quarter of Section 10, Township 10, Range 7. His wife died about 1835 and on September 21, 1837, he married Nancy Barnes, born about 1792; died December 30, 1863. He sold the northeastern half of his land to his son John for $800.00 on September 20, 1837, 2.5 acres of it to James Law for $38.00 on September 25, 1837, and the southwestern half of it to William and Henry Dillon for $1,000.00 on April 4, 1842. He then moved to Monroe (now Noble) County, Ohio, where he lived on the east half of the southwest quarter of Sec. 17, Twp. 7, Range 8. He and his son Leonard sold the land to Andrew Morrison for $1,800.00 on January 21, 1858, and moved to Fulton County, Illinois, where he died March 4, 1861. His children, all by his first marriage, perhaps among others, were as follows:[285]

a. John McPherson, born October 9, 1801; died April 15, 1890, in Noble County, Ohio; married November 5, 1827, Elizabeth Barlow, born April 9, 1807; died March 24, 1890; children:[286]
  (1) (daughter), born c1828.
  (2) Sarah McPherson, born c1829; married ____ Enochs; lived at Elk, Ohio, in 1890.
  (3) James R. McPherson, born 1831; died 1917 in Berne, Ohio; married February 9, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Long.
  (4) Joseph McPherson, born c1835; married March 31, 1857, Clarinda B.____; lived at Lockhart, West Virginia, in 1890.
  (5) Mary McPherson, born July 8, 1836; died August 26, 1893, in Elk, Ohio; married (1) July 8, 1868, Vincent Dye; (2) Peter Crow, son of Martin Crow.
  (6) Martha McPherson, born c1839; dsp; lived at Berne, Ohio, in 1890.
  (7) Elizabeth McPherson, born c1841; died c1868; married November 15, 1860, John C. Lemasters; children:
    (a) Charles W. Lemasters, born c1863.
    (b) Francis Asbury Lemasters, born c1865; lived at Lowell, Ohio, in 1890.

248. b. Leonard McPherson, born c1806. See below.
c. (daughter), born c1808.
d. (daughter), born c1811.
e. (daughter), born c1815.
f. (son), born c1817.
g. (daughter), born c1819.

***

248. Leonard McPherson (see above) was born about 1806 in Belmont County, Ohio, and moved to Guernsey County, Ohio, where on August 26, 1841, he married Drusilla Barnes, born about 1823. They moved to Monroe (now Noble) County, Ohio, where she died in 1854. On March 14, 1853, they sold 76 acres of the east half of the southwest quarter of Sec. 4, Twp. 6, Range 8 to John S. Homan for $1,100.00, and on January 1, 1855, he sold the east half of the southwest quarter of Sec. 17, Twp. 7, Range 8 to John Fuller for $1,000.00. He moved to Fulton County, Illinois, in 1860; his children were as follows:[287]

a. Mary Elizabeth McPherson, born c1842.
b. Sarah Ann McPherson, born c1845; married October 21, 1865, John Robbins.
c. Samuel B. McPherson, born c1847.
d. Nancy McPherson, born November 11, 1849; died November 17, 1911, in Lewistown, Illinois; married June 23, 1864, Isaiah Puckett, born October 4, 1836; died January 15, 1923, son of William Puckett and Matilda Puckett; children:

249. (1) William Puckett, born August 7, 1864. See p. 159.
  (2) Rosa Puckett, born c1869; married May 10, 1887, Charles Saul.
  (3) Cora Puckett, born January 6, 1871; died May 31, 1934; married February 12, 1890, Edward West.
  (4) Della Puckett, born August 15, 1872; died January 23, 1967; married September 19, 1895, Thomas Fox.
  (5) Lewis Lute Puckett, c1876; died May 30, 1937; married September 29, 1901, Jessie Ellen Carpenter.
  (6) Belle Puckett, born c1879; dsp 1898.
  (7) Mable Puckett, born c1882; married April 30, 1905, James Sanders.

(8) Ruth Puckett, born c1885; dsp.
(9) Ralph Puckett, born c1890; married ____ Jones.
e. Thomas McPherson, born c1854.

***

249. William Puckett (see p. 158) was born August 7, 1864, at Lewistown, Illinois, and died there October 4, 1934. On February 16, 1887, he married Laura Ann Shields, born February 2, 1869; died January 21, 1921, daughter of Nathan Perry Shields and Catherine Ann Dew. Their children were as follows:[288]

a. Pearl Puckett, born November 7, 1887; dsp November 25, 1918.
b. Richard Puckett, born December 24, 1888; died May 19, 1966, in Galesburg, Illinois; married (1) 1912 Loretta Stephens; (2) Phoebe Pratt.
c. Grace Puckett, born January, 1891; married 1911 Edward St. Clair.
d. Daisy Puckett, born July 25, 1895; died May 24, 1941, in Milan, Illinois; married (1) C. L. Braden; (2) Sherman Nelson.
e. Robert Puckett, born October 3, 1896; died October 15, 1946, in Lewistown, Illinois; married (1) Anna Strode; (2) 1928 Nellie Nelson.
f. William Puckett, born September 8, 1899; dsp August 10, 1982, in Morton, Illinois.
g. Madelon Puckett, born February 27, 1903; died May 21, 1979, in Lewistown, Illinois; married (1) November 1, 1921, Andrew Hiram Stutes, born May 23, 1901; died November 9, 1963, son of Charles Stutes and Louisa Jane Winchell; (2) James Hunter, born 1873; died 1950, son of John Hunter and Catherine Bearce; children:
    (by first marriage):
    (1) Leon Stutes, born May 12, 1922; married February 14, 1988, Mrs. Dianna (Phillips) Lopez.
    (2) Damon Stutes, born November 16, 1923; married (1) 1945 Mildred ____; (2) 1969 Janice Cox; (3) 1984 Rose Deziel.
    (3) Gilbert Lee Stutes, born March 9, 1926; married August 31, 1943, Nina F. May; lived in Lewistown, Illinois; children:
        (a) Gilbert Vern Stutes, born September 10, 1944; married March 6, 1971, Roberta F. Thompson; children:
            {1} Jason Vern Stutes, born November 1, 1973.
            {2} Alison Joy Stutes, born December 22, 1975.
        (b) Letha Darlene Stutes, born October 23, 1946; married March 4, 1967, John Peter Perardi; children:
            (1) Eric John Perardi, born July 23, 1971.
            {2} Anthony Peter Perardi, born December 4, 1975.
    (4) Letha Irene Stutes, born May 1, 1928; married September 15, 1949, Henry Johnson.
    (5) Robert Clifford Stutes, born May 8, 1930; married (1) 1952 Dorothy Gilmore; (2) October 8, 1969, Lillie Scott.
    (6) Andrew Hiram Stutes, born January 5, 1932; married (1) Wanda ____; (2) January 17, 1972, Maurice Stillman.
    (7) Maurice Jean Stutes, born October 8, 1934; married July 4, 1954, Alma Beets.
    (by second marriage):
    (8) James Hunter, born December 22, 1938; married February 28, 1960, Mildred Louise Hall.

***

228. Solomon Messer McPherson (see p. 147) was born January 31, 1800 in Bedford County, Virginia, and moved to Belmont County, Ohio, in 1803; on November 1, 1821, he married Elizabeth Parrish, born March 12, 1800; died September 28, 1874. He inherited one-third of the northwest quarter of Section 18, Township 7, Range 5, from his father and it was confirmed by a deed from James and Mary Sinclair on February 28, 1812. He exchanged the land with Joseph and Esther Bond for most of the southeast half of Section 20, Township 22, Range 18 in Richland County, Ohio. He sold 70 acres of it to his brother William for $175.00 on November 8, 1831, and the remaining 80 acres to Christian Wise for $1,100.00 on April 2, 1838. He then moved to Tuscarawas County, Ohio, where he died March 16, 1846. His widow Elizabeth bought 4.75 acres, the southwest corner of the southeast quarter of Sec. 12, Twp. 6, Range 2, from George Ross in 1847; in 1848 she sold Jesse S. Bedwell 80 acres, the east half of the southwest quarter of Sec. 11, Twp. 6, Range 2. While there is no proof, the children of Solomon and Elizabeth McPherson were probably as follows:[289]

a. Sarah McPherson, born c1822; married December 1, 1842, Elisha Phelps; in 1847 they gave John P. McPherson a quit claim deed for their interest in 77.41 acres and 4.75 acres in Sec. 12, Twp. 6, Range 2.
b. Jemima McPherson, born January 27, 1824; died November 2, 1846; married March 4, 1840, John Lamb.
c. John Pyle McPherson, born October 1, 1825; died September 26, 1907, in Martin County, Indiana; married December 21, 1851, Jemima Ann Burrows, born September 3, 1835; died September 8, 1911, daughter of Richard Burrows and Nancy Ann Shannon; child (among others):
    (1) Lucy Josephine McPherson, born May 2, 1871; died March 17, 1968, in Perry, Iowa; married December 25, 1896, Merton Princess Jackson, born September 5, 1872; died March 17, 1956, son of Messer Jackson and Martha Ann Truax.
d. (daughter), born c1827.
e. (daughter), born c1829.
f. (daughter), born c1831.
g. (son), born c1832; died young.
h. Malinda McPherson, born c1834; married June 9, 1852, Frederick Kennedy.
i. (son), born c1835; died young.
j. Solomon McPherson, born c1837.
k. (son), born c1839; died young.
l. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1841.

***

229. William McPherson (see p. 147) was born about 1802 in Bedford County, Virginia, and moved to Belmont County, Ohio, in infancy. On February 28, 1812, he received his part of the northwest quarter of Section 18, Township 7, Range 5 inherited from his father, and on January 30, 1827, he sold it to Joseph Bond. On March 27, 1828, he married Susannah Barlow. They moved to Richland County, Ohio, and on October 26, 1830, he bought 70 acres of the southeast quarter of Section 20, Township 22, Range 18 from his brother Solomon. He moved to Clinton County, Ohio, where he died August 5, 1881; his children were as follows:[290]

a. (child), born c1829.

b. Joseph McPherson, born c1831; married October 11, 1855, Virginia Johnson, daughter of James E. Johnson.
c. John W. McPherson, born c1834; married October 7, 1858, Margaret A. Williams, daughter of Joseph Williams.
d. Philena McPherson, born c1836; married September 15, 1859, Martin Van Buren Williams, son of Joseph Williams.
e. James McPherson, born c1838.
f. Henry Harrison McPherson, born 1840; died April 7, 1878, in Clinton County, Ohio; married September 24, 1868, Mary Elizabeth States, born 1841; died 1901.
g. Hiram McPherson, born November 8, 1842; died 1926 in Wabaunsee, Kansas; married March 13, 1873, Hannah Mills, daughter of Joseph Mills.
h. Sarah Ruth McPherson, born c1845; married July 26, 1868, Edmund Collins.
i. Elmore McPherson, born c1847; married March 4, 1869, Mary E. Madden.
j. Juan Fernandes McPherson, born c1849.
k. Mary C. McPherson, born c1852; married December 23, 1869, Francis McKee.
l. Mahlon A. McPherson, born c1855.
m. Charles McPherson, born c1857; married October 21, 1877, Mary A. Windross; lived in Clinton County, Ohio, in 1880; child:
(1) Raymond McPherson, born September, 1879.

***

230. Joseph McPherson (see p. 147) was born May 13, 1804, in Belmont County, Ohio, and on February 28, 1812, received his share of the land inherited from his father; he sold it to Joseph Bond on January 30, 1827. He married (1) March 15, 1827, Elizabeth May Hart, born October 28, 1807; died September 4, 1851, daughter of John Hart and Susannah Perkins; (2) Mary A._____. In 183? he moved to Morgan County, Ohio, in 184?, to Guernsey County, Ohio, and in 185? to Athens County, Ohio, where he died December 28, 1886, leaving the following children, all by his first marriage:[291]

250. a. John Hart McPherson, born January 18, 1828. See below.
251. b. Eliza Jane McPherson, born July 11, 1829. See p. 177.
c. William McPherson, born September 13, 1831; married March 3, 1854, Matilda A. Calvert, daughter of Reason Calvert and Nancy Cotton; lived in Missouri.
d. Pardon Cook McPherson, born January 19, 1834; died young.
252. e. Adam Clark McPherson, born June 30, 1835. See p. 182.
f. (Dr.) Leonard McPherson, born October 31, 1837; married December 5, 1861, Matilda Jane Bane; lived in Piketon, Ohio.
g. Susannah McPherson, born January 10, 1840.
h. Ruth Ann McPherson, born March 2, 1842.
i. Mary Elizabeth McPherson, born January 7, 1845; dsp September 27, 1847.
253. j. Lucinda Maria McPherson, born March 28, 1847. See p. .

***

250. John Hart McPherson (see above) was born January 18, 1828, in Belmont County, Ohio, and moved to Morgan County, Ohio, and then to Guernsey County, Ohio, where he married (1) November 29, 1848, Maria Jane Calvert, born October 15, 1826; died July 4, 1895, daughter of Reason Calvert and Nancy Cotton. They moved to Athens County, Ohio,

where he married (2) November 11, 1900, Mrs. Nancy Maria (Sisson) Parker, born about 1846; died August 25, 1925. He died March 28, 1912, in Pleasanton, Ohio, leaving the following children, all by his first marriage:[292]

254. a. Mary Malvina McPherson, born August 28, 1849. See below.
b. Reason Marion McPherson, born December 18, 1850; probably dsp c1870.
c. Susan Melita McPherson, born April 22, 1853; married November 9, 1874, Joseph H. Brown (one adopted child).
255. d. Matilda Elizabeth McPherson, born November 29, 1855. See p. 165.
256. e. Florence Maybelle McPherson, born April 25, 1858. See p. 168.
257. f. Nancy Maria McPherson, born March 5, 1860. See p. 171.
258. g. Eliza Madina McPherson, born October 11, 1861. See p. 173.
259. h. Adah Miriam McPherson, born July 24, 1864. See p. 174.
260. i. Emma Margaret McPherson, born March 22, 1867. See p. 176.
j. Flavius Grant Morton McPherson, born October 25, 1868; died December 30, 1938, in Athens County, Ohio; married January 7, 1892, Ida Jeffers, born c1873; died May 24, 1952.

***

254. Mary Malvina McPherson (see above) was born August 28, 1849, in Guernsey County, Ohio, and died July 27, 1916, in Zephyrville, Florida. On May 16, 1870, she married James Henry Cooke, born December 14, 1844; died February 14, 1921; their children were as follows:[293]

a. Maud Devere Cooke, born March 4, 1871; died November 23, 1937, in Breckenridge, Colorado; married Martin Nathan Jetmore; child:
  (1) Clinton Nathan Jetmore, born June 11, 1900; married July 12, 1923, Mary Evelyn Van Meter, born May 27, 1900; children:
    (a) Clinton Nathan Jetmore, born October 9, 1925; married September 7, 1948, Mary Lou Desmith, born March 19, 1924; (one adopted child).
    (b) Clifford Matthew Jetmore, born October 9, 1925; married June 15, 1952, Mary Louise Frost, born June 17, 1926; child:
      {1} Kyle Scott Jetmore, born October 2, 1957.
    (c) Mary Devere Jetmore, born October 30, 1929; married November 25, 1950, Paul Danzig, born March 25, 1923; lived in Oakland, California; children:
      {1} Daniel Devere Danzig, born August 1, 1953.
      {2} Abby Lynn Danzig, born February 2, 1955.
261. b. Nellie G. Cooke, born August 24, 1872. See p. .
c. James Henry Cooke, born January 27, 1875; died November 22, 1968, in Springfield, Missouri; married March 5, 1906, Edna May Ingalls, born November 15, 1881; child:
  (1) Gladys Eleanor Cooke, born November 20, 1906; married August 23, 1931, Michael M. Rabuka, born May 28, 1903; child (plus two adopted children):
    (a) Mishka Michaelovitch Rabuka, born August 25, 1934; married December 21, 1953, Marinell Frances Burrill; child:
      {1} Seree Lynell Rabuka, born July 5, 1960.
d. Edith Cooke, born July 9 1877; dsp November 6, 1905; married ____ Satterlee.
e. John S. Cooke, born March 17, 1879; dsp August 1, 1880.
f. Mayme Mae Cooke, born June 7, 1882; married ____ Wallbridge; child:
  (1) William Henry Wallbridge, born c1920.

g. Flavius J. Cooke, born February 19, 1885; dsp February 22, 1885.
h. Alfred B. Cooke, born February 24, 1887; dsp August 31, 1887.
262. i. Warren Benjamin Cooke, born October 3, 1888. See p. 165.

***

261. Nellie G. Cooke (see p. 162) was born August 24, 1872, in Greene County, Missouri, and died April 17, 1965, in Ozark, Missouri. She married Alonzo Edward Dow Garrett and their children were as follows:[294]

263. a. Lyda Maude Garrett, born September 7, 1892. See p. 164.
b. John Garrett, born c1894; died young.
c. Fred Garrett, born c1896; died young.
d. Ollie May Garrett, born March 19, 1898; died March 10, 1965, in Ozark, Missouri; married June 2, 1918, David Alfred Ross, born February 23, 1894; died July 19, 1937; children:
(1) Louise Kathleen Ross, born October 24, 1919; married November 5, 1938, James M. Turner, born October 19, 1918; lived in Springfield, Missouri; children:
(a) Mary Eleanor Turner, born October 20, 1939; married November 14, 1959, John Raymond Harmanski, born October 7, 1934; lived in Springfield, Missouri; children:
{1} Tracey Lea Harmanski, born August 13, 1960.
{2} Karla Rae Harmanski, born October 13, 1963.
{3} Lorie Ann Harmanski, born February 13, 1968.
(b) Deborah Kay Turner, born October 20, 1940; married August 30, 1958, Forest Melvin Lambeth, born February 19, 1938; lived in Springfield, Missouri; children:
{1} Jennifer Lynn Lambeth, born October 18, 1959.
{2} James Forest Lambeth, born October 22, 1966.
(c) Nancy Jane Turner, born December 18, 1941; married 1966 Clarence Hicks.
(d) Jimmie Lou Turner, born April 14, 1945; married December 28. 1964, Don David Wright, born July 25, 1943; lived in Springfield, Missouri; children:
{1} Amy Rochelle Wright, born March 21, 1965.
{2} Allison Rebecca Wright, born April 13, 1967.
{3} Angela Renee Wright, born January 16, 1966.
(2) Mary Edith Ross, born February 18, 1921; married March 26, 1944, Ralph Felt Eidson, born December 15, 1919; children:
(a) Michael David Eidson, born February 27, 1946.
(b) Patricia Karen Eidson, born October 29, 1948; married September 9, 1967, Peter Otto Becker, born May 24, 1944.
(3) Martha Genevieve Ross, born c1953; married October 24, 1942, Samuel Lester Brayfield; children:
(a) Stephanie Gay Brayfield married Fred Sandven.
(b) Samuel Lester Brayfield.
(4) Nell JoAnn Ross, born August 15, 1925; married May 1, 1942, Jack Leonard Whitney, born February 3, 1921; lived in Springfield, Missouri; children:
(a) Jamie Ross Whitney, born October 29, 1943.
(b) Jill Ann Whitney, born January 7, 1947.
(5) Elizabeth Eleanor Gay Ross, born March 29, 1932; married James Robert Love; children:
(a) Phillip Ross Love.
(b) David Love.
(c) Lora Beth Love.

e. Clarence Garrett, died young.
f. Lulu Marie Garrett married Martin Luther Smith.
g. George Garrett, died young.

***

263. Lyda Maude Garrett (see p. 163) was born September 7, 1892, in Greene County, Missouri; on July 1, 1914, she married Victor Warren Harper, born April 26, 1890; died April 9, 1968, in Ozark, Missouri. Their children were as follows:[295]

a. James Noel Harper, born June 19, 1915; married November 8, 1941, Mary Naomi Lee, born April 19, 1919; lived in Springfield, Missouri; children:
    (1) Vanetta Lee Harper, born October 4, 1942; married April 17, 1965, J. D. Peters, born March 10, 1942; child:
        (a) Teri Lee Peters, born August 13, 1967.
    (2) Forest Keith Harper, born January 4, 1947; married March 16, 1968, Janelle Webb, born November 10, 1946.
    (3) Nelda Vay Harper, born May 2, 1952.
    (4) Vonna Dee Harper, born October 27, 1954.
    (5) Kevin Lane Harper, born October 11, 1957.
    (6) Kerry Lynn Harper, born July 7, 1959.
b. Elva Imogene Harper, born January 10, 1919; married December 26, 1939, Ernest Dickey, born February 5, 1916; lived in Springfield, Missouri; children:
    (1) Edwin Joe Dickey, born November 8, 1940.
    (2) Dennis Ray Dickey, born July 9, 1943; married August 3, 1964, Beatrice Kay McWilliams, born July 31, 1946; child:
        (a) Kimberly Kay Dickey, born July 13, 1967.
    (3) Carol Jean Dickey, born November 11, 1948; married April 8, 1966, Kenneth Searle Shaw, born August 3, 1947; child:
        (a) Kenneth Searle Shaw, born August 10, 1967.
    (4) Julia Ann Dickey, born January 24, 1955.
c. Alfred Gail Harper, born January 11, 1922; married October 9, 1948, Dottie Lucille Ketterman, born March 11, 1926; children:
    (1) Joyce Gail Harper, born January 23, 1949; married August 15, 1964, Halbert Lee Bridger; child:
        (a) Tammy Denise Bridger, born August 28, 1965; dsp September 1, 1965.
    (2) Sandra Lee Harper, born May 11, 1950.
    (3) Darrell Gene Harper, born October 25, 1952.
    (4) David Warren Harper, born April 18, 1955.
    (5) Barbara Lucille Harper, born May 15, 1958.
d. John Dean Harper, born May 22, 1924; died December 5, 1966, in Oroville, Washington; married July 15, 1945, Ruth Alaine Wills, born September 27, 1926; children:
    (1) Mary Alaine Harper, born April 10, 1946.
    (2) Harold Hugh Harper, born February 27, 1947.
    (3) Roy Glenn Harper, born May 6, 1948.
    (4) Caroline Joan Harper, born January 27, 1950; dsp March 15, 1950.
    (5) Leroy Paul Harper, born April 2, 1951.
    (6) Marie Fay Harper, born September 14, 1953.
e. Jerry Max Harper, born June 14, 1927; married April 9, 1960, Joyce Ann Hughes; children:
    (1) Bruce Wayne Harper, born February 24, 1961.
    (2) Michael Lynn Harper, born September 1, 1963.

f. Harold Hugh Harper, born June 7, 1929; died April 19, 1967; married January, 1950, Victoria Ann Clark; children:
   (1) Larry Allan Harper, born October 11, 1951.
   (2) Gary Ricky Harper, born June 13, 1954.
   (3) Pamela Jean Harper, born September, 1960.

***

262. Warren Benjamin Cooke (see p. 163) was born October 3, 1888, and on June 19, 1919, married Ruth Anne Lowe, born June 3, 1896. They lived in Denver, Colorado, and their children were as follows:[296]

a. Burhl Clifton Cooke, born April 14, 1920; married September 15, 1946, Eleanor Lauck, born December 1, 1927; lived in Colorado; children:
   (1) Janet Lee Cooke, born April 2, 1947.
   (2) Yvonne Marie Cooke, born June 17, 1948; married October 14, 1967, Danny Ray Thompson, born January 9, 1947.
   (3) Virginia Elaine Cooke, born October 18, 1950.
   (4) Beryl Kaye Cooke, born June 27, 1956.
b. James Henry Cooke, born June 19, 1922; married November 24, 1945, Elsie Leona Olson, born June 28, 1922; lived in Denver, Colorado; children:
   (1) Jenny Lee Cooke, born July 2, 1950.
   (2) Diana Linn Cooke, born November 14, 1955.
c. Mary G. Cooke, born November 2, 1925; married August 10, 1946, John Lauck, born January 25, 1920; lived in Denver, Colorado; children:
   (1) Mary Janice Lauck, born June 10, 1947.
   (2) John David Lauck, born January 24, 1949; married February 9, 1968, Shirley Jean Rutherford, born May 26, 1951; lived in Denver, Colorado; child:
      (a) Michael Lee Lauck, born September 24, 1968.

***

255. Matilda Elizabeth McPherson (see p. 162) was born November 29, 1855, in Athens County, Ohio, and died April 29, 1912. On January 6, 1876, she married Upton Reuben Holland, born March 17, 1851; died April 29, 1912. Their children were as follows:[297]

a. Harry Branch Holland, born c1877; married Mary _____.
264. b. John Cromwell Holland, born March 9, 1879. See p. 166.
265. c. Lida Gertrude Holland, born September 25, 1881. See p. 167.
d. Ada Alzina Holland, born October 13, 1884; died March 14, 1964, in Gloucester, Ohio; married August 17, 1911, Emil Keller, born May 8, 1878; died January 12, 1946; children:
   (1) Edgar Howard Keller, born September, 1915; dsp 1916.
   (2) Alis Leonor Keller, born August 11, 1912; married May 30, 1937, Clerin Woods Zumwalt, born February 6, 1911; children:
      (a) Clerin Keller Zumwalt, born December 2, 1940; married February 10, 1962, Carol Ann Ruggiero, born June 7, 1941; lived in California; children:
         {1} Kurtis Clerin Zumwalt, born February 3, 1963.
         {2} Jon Andrew Zumwalt, born October 1, 1967.
      (b) Robert Mellon Zumwalt, born February 1, 1944.
e. Jessie Meletia Holland, born February 14, 1887; died February 28, 1958; married December 22, 1922, Clyde Holme LeGate, born July

16, 1879; died July 18, 1958.

f. Ora Maria Holland, born November 18, 1889; died May 20, 1931, in Chicago, Illinois; married November 9, 1918, Arthur Lloyd Hill, born March 31, 1895; died August 5, 1951; children:
  (1) Beverly Marie Hill, born October 20, 1921; married November 5, 1955, James Earl Hayter, born May 4, 1914; died May 5, 1962, in Chicago, Illinois; child:
    (a) Janet Lenore Hayter, born December 23, 1956.
  (2) Arthur Lloyd Hill, born January 6, 1926; married June 7, 1952, Ruby Ophelia Doty, born September 19, 1931; lived in Tucson, Arizona; children:
    (a) Gary Arthur Hill, born June 23, 1954.
    (b) Richard Calvert Hill, born February 18, 1956.
  (3) Jean Lenore Hill, born April 11, 1929; married November 6, 1954, Merle Laverne Radeke, born November 3, 1928; children:
    (a) John Lloyd Radeke, born September 13, 1955.
    (b) Diane Lenore Radeke, born April 8, 1958.

g. Upton McPherson Holland, born July 3, 1894; died January 24, 1967; married Maureen Hayes.

***

264. John Cromwell Holland (see p. 165) was born March 9, 1879, in Athens County, Ohio, and died August 18, 1955, in Gloucester, Ohio. He married Mary Ryan and their children were as follows:[298]

a. Elizabeth Sally Jane Holland married Charles David Kennedy.
266. b. John Upton Holland, bon April 11, 1911. See p. 167.
c. Harry Ryan Holland, born July 16, 1913; dsp August 15, 1920.
d. Wanda Adelle Holland, born July 16, 1917; married September 10, 1938, Brice Orson Westfall, born May 31, 1917; lived in Newark, Ohio; children:
  (1) Timothy Lee Westfall, born August 4, 1963.
  (2) Cheryl Lynn Westfall, born May 19, 1966.
e. Betty Zane Holland, born August 4, 1920; married December 23, 1939, Charles Ellsworth Hufford, born August 10, 1919; lived in Athens, Ohio; children:
  (1) Charles Benjamin Hufford, born September 29, 1940; married March 9, 1959, Barbara Jean Cordle, born December 8, 1940; lived in Newark, Ohio; children:
    (a) Barbara Ann Hufford, born January 4, 1960.
    (b) Mary Janine Hufford, born April 3, 1961.
    (c) Charles Benjamin Hufford, born October 12, 1962.
    (d) Steven Douglas Hufford, born November 29, 1963.
  (2) Dolores Zane Hufford, born July 4, 1943; married March 10, 1961, Wilfred Roy Kearton, born May 30, 1938; children:
    (a) Wilfred Roy Kearton, born April 12, 1962.
    (b) Roger Lane Kearton, born July 30, 1964.
  (3) Gordon Lee Hufford, born September 8, 1945.
  (4) Kristi Allyn Hufford, born November 10, 1953.
f. George Alexander Holland, born 192?; married (1) October 17, 1942, Phyllis Jean Peters, born November 11, 1923; (2) Ruth Smith; lived in Dayton, Ohio; children:
  (by first marriage):
  (1) George Michael Holland, born April 18, 1945; dsp January 18, 1956.
  (2) Timothy Ray Holland, born September 4, 1949.
  (3) Anthony Scott Holland, born June 30, 1956.

(by second marriage):
(4) George Alexander Holland.
g. Robert Lee Holland married (1) Betty Kenell; (2) Claudine Ruth Porter.
h. Carl Amos Holland, born October 7, 1930; married June 2, 1952, Elizabeth Gwenn Conant, born July 2, 1934; lived in Newark, Ohio; children:
(1) Mark Daniel Holland, born May 28, 1956.
(2) Terrence Joel Holland, born July 20, 1957.
(3) Amy Gwenn Holland, born October 8, 1958.
(4) Jon Eric Holland, born December 29, 1961.
i. Daniel Brouillette Holland, born September 25, 1929; dsp November 19, 1929.
j. James Harvey Holland, born March 26, 1935; married December 15, 1956, Carolyn Ann Hughes, born November 20, 1937; lived in Newark, Ohio; children:
(1) James Bradley Holland, born December 12, 1957.
(2) Jamie Annette Holland, born May 1, 1960.

***

266. John Upton Holland (see p. 166) was born April 11, 1911, in Okema, Oklahoma, and on August 30, 1930, married Mary Marie Gayton, born February 10, 1914. Their children were as follows:[299]

a. Frank Edward Holland, born February 1, 1931; died December 22, 1952; married February 9, 1952, Joann Christine Trott, born June 11, 1936.
b. John Rodney Holland, born January 8, 1932; dsp June 22, 1932.
c. Harry Ryan Holland, born January 9, 1933; married February 16, 1952, Marilyn Jean Manuel, born December 29, 1931; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
(1) Janice Marie Holland, born August 18, 1953.
(2) Cindy Jean Holland, born May 31, 1956.
(3) John Cromwell Holland, born July 17, 1958; dsp August 1, 1958.
(4) Harry Duane Holland, born October 18, 1966.
d. Dorothy Elizabeth Holland, born March 2, 1934; married June 21, 1952, Grant Duane Stevens, born October 6, 1932; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
(1) Frank Edward Stevens, born August 29, 1953.
(2) Vicky Lynn Stevens, born October 28, 1954.
(3) Douglas Duane Stevens, born September 11, 1959.
e. Virgil Lee Holland, born January 20, 1936; dsp September 26, 1936.

***

265. Lida Gertrude Holland (see p. 165) was born September 25, 1881, in Athens County, Ohio, and on September 27, 1903, married Preston Calbert Hatfield, born March 18, 1876; died May 22, 1964, in Nowata, Oklahoma. Their children were as follows:[300]

a. Donald McPherson Hatfield, born January 16, 1905; dsp March 30, 1905.
b. Delories Ruth Hatfield, born January 10, 1907; dsp February 13, 1907.
c. Constance LaVaughn Hatfield, born December 25, 1907; married June 5, 1932, Wendell Joe Haugh, born January 21, 1911; lived in Nowata, Oklahoma; child:

(1) (Dr.) Michael Joe Haugh, born June 18, 1936; married June 21, 1962, Gretchen Ann Schiltz; children:
(a) Lisa Marie Haugh, born August 13, 1963.
(b) Kevin Howard Haugh, born September 19, 1964.
(c) Michelle Constance Haugh, born July 25, 1967.
d. William Jerald Hatfield, born August 4, 1910; married January 23, 1933, Evelyn Mae Giles, born May 30, 1915; lived in Nowata, Oklahoma; children:
(1) Billie Frances Hatfield, born October 11, 1933; married December 27, 1954, George Nixon Webb, born March 25, 1932; children:
(a) Karen Sue Webb, born June 11, 1957.
(b) Linda Ann Webb, born July 7, 1959.
(2) Carol Lynn Hatfield, born September 5, 1938; married August 30, 1958, Paul Warren Hart, born July 14, 1938; child:
(a) Paul Warren Hart, born May 25, 1967.
(3) Richard Giles Hatfield, born September 25, 1941; married September 6, 1963, Judith Ann Teel, born February 24, 1941; children:
(a) Robin Gay Hatfield, born March 12, 1965.
(b) Richard Charles Hatfield, born August 17, 1967.
e. Elizabeth Jane Hatfield, born January 31, 1919; married March 4, 1938, Julius Valentine Connell, born January 21, 1917; lived in Oklahoma; child:
(1) Valerie Jane Connell, born September 7, 1948.
f. John Robert Hatfield, born August 20, 1925; married April 17, 1948, Doris Elaine Price, born January 10, 1930; lived in Eldorado, Kansas; children:
(1) John Robert Hatfield, born January 1, 1954.
(2) Elaine Kay Hatfield, born August 30, 1959.
(3) Constance Jane Hatfield, born July 1, 1961.
g. James Lee Hatfield, born August 20, 1925; married January 29, 1955, Patricia Jan Lowery, born July 8, 1935; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma; children:
(1) Jeffrey Lee Hatfield, born December 18, 1955.
(2) Preston Earl Hatfield, born April 28, 1957.
(3) John Mark Hatfield, born August 6, 1958.

***

256. Florence Maybelle McPherson (see p. 162) was born April 25, 1858, in Athens County, Ohio, and died there January 13, 1939. On September 8, 1879, she married Alexander Montgomery Liggett, born June 11, 1858; died April 21, 1935. Their children were as follows:[301]

a. Katie Adeline Liggett, born December 25, 1881; died August, 1904; married Amos Munn.
267. b. Mintie Amanda Liggett, born December 24, 1883. See p. 169.
c. Edward Vincent Liggett, born January 2, 1886; dsp February 6, 1893.
d. John Hart Liggett, born August 2, 1889; died August 15, 1954, in Barberton, Ohio; married August 27, 1911, Lomma Lee Gabbart, born October 13, 1891; children:
(1) Inez Adeline Liggett, born February 18, 1912; married July 3, 1932, Harold Harter Baughman, born August 10, 1909; children:
(a) Jack William Baughman, born March 26, 1937; married August 10, 1957, Marlene Jean Heller, born December 21, 1938; lived in Akron, Ohio; children:
{1} Dwayne William Baughman, born January 4, 1961.

{2} Brenda Jean Baughman, born November 11, 1963.
(b) Jerry Lee Baughman, born September 27, 1947; married May 11, 1968, Vicki May Bowen, born December 25, 1947.
(2) Ruth Virginia Liggett, born July 24, 1914; dsp May 19, 1932.

268. e. Alzina Mae Liggett, born March 13, 1891. See p. 170.

f. Maud Letitia Liggett, born January 18, 1894; dsp August, 1894.

269. g. Edna Marie Liggett, born September 1, 1895. See p. 170.

270. h. Edith Mileta Liggett, born September 16, 1897. See p. 171.

i. William Henry Liggett, born May 15, 1899; married February 5, 1921, Ruth Victoria Cooper, born June 19, 1900; lived in Athens County, Ohio; children:
(1) Delories Irene Liggett, born December 20, 1921; married February 4, 1943, Robert Stanley Munro, born February 17, 1920; lived in Athens, Ohio; children:
(a) Charles Robert Munro, born June 12, 1947; married December 2, 1967, Elaine Monk, born April 22, 1946.
(b) Kathy Dee Munro, born June 6, 1955.
(2) Charles Warren Liggett, born December 10, 1924; married April 22, 1949, Carol Marie Gardner, born November 30, 1926; lived in Phoenix, Arizona; children:
(a) Victoria Jane Liggett, born February 15, 1950.
(b) Thomas Clifton Liggett, born November 29, 1954.
(c) Valorie Kay Liggett, born January 29, 1960.
(d) Todd William Liggett, born November 12, 1967.

j. Harry Morton Liggett, born September 4, 1901; married February 11, 1922, Bernice Aldean Cooper, born November 13, 1902; lived in Athens County, Ohio; children:
(1) Opal Alzina Liggett, born June 22, 1922; married June 7, 1942, Harlan Eugene Ridenour, born March 14, 1917; child:
(a) Rebecca Anne Ridenour, born May 17, 1947.
(2) Donna Virgene Liggett, born January 20, 1930; married August 20, 194?, Ronald Wayne Scott, born August 20, 1924; lived in Athens County, Ohio; children:
(a) Tressa Kay Scott, born November 26, 1949.
(b) Jeffrey Wayne Scott, born January 18, 1954.
(3) Dale Morton Liggett, born January 1, 1932; married April 17, 1955, Loretta Jean Castle; lived in Clinton County, Ohio; children:
(a) Lisa Lynn Liggett, born November 28, 1956.
(b) Dave Allen Liggett, born June 24, 1963.

***

267. Mintie Amanda Liggett (see p. 168) was born December 24, 1883, in Athens County, Ohio, and died there January 21, 1954. On October 19, 1904, she married Myron Everett Dewey, born February 18, 1883; died September 30, 1967. Their children were as follows:[302]

a. Dorothy Marie Dewey, born July 28, 1905; married August 20, 1920, Robert Mitchell Mulpas, born August 12, 1897; children:
(1) Lois Adeline Mulpas, born November 4, 1921; married March 8, 1947, John Watson Jeffers, born November 12, 1922; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
(a) Karen Lynn Jeffers, born November 6, 1950.
(b) Constance Ann Jeffers, born September 12, 1954.
(c) John Bruce Jeffers, born March 2, 1956.
(2) William Robert Mulpas, born May 11, 1923; lived in St. Petersburg, Florida.

(3) Barbara Ellen Mulpas, born November 30, 1929; married March 6, 1948, Phillip Merwin Stauffer, born October 19, 1921; lived in Athens, Ohio; children:
    (a) Mark William Staauffer, born October 13, 1948; married February 14, 1968, Linda Lou Coen, born April 27, 1950.
    (b) Jack Bryan Stauffer, born September 2, 1952.
    (c) Patricia Kim Stauffer, born June 22, 1954.

***

268. Alzina Mae Liggett (see p. 169) was born March 13, 1891, in Athens County, Ohio, and died there January 4, 1968. On July 3, 1910, she married John Mack Gorby, born March 30, 1886; died September, 1936. Their children were as follows:[303]

a. Harry Vincent Gorby, born April 19, 1911; married December 31, 1932, Margaret Melissa Dulaney, born April 2, 1910.
b. Nolda Marie Gorby, born August 29, 1915; married November 10, 1934, Samuel Lawrence Haines, born January 21, 1910; lived in Fairmont, West Virginia; children:
  (1) Patricia Ann Haines, born August 18, 1935; married July 26, 1957, Herbert Isaac Hawkins, born August 29, 1933; lived in Fairmont, West Virginia; children:
    (a) Michael Herbert Hawkins, born July 13, 1958.
    (b) Kellie Marie Hawkins, born September 22, 1962.
  (2) David Lawrence Haines, born May 17, 1951.
c. Burhl Clifton Gorby, born December 15, 1918; married (1) December, 1942, Myrtle Marie Pittman; (2) Nora Mae Cogswell, born January 14, 1920; (3) February 28, 1953, Mrs. Anna Boyd (Litton) Brown, born July 3, 1920; children:
  (by first marriage):
  (1) Thomas Lee Gorby, born October 18, 1943; married November 30, 1965, Kathryn Evalyn McNally, born July 31, 1943; lived in Athens, Ohio; child:
    (a) Thomas Lee Gorby, born March 7, 1967.
  (by second marriage):
  (2) Burhl Eugene Gorby, born September 23, 1945; married February 27, 1965, Roberta Sue Wigal; child:
    (a) Michael Eugene Gorby, born February 14, 1966.
  (3) Sandra Berlene Gor by, born October 10, 1948; married July 22, 1967, James Richard Pitcher, born April 14, 1944.
d. Darrell Clinton Gorby, born April 19, 1921; married October 28, 1942, Margaret Louise Shafer, born September 12, 1924; lived in Athens, Ohio; children:
  (1) Bonnie Irene Gorby, born June 20, 1943.
  (2) John Robert Gorby, born October 30, 1945.
  (3) Wanda Marie Gorby, born January 28, 1948; married April 22, 1966, Rolland Neil Llewellyn, born October 4, 1947; lived in Athens, Ohio; child:
    (a) Carol Marie Llewellyn, born August 10, 1967.

***

269. Edna Marie Liggett (see p. 169) was born September 1, 1895, in Athens County, Ohio, and married (1) February, 1920, Glen Roy Cline, born February 15, 1896; (2) June 17, 1923, Henry Peter Hoodlet, died March 1, 1936. She lived in Athens County, Ohio, and her children were as follows:[304]

(by first marriage):

a. Glen Roy Cline, born September 5, 1921; married October 10, 1942, Oral Irene Saulters, born June 7, 1923; lived in Athens, Ohio; children:
   (1) Gregory William Cline, born September 27, 1951.
   (2) Victor Allen Cline, born September 19, 1953.

(by second marriage):

b. Harold Vincent Hoodlet, born December 7, 1927; married (1) April 27, 1950, Wanda Lynn Wheeler, born September 12, 1934; (2) April 27, 1966, Corinne Kay McKnight, born November 16, 1945; lived in Athens, Ohio; children (both by first marriage):
   (1) Lorin Vincent Hoodlet, born November 20, 1950.
   (2) Cheryl Lynn Hoodlet, born June 7, 1956.

***

270. Edith Mileta Liggett (see p. 169) was born September 16, 1897, in Athens County, Ohio, and on November 29, 1917, married Charles Edward Sherman, born June 12, 1896. They lived in New Marshfield, Ohio, and their children were as follows:[305]

a. Charles Wendell Sherman, born September 16, 1918; dsp November 3, 1918.
b. Edward Kendall Sherman, born July 5, 1923; married September 16, 1943, Dorothy Ellen Brown, born September 27, 1926; child:
   (1) Gary Kendall Sherman, born December 6, 1945.
c. Charles Junior Sherman, born March 23, 1926; married March 13, 1968, Shirley Ann Burside, born April 19, 1936.
d. Doris Rose Sherman, born December 18, 1928; married November 13, 1948, George Woodrow Carpenter, born January 19, 1919; child:
   (1) Christina Rose Carpenter, born November 16, 1949; married December 2, 1965, David Pearl Arnold, born February 9, 1946; lived in New Marshfield, Ohio; child:
      (a) Crystal Dawn Arnold, born January 20, 1968.
e. Lois Marilyn Sherman, born August 18, 1931; married April 19, 1957, Dwight Edwin Weiss, born October 3, 1920; lived in Athens, Ohio; children:
   (1) Delois Marie Weiss, born July 16, 1958.
   (2) Deloris Maria Weiss, born July 16, 1958.
   (3) Deadra Marshall Weiss, born February 11, 1964.
   (4) Dwight Charles Weiss, born April 1, 1965.
f. Paul Denny Sherman, born January 29, 1935; married December 23, 1964, Bessie Virgene Dickens, born January 21, 1938; lived in Athens, Ohio; children:
   (1) Douglas Edward Sherman, born September 24, 1957.
   (2) Thomas Wendell Sherman, born June 26, 1960.
   (3) Paula Virgene Sherman, born July 21, 1964.
g. Joyce Ann Sherman, born March 7, 1936.

***

257. Nancy Maria McPherson (see p. 162) was born March 5, 1860, in Athens County, Ohio, and died in 1939. On November 26, 1878, she married George Albert Shaffer, born 1854; died 1930, and their children were as follows:[306]

a. Irene Clark Shaffer, born 1880; dsp 1882.

- b. Clarence Calhoun Shaffer, born November 1, 1882.
- c. David Griffith Shaffer, born July 17, 1885; dsp February 5, 1904.
- 271. d. Emma Margaret Shaffer, born February 19, 1888. See below.
- e. Lois Elizabeth Shaffer, born October 3, 1890; married July, 1909, Jacob Ross Squire; child:
  - (1) Laurine Dorothea Squire married Thomas Joseph Franklin; children:
    - (a) Kenneth Ross Franklin.
    - (b) Lois Ann Franklin married December 2, 1967, Eugene H. Habets.
- f. Ruth Esther Shaffer, born September 9, 1893; died September, 1963; married Edgar Farrer, born 1878; died 1945.
- g. George Albert Shaffer, born May 16, 1901; married October 26, 1920, Gertrude E. Hughes, born June 29, 1898; lived in Detroit, Michigan; children:
  - (1) Grace Elizabeth Shaffer, born June 13, 1921; married June 19, 1950, Arnold Schultz, born February 10, 1928; lived in Detroit, Michigan; child:
    - (a) Janet Marie Schultz, born April 2, 1951.
  - (2) Gertrude R. Shaffer, born September 10, 1924; married October 19, 1943, Arnold Luallen, born May 25, 1923; lived in Detroit, Michigan; children:
    - (a) Arnold George Luallen, born February 20, 1945.
    - (b) Michael Douglas Luallen, born September 6, 1947.
    - (c) Mary Kathleen Luallen, born January 4, 1951.
    - (d) Nancy Ann Luallen, born April 23, 1953.
    - (e) Deborah Jean Luallen, born May 24, 1956.
  - (3) George Albert Shaffer, born January 3, 1930; married (1) Virginia Parsons; (2) December 31, 1959, Catherine Howle, born November 5, 1933; lived in Howell, Michigan; children:
    (by first marriage):
    - (a) Daniel Michael Shaffer, born 1951.
    - (b) Steven George Shaffer, born 1954.
    - (c) Douglas Jay Shaffer, born 1957.

    (by second marriage):
    - (d) Jeffrey Scott Shaffer, born November 25, 1960.
    - (e) Julie Ann Shaffer, born December 27, 1964.

***

271. Emma Margaret Shaffer (see above) was born February 19, 1888, in Jackson, Ohio, and on June 17, 1908, married William Reuben James, born July 17, 1884; died December 7, 1941, in Jackson, Ohio. Their children were as follows:[307]

- 272. a. Florence Marie James, born June 15, 1909. See p. 173.
- b. William Clarence James, born July 22, 1912; married February 16, 1935, Irene Helen Aittema, born September 4, 1917; child:
  - (1) William Hubert James, born June 28, 1936; married March 8, 1956, Margaret Diane Carolyn Gehrke; lived in Hollywood, California; children:
    - (a) Deborah Diane James, born February 26, 1957.
    - (b) William Dennis James, born April 23, 1958.
    - (c) Jennifer Carol James, born March 18, 1966.
- c. Charles David James, born December 7, 1914; married (1) Doris Wade; (2) February 14, 1947, Margaret Virginia Elizabeth Bohman; lived in Detroit, Michigan; child (plus one adopted child):
  - (1) David Edward James, born May 9, 1948; married December 23,

1967, Ellen Mae Herbert.

d. Margaret Esther James, born October 11, 1918; married Leroy Allen Vander Werven.

e. Ruth Lois James, born November 30, 1920; married 1943 Brant Lee Doty, born 1921; lived in Detroit, Michigan; children:
   (1) Elizabeth Joan Doty, born 1944.
   (2) Sally Joyce Doty, born 1946; married 1968 Thomas G. Garman.
   (3) Margaret Louise Doty, born 1949.
   (4) Brent Lee Doty, born 1952.
   (5) Timothy Lloyd Doty, born 1954.

f. George Shaffer James, born May 23, 1923; married May 6, 1944, Elizabeth Ann Lawson, born October 28, 1924; lived in Highland Park, Michigan; children:
   (1) Richard Charles James, born September 20, 1945; married October 7, 1967, Katherine Ann Van Bekler, born November, 1947.
   (2) Linda Ann James, born October 10, 1952.

***

272. Florence Marie James (see p. 172) was born June 15, 1909, in Jackson, Ohio, and on March 15, 1930, married Thomas Jefferson Franklin, born 1906; died June 28, 1967, in Detroit, Michigan. Their children were as follows:[308]

a. Thomas James Franklin, born November 23, 1933; married August 27, 1955, Marsha Eileen McCally, born January 8, 1937; lived in Detroit, Michigan; children:
   (1) Martha Franklin, born October 23, 1956.
   (2) Kenneth James Franklin, born April 19, 1958.
   (3) Marjorie Ellen Franklin, born November 13, 1966.

b. William Edward Franklin, born November 17, 1934; married March 6, 1954, Karen Lee Silver, born July 11, 1935; lived in Detroit, Michigan; children:
   (1) Kristie Jo Franklin, born June 22, 1955.
   (2) James Lee Franklin, born October 22, 1957.
   (3) Susan Marie Franklin, born July 20, 1961.

c. Margaret Lois Franklin, born March 9, 1936; married August 9, 1954, Gene Elwood Michael; lived in Detroit, Michigan; children:
   (1) Sandra Lynn Michael, born May 29, 1955.
   (2) Richard Franklin Michael, born September 4, 1956.
   (3) Daniel Kevin Michael, born May 28, 1958.
   (4) Sheryl June Michael, born June 12, 1959.
   (5) Nancy Lois Michael, born January 28, 1962.
   (6) David Gregory Michael, born April 24, 1966.

d. Elizabeth May Franklin, born May 9, 1937; married August 19, 1961, Thomas Gerald Robison; children:
   (1) Gerald Thomas Robison, born December 12, 1964.
   (2) James Robert Robison, born February 27, 1968.

e. Judith Ruth Franklin, born June 12, 1942; married January 6, 1968, Wayne Henry James, born September 9, 1942; lived in Detroit, Michigan.

f. Barbara June Franklin, born June 14, 1946.

g. Robert Lee Franklin, born July 12, 1947.

***

258. Eliza Madina McPherson (see p. 162) was born Otober 11, 1861, in Athens County, Ohio, and died June 20, 1920, in Nampa, Idaho. On

June 11, 1893, she married George Bumgarner, born June, 1860; died April, 1928. Their children were as follows:[309]

- a. Boyd Givens Bumgarner, born April 3, 1885; died July 19, 1967, in Redwood City, California; married February 28, 1925, Ethel Arcana Morgan, born December 1, 1898; child:
  - (1) Mary Diane Bumgarner, born October 11, 1926; married July 16, 1947, Jack O'Neal, born July 15, 1925.
- b. Dorothy Ramona Bumgarner, born April 12, 1898; married May 3, 1925, James Scott Croft, born November 23, 1897; died January 9, 1942, in Seattle, Washington.
- c. Mary Bumgarner, born February 9, 1901; married February 4, 1928, Frank Peter Ostermeyer, born November 26, 1899; lived in Seattle, Washington; children:
  - (1) Joan Patricia Ostermeyer, born December 28, 1928; married February 16, 1951, Frank Regis Zebroski, born May 16, 1928; children:
    - (a) Thomas Edward Zebroski, born May 2, 1954.
    - (b) James Robert Zebroski, born November 13, 1955.
    - (c) Jay Joel Zebroski, born October 11, 1963.
  - (2) Denis Peter Ostermeyer, born September 14, 1935; married July 24, 1953, Sally Sue Sparling, born October 24, 1934; lived in Seattle, Washington; children:
    - (a) Ric Ross Ostermeyer, born November 9, 1954.
    - (b) Mary Ann Ostermeyer, born May 8, 1957.
    - (c) Dianne Ostermeyer, born May 8, 1957.
    - (d) Shelly Sue Ostermeyer, born August 13, 1959.
    - (e) Scott William Ostermeyer, born August 13, 1959.
- d. George Bumgarner.
- e. John Robert Bumgarner, born December 25, 1906; died May 20, 1968; married September 8, 1951, Margaret Ann Dwyer, born May 20, 1904.

***

259. Adah Miriam McPherson (see p. 162) was born July 24, 1864, in Athens County, Ohio, and died July 17, 1916, in Washington Courthouse, Ohio. On November 24, 1886, she married James Nelson Shoop, born March 10, 1841; died February 27, 1911. Their children were as follows:[310]

- 273. a. Maud Elma Shoop, born February 7, 1888. See p. 175.
- b. John Wesley Shoop, born March 27, 1889; died February 19, 1975, in Chicago, Illinois; married October 15, 1912, Ruth Blackstone Perrill, born January 7, 1890; children:
  - (1) Naomi Miriam Shoop, born December 5, 1913.
  - (2) John Wesley Shoop, born October 17, 1915; married March 21, Marjorie Irven, born August 16, 1919; died May 21, 1967; child:
    - (a) Catherine Ruth Shoop, born February 13, 1942; married April 22, 1967, Alan Jensen Bardach.
- 274. c. Mabel Elinor Shoop, born July 1, 1891. See p. 176.
- d. Mazie Ruth Shoop, born September 26, 1893; died January 3, 1973; married March 18, 1914, Floyd Lester Dunson, born April 13, 1893; died 1979; children:
  - (1) James Albert Dunson, born November 14, 1916; married August 11, 1951, Ann Marie White, born January 4, 1926; died November 1, 1983, in Cleveland, Ohio; children:
    - (a) Robert Floyd Dunson, born April 5, 1952.

(b) James Albert Dunson, born December 6, 1953.
(c) Donald Harry Dunson, born June 28, 1955.
(d) Douglas Alan Dunson, born April 8, 1958.
(e) Thomas William Dunson, born April 23, 1960.
(f) Richard White Dunson, born November 14, 1961.
(2) Jean Miriam Dunson, born April 20, 1920; married May 1, 1954, Luverne Robert Johnson, born August 24, 1914; lived in Cleveland, Ohio; children:
(a) Thomas James Johnson, born December 13, 1955.
(b) Timothy Robert Johnson, born August 5, 1957.
(3) Judith Ann Dunson, born January 29, 1924; married July 22, 1944, William Doty Sterling, born March 3, 1923; lived in Cleveland, Ohio; children:
(a) Judean Lynne Sterling, born November 30, 1945.
(b) Cynthia Ann Sterling, born November 27, 1949.
(4) John Joseph Dunson, born May 29, 1929; married July 29, 1950, Nancy Lavone Fogle, born March 16, 1934; lived in Cleveland, Ohio; children:
(a) Jacqueline Lavone Dunson, born June 27, 1951.
(b) Jill Marie Dunson, born August 5, 1953.
(c) John Joseph Dunson, born September 7, 1958.
(d) Hal Edward Dunson, born April 20, 1961.

***

273. Maud Elma Shoop (see p. 174) was born February 7, 1888, in Athens County, Ohio, and died August 26, 1962, in Detroit, Michigan. On De- cember 7, 1911, she married Charles Ray Ford, born March 1, 1889; died November 17, 1946. Their children were as follows:[311]

a. Richard Lawrence Ford, born April 29, 1919; died November 27, 1981; married January 23, 1943, Patricia Lane Sommer, born August 11, 1922; children:
(1) Catherine Rae Ford, born July 20, 1945; married December 23, 1978, Frederick Crabb; lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan; child:
(a) Elizabeth Rae Crabb, born April 3, 1982.
(b) David Charles Ford, born September 12, 1948; died January 6, 1981, in Grand Rapids, Michigan; married December 19, 1970, Suzanne Burnes, born May 5, 1948; children:
{1} Sarah Elizabeth Ford, born September 2, 1974.
{2} Brian David Ford, born March 29, 1981.
(c) Evelyn Louise Ford, born June 9, 1953; married April 19, 1980, Edward Connors; lived in Massachusetts; children:
(a) Jennifer Patricia Connors, born April 30, 1983.
(b) Lauren Alice Connors, born June 28, 1986.
b. Stephen Willard Ford, born September 7, 1924; married June 21, 1946, Betty Jane Reid, born July 21, 1924; lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan; children:
(a) Peter Reid Ford, born February 24, 1950; married (1) June 20, 1981, Kerry Jean McCarthy, born June 4, 1951; died April 19, 1982; (2) Aimee Lynn Conner.
(b) Christopher Reid Ford, born December 23, 1951.
(c) Stephen Reid Ford, born March 31, 1953; married July 3, 1980, Pamela Bazan, born November 20, 1948; children:
{1} Edward Benjamin Ford, born May 11, 1981.
{2} Stephen Bernard Ford, born October 7, 1983.
(d) Miriam Grace Ford, born November 12, 1958; married July 25, 1987, Thomas Anthony Geluso, born May 11, 1956; children:

{1} Anthony Ford Geluso, born November 8, 1989.
{2} Abigail Ann Geluso, born July 12, 1992.
(e) Charles Robert Ford, born July 3, 1962; married Rebecca Jo Ann Salgat, born December 20, 1962; child:
{1} Charles Zachary Ford, born April 22, 1989.

***

274. Mabel Elinor Shoop (see p. 174) was born July 1, 1891, in Vanderhoof, Ohio, and died in 1973 in Washington Courthouse, Ohio. On November 1, 1913, she married Ellis Virgil Bishop, born June 29, 1888, and their children were as follows:[312]

a. Joyce Bishop, born July 20, 1914; died December 4, 1976, in Washington Courthouse, Ohio; married February 12, 1935, James Edwin Ducey, born February 15, 1907; children:
  (1) Ann Ducey, born December 5, 1936; married (1) August 28, 1954, William Edwin Carter, born December 20, 1935; (2) November 7, 1962, James Darrell Polk, born November 6, 1938; lived in Washington Courthouse, Ohio; children:
    (by first marriage):
    (a) Deborah Lynn (Carter) Polk, born February 19, 1955.
    (b) Diane Elizabeth (Carter) Polk, born May 17, 1957.
    (by second marriage);
    (c) James David Polk, born April 21, 1965.
  (2) Helen Lucy Ducey, born June 4, 1941; dsp.
  (3) Jean Ducey, born June 19, 1943; married May 4, 1963, Edwin Clark McCoy, born March 11, 1941; lived in Washington Courthouse, Ohio; children:
    (a) Joan Christa McCoy, born November 8, 1964.
    (b) Edwin Clark McCoy, born September 1, 1966.
b. Philip Shoop Bishop, born August 13, 1919; married December 24, 1942, Eleanor Lee Slagle, born January 6, 1924; children:
  (1) Cameron Sue Bishop, born April 9, 1944; married April 25, 1967, Alexander Stanton, born July 26, 1942; child:
    (a) Amy Lynn Stanton, born July 15, 1968.
  (2) Joyce Lynn Bishop, born September 22, 1945; married June 17, 1967, John Wayne Hutchens, born December 19, 1944.
  (3) Nancy Lee Bishop, born January 24, 1948; married October 22, 1967, Ronald Francis Turner, born June 17, 1947.

***

260. Emma Margaret McPherson (see p. 162) was born March 22, 1867, in Athens County, Ohio, and died January 19, 1908, in Nampa, Idaho. In 1897 she married Charles Morris Bumgarner, born April 28, 1857; died 1947; their children were as follows:[313]

a. Marguerite Bumgarner, born January 16, 1898; married May 22, 1920, Leslie Jerold Kerrick, born December, 1894; died August 27, 1967, in Idaho; children:
  (1) Norine Kerrick, born February 4, 1923; married December 14, 1947, Howard Felix Hendricks, born February 5, 1918; lived in Omak, Washington; children:
    (a) Jerold Ray Hendricks, born September 28, 1948.
    (b) Gregory John Hendricks, born March 16, 1951.
  (2) Jerrie Ann Kerrick, born July 8, 1930; married September 12, 1953, Robert Otto Brandenberger, born July 1, 1925; lived in

Missoula, Montana; children:
(a) Nan Carol Brandenberger, born September 23, 1955.
(b) Jolly Jane Brandenberger, born August 25, 1958.
(c) Seth John Brandenberger, born October 8, 1962.
(d) Ned Robert Brandenberger, born October 8, 1962.
(3) John Charles Kerrick, born September 16, 1936; married May 18, 1963, Judy Kay McLaughlin, born October 23, 1941; lived in Spokane, Washington; children:
(a) Jill Maureen Kerrick, born February 19, 1964.
(b) Christine Ann Kerrick, born May 14, 1968.
b. Charles Grady Bumgarner, born April 6, 1899.
c. Helen Hart Bumgarner, born October 29, 1901; married December 25, 1921, Ralph Martin Castater, born October 9, 1892; lived in Parma, Idaho; children:
(1) Mary Maxine Castater, born November 12, 1922; married August 8, 1949, William Cameron Hickey, born January 26, 1921; lived in San Francisco, California; children:
(a) Lynn Maureen Hickey, born December 10, 1952.
(b) Scott Cameron Hickey, born July 20, 1954.
(2) John Wesley Castater, born October 20, 1924; married June 11, 1966, Delia Valdez, born December 9, 1929; lived in San Diego, California; children:
(a) David John Castater, born September 20, 1966.
(b) Claudia Marie Castater, born November 11, 1967.
(3) Phyllis Joan Castater, born November 1, 1935; married July 27, 1963, James Elliott Forsyth, born March 6, 1935; lived in Oakland, California; child:
(a) Ian James Forsyth, born May 22, 1968.

***

251. Eliza Jane McPherson (see p. 161) was born July 11, 1829, in Belmont County, Ohio, and died January 18, 1904, in Athens County, Ohio. On October 14, 1852, she married Arthur Carskaden, born May 1, 1824; died September 6, 1898. Their children were as follows:[314]

a. William Clarke Carskaden, born December 26, 1853; died September 23, 1920.
275. b. Mary Elizabeth Carskaden, born October 23, 1855. See p. 178.
276. c. Sarah Ann Carskaden, born March 9, 1858. See p. 179.
277. d. Matilda Jane Carskaden, born October 2, 1860. See p. 180.
e. George Carskaden, born and died November 7, 1862.
f. Nancy Catherine Carskaden, born October 20, 1863; dsp January 9, 1876.
g. Canzada Carskaden, born August 3, 1866; died May 21, 1955; married (1) November 5, 1893, William Norton Marvin, born October 21, 18??; died October 1, 1903; (2) Alonzo Alexander, died May 21, 1923; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Alice Grace Marvin, born August 7, 1896; married (1) Floyd Taylor; (2) Fletcher Wells; children (both by first marriage):
(a) Paul Isaac Taylor, born December 10, 1919; married Margaret Forbes; children:
{1} Paula Elizabeth Taylor, born June 10, 1946; married Richard Lee Jordan; child:
{a} Richard Jeffrey Jordan, born April 19, 1968.
{2} Diana April Taylor, born April 1, 1949.
{3} Barbara Ann Taylor, born January 18, 1951.

{4} Thomas Andrew Taylor, born March 22, 1959.
{5} Kevin DeVary Taylor, born November 10, 1963.
(b) Edward Eugene Taylor, born February 3, 1929; married Lucie Baker; children (plus two adopted children):
{1} Edward Eugene Taylor, born February 3, 1959.
{2} Christian Floyd Taylor, born July 29, 1965.
{3} Frits Andrew Taylor, born November 21, 1967.
(2) Iva Mae Marvin, born November 24, 1899.
(3) Earl Marvin, born June 10, 1901; dsp August 14, 1901.
(4) Pearl Marvin, born June 10, 1901; dsp August 10, 1901.
(by second marriage):
(5) Robert Alexander married Viola Gibson.

***

275. Mary Elizabeth Carskaden (see p. 177) was born October 23, 1855, in Ohio and died May 9, 1938. On September 6, 1883, she married Christopher Joseph Dawson, born May 30, 1845; died December 29, 1928, in Jasper, Ohio. Their children were as follows:[315]

a. Arthur Joseph Dawson, born December 18, 1887; married February 15, 1930, Mary Christena Williams, born December 15, 1912.
b. Cora Jane Dawson, born October 9, 1890; died June, 1954; married June 4, 1910, Charles Gilbert Scott, born January 2, 1888; died April, 1966, in Washington Courthouse, Ohio; children:
(1) Maude Frances Scott, born July 15, 1911; married November 10, 1927, Richard Prior Van Dine, born October 14, 1905; lived in Washington Courthouse, Ohio; children:
(a) Leo Lloyd Van Dine, born April 5, 1929.
(b) Velma Lee Van Dine, born August 10, 1932; married February 18, 1950, James Lee Cooper, born November 26, 1932; child:
{1} Janet Lee Cooper, born November 22, 1951.
(c) Donald Eugene Van Dine, born July 19, 1936; dsp February 2, 1937.
(d) Charles Richard Van Dine, born May 19, 1940; married August, 1959, Phyllis Ann Havens, born June 25, 1940; lived in Washington Courthouse, Ohio; children:
{1} Crystal Ann Van Dine, born August 3, 1962.
{2} Katherine Joyce Van Dine, born October 18, 1965.
(e) John William Van Dine, born August 22, 1942; married January 4, 1962, Diana Lynn Moody, born February 10, 1946; lived in Washington Courthouse, Ohio; children:
{1} Kimberly Lynn Van Dine, born August 24, 1962.
{2} Susan Denise Van Dine, born June 22, 1964.
(f) Linda Sue Van Dine, born May 22, 1950.
(g) Gregory Herbert Van Dine, born September 26, 1951.
(2) Cannie Opal Scott, born April 27, 1914; married Homer Dale Henry.
(3) Harold Henry Scott, born November 16, 1918; married 1938 Carolyn Pinkerton.
c. Elizabeth Canzada Dawson, born December 25, 1892; died July 13, 1966, in London, Ohio; married Ray Scott; children:
(1) Estil Clayton Scott, born October 21, 1917; married January 22, 1966, Marge ____.
(2) Cloud Burton Scott, born June 12, 1920; married Martha Lee Smith; children:
(a) Burtis Lee Scott.

(b) Curtis Ray Scott.
(c) Cloris Ann Scott.
(d) Clayton Scott.
(3) Dorothy Opal Scott, born October 13, 1923; married June 30, 1951, James Edward Somerset, born September 25, 1923; child:
(a) John Scott Somerset, born September 25, 1953.
(4) Wanda Ruth Scott, born April 22, 1928; married May 29, 1953, Lloyd R. Rankin; child:
(a) Lloyd R. Rankin, born November 18, 1955.
d. McKinley Dawson, born August 29, 1896; dsp May 1, 1910.
e. Melvin Dawson.

***

276. Sarah Ann Carskaden (see p. 177) was born March 9, 1858, in Ohio, and died September 24, 1944, in DeSoto, Kansas. On December 22, 1883, she married George Washington Austill, born March 31, 1856; died April 26, 1917. Their children were as follows:[316]

a. Mabel Evangeline Austill, born February 15, 1885; died June 14, 1932; married September 8, 19??, Blake D. Miller; children:
(1) Clarence Austill Miller.
b. Joseph William Austill, born March 15, 1886; died January 23, 1968, in Eugene, Oregon; married October 16, 1912, Ida Alicia Jewett, born September 10, 1888; children:
(1) Maurice Albert Austill, born October 10, 1913; married Muriel Leech.
(2) Margaret Frances Austill, born September 5, 1915; died May 15, 1963, in Eugene, Oregon; married January 25, 1953, Kenneth Walker, born June 20, 1920; child:
(a) Paul Kenneth Walker, born November 20, 1954.
(3) Juanita Belle Austill, born July 23, 1920; married November 26, 1948, Elden Riddle Allen, born November 7, 1918; lived in Oregon; child (plus one adopted child):
(a) David Bruce Allen, born December 23, 1949.
(4) Robert Joseph Austill, born February 21, 1928; married March 24, 1962, Patricia Matlock; children:
(a) Joseph William Austill, born August, 1963.
(b) Suzanne Austill, born June 20, 1966.
278. c. Canzada Belle Austill, born October 4, 1889. See below.
d. George Oren Austill, born December 23, 1892; died September 25, 1935, in Leavenworth, Kansas; married Roma Mills; children:
(1) Cecil Alwyn Austill.
(2) Virginia Austill married Thomas McGee.
e. Grover Austill, born December 23, 1892; died July 8, 1964; married Maud Thomas; child:
(1) Nancy Anna Jean Austill, born April 7, 1923; married September 28, 1945, William G. Babich; children:
(a) Steven Babich, born September 14, 1947.
(b) Wesley Babich, born May 8, 1950.
(c) Debbie Babich, born April 12, 1955.

***

278. Canzada Belle Austill (see above) was born October 4, 1889, and on February 5, 1916, married Henry Julius Bartz, born November 30, 1885. They lived in Colorado and their children were as follows:[317]

a. Henrietta Lucile Bartz, born November 24, 1917; married September 7, 1940, Harry R. Braden; children:
(1) Sue Carol Braden, born February 18, 1946.
(2) Patricia Braden, born December 21, 1950.
b. Hazel Avanelle Bartz, born August 29, 1922; married October 11, 1942, Noah Arnpriester, born February 13, 1924; children:
(1) Marvin Douglas Arnpriester, born July 28, 1943; married June 3, 19??, Carolyn Adele Herald; child:
(a) Jonathan Arnpriester, born December 31, 1966.
(2) Donna Faye Arnpriester, born July 24, 1945; married December 26, 1964, Archie Echols.
(3) Marilyn Jo Arnpriester, born August 10, 1947; married June 18, 1966, Jimmy Bell; child:
(a) Pamela Bell, born November, 1967.
(4) Paul Richard Arnpriester, born October 27, 1948.
(5) Rachel Lucille Arnpriester, born July 13, 1950.
(6) Lois Ruth Arnpriester, born April 15, 1952.
(7) David Noah Arnpriester, born December 12, 1953.
(8) Hazel Arlene Arnpriester, born August 9, 1958.
(9) Teresa Ann Arnpriester, born August 18, 1962.
c. Lola Belle Bartz, born December 1, 1927; married April 11, 1947, Augustus Avery Wing, born October 4, 1928; children:
(1) Henry Joe Wing, born March 3, 1948.
(2) Lisa Ann Wing, born October 7, 1958.
(3) Ellen Lee Wing, born June 11, 1963.
d. Ardyce Ann Bartz, born May 2, 1931; married November 29, 1957, Wilbert Schmidt (one adopted child).

***

277. Matilda Jane Carskaden (see p. 177) was born October 2, 1860, in Ohio and died March 5, 1927, in Newark, Ohio. On April 9, 1882, she married John Wesley Miller, born November 17, 1850; died May 15, 1922. Their children were as follows:[318]

a. Eula Blanche Miller, born April 29, 1886; died June 20, 1961, in Newark, Ohio; married November 26, 1911, Howard Pierce Hess, born December 29, 1886; died March 13, 1959; children:
(1) Eugene Wesley Hess, born September 3, 1912; married March 8, 1938, Anna Rosetta Lewis Ramsey, born August 26, 1911; lived in Newark, Ohio; children:
(a) Eugene William Hess, born October 26, 1939; married September 17, 1960, Dorothy Alice Dayton; lived in Zanesville, Ohio; children:
{1} Diana Lynn Hess, born January 18, 1961.
{2} Michael William Hess, born May, 1963.
(b) Patricia Ann Hess, born September 9, 1945; married November 23, 1966, Richard Lee Mount, born September 6, 1944; lived in Newark, Ohio; child:
{1} Gregory Scott Mount, born March 9, 1968.
(c) Mary Lou Hess, born July 27, 1947; married April 23, 1966, Charles Richard Birtcher, born July 24, 1947; child:
{1} Kelli Ann Birtcher, born May 31, 1968.
(2) Kathryn Matilda Hess married Walter C. Smith.
(3) Harold Edwin Hess, born November 24, 1917; married June 14, 1940, Gladys Elizabeth Skinner, born February 8, 1920; lived in Newark, Ohio; children:
(a) Ruth Arlene Hess, born August 22, 1941.

- (b) Donna Elaine Hess, born May 24, 1944.
- b. Arthur Miller, born c1888; married Florence May Agnew, born May 29, 1892; died April 24, 1960, in Fairmont, West Virginia; children:
  - (1) Paul Miller married Dollie Johnson; children:
    - (a) Frank Miller.
    - (b) William Miller.
  - (2) Dorothy Alice Miller, born July 31, 1916; died December 19, 1963, in Fairmont, West Virginia; married Owen Branner; child
    - (a) Eugene Branner.
  - (3) Marie Miller married Frank Kane; children:
    - (a) Eddie Kane.
    - (b) Steven Kane.
- 279. c. Oscar Clarence Miller, born November 24, 1890. See below.
- d. George Miller, born c1893.
- e. Eva May Miller, born February 20, 1897; died April 22, 1918, in Newark, Ohio; married Henry Edward Steinway, born September 1, 1895; child:
  - (1) Matilda May Steinway, born April 16, 1918; married Bernard Ulsh; children:
    - (a) Lynn Ulsh married Joseph B. Masterson.
    - (b) Gordon Ulsh.
    - (c) Pamela Ulsh.
    - (d) Patricia Ulsh.

***

279. Oscar Clarence Miller (see above) was born November 24, 1890, in Logan, Ohio, and died July 24, 1957, in Columbus, Ohio. On July 3, 1914, he married Rose Sarah Mohler, born September 11, 1894, and their children were as follows:[319]

- a. Susan Evelyn Miller, born February 13, 1916; married 1934 Daniel Levingston; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
  - (1) Barbara Ann Levingston, born May 6, 1936; married July 28, 1956, John William Hart, born May 9, 1936; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
    - (a) John William Hart, born June 1, 1957.
    - (b) Steven Patrick Hart, born May 13, 1959.
    - (c) Betsy Ann Hart, born September 24, 1961.
    - (d) Julie Marie Hart, born January 10, 1963.
  - (2) Daniel Levingston, born June 23, 1938; married (1) December 26, 1956, Margaret Ann Owens, born May 10, 1940; (2) August 29, 1966, Alice Yvonne Crouser, born June 16, 1945; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children (all by first marriage):
    - (a) Teresa Rose Levingston, born October 16, 1957.
    - (b) Deborah Sue Levingston, born January 14, 1960.
    - (c) Dennis Michael Levingston, born March 20, 1962.
- b. Jack Miller.
- c. Alma Nirene Miller, born September 11, 1919; married June 21, 1941, Ralph Emerson Pierson, born May 3, 1920; child:
  - (1) Linda Rose Pierson, born January 1, 1947; married January 23, 1966, Paul Randall Wagner, born December 22, 1945.
- d. Robert Karol Miller, born December 24, 1922; married Barbara Ann Ewing; children:
  - (1) Gary Lynn Miller married Judith____ ; child:
    - (a) Gary Keith Miller, born December 4, 1968.
  - (2) Judith Miller.

(3) Carolyn Miller.

***

252. Adam Clark McPherson (see p. 161) was born June 30, 1835, in Belmont County, Ohio, and died April 9, 1909, in Athens, Ohio. He married (1) December 18, 1856, Mary Eliza Bean, born January 3, 1835; died July 3, 1879; (2) July 3, 1883, Caroline Sidmann Dill. His children were as follows:[320]

(by first marriage):

280. a. Eva Edell McPherson, born December 24, 1858. See p. 183.

281. b. William Francis McPherson, born June 24, 1862. See p. 184.

c. Elizabeth Ann McPherson, born August 4, 1864; died October 15, 1887, in Athens County, Ohio; married Joseph Beckley; child:
  (1) Marion Beckley, born c1886; married Mary ____, died October 23, 1967; child:
    (a) Howard Beckley.

d. Charles Louis McPherson, born August 3, 1866; died January 27, 1918, in Athens County, Ohio; married Carrie Knowlton.

e. Joseph Alonzo McPherson, born September 26, 1869.

f. Adeline Mae McPherson, born November 3, 1872; dsp January 14, 1873.

g. George Ellsworth McPherson, born July 29, 1874; died June 4, 1919, in Athens County, Ohio; married October 19, 1896, Sadie Bobo, born January 1, 1881; child:
  (1) Arthur Donald McPherson, born August 18, 1898; died December 13, 1966; married June 17, 1919, Mildred Marie Smith, born March 28, 1900; children:
    (a) Arthur George McPherson, born October 21, 1920; married February 9, 1944, Mary Ellen Gibson, born October 8, 1921; children:
      {1} Carol Lee McPherson, born December 2, 1945.
      {2} Thomas Arthur McPherson, born July 12, 1947.
      {3} Mary Ann McPherson, born November 31, 1954.
    (b) Charles Edwin McPherson, born December 5, 1923; married April 6, 1947, Elizabeth Jane Norris, born January 12, 1923; child:
      {1} Nancy Jane McPherson, born June 27, 1952.
    (c) Dea Sue McPherson, born December 5, 1927; married April 14, 1949, James Allen Loufbourrow, born April 7, 1923; lived in Bluffton, Ohio; children:
      {1} Susan Lynn Loufbourrow, born February 6, 1952.
      {2} Pamela Ann Loufbourrow, born June 26, 1955.
      {3} John Ross Loufbourrow, born February 9, 1960.
    (d) Donald Harley McPherson, born May 1, 1934; married April 18, 1957, Sharon Ann Neff, born August 23, 1938; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
      {1} Tamre Jo McPherson, born January 9, 1958.
      {2} Lisa Ann McPherson, born May 15, 1959.
      {3} David Price McPherson, born May 20, 1960.
      {4} Donald Bradley McPherson, born December 19, 1962.
      {5} Susan Kelly McPherson, born May 24, 1964.

h. Cora Annette McPherson, born February 26, 1877; died November 9, 1954, in Athens, Ohio; married April 8, 1903, Frank L. Bellows, born 1889; died 1959.

(by second marriage):

282. i. Odessa Marie McPherson, born August 19, 1884. See p. 185.
283. j. Arthur Emerson McPherson, born May 1, 1887. See p. 186.

***

280. Eva Edell McPherson (see p. 182) was born December 24, 1858, in Athens County, Ohio, and died May 10, 1915, in Athens, Ohio. She married Levi J. Knowlton, born July 19, 1852; died March 5, 1943, and their children were as follows:[321]

a. Tabitha Jane Knowlton, born February 6, 1878; died June, 1926, in Athens, Ohio; married Herbert S. Beckler, died May, 1936.
b. Clarence Lester Knowlton, born May 9, 1881; died January 21, 1965, in Bellefontaine, Ohio; married April 1, 1903, Vertura Mae Cundiff, born May 30, 1882; died July 24, 1961; children:
(1) Clarence Ernest Knowlton, born July 10, 1906; married September 28, 1928, Caroline Edwina Brown, born February 28, 1904; child:
(a) Richard William Knowlton, born February 6, 1930; married August 1, 1953, Anne Obenchain, born August 4, 1933; children:
{1} June Elizabeth Knowlton, born July 9, 1955.
{2} David William Knowlton, born September 21, 1957.
{3} Richard Eric Knowlton, born February 4, 1961.
{4} Robert Andrew Knowlton, born September 27, 1963.
(2) Austin Eldon Knowlton, born July 23, 1909; married August 28, 1933, Phyllis Coulon; children:
(a) Peter Michael Knowlton, born December 31, 1934; married Norma Jean Cole.
(b) Suzanne Kay Knowlton, born April 18, 1936; married September, 1961, Dwayne Schultz; child:
{1} Evan Schultz.
(c) Pamela Valerie Knowlton, born October 15, 1948.
(3) Donald Levi Knowlton, born July 27, 1911; dsp April 25, 1914.
(4) Dorothy Bell Knowlton, born March 27, 1913; married June 19, 1940, Joseph Edward Farrell, born October 9, 1914; lived in Dayton, Ohio; children:
(a) Barbara Jo Farrell, born February 13, 1943.
(b) Michael Knowlton Farrell, born February 1, 1947.
(5) Virginia Edell Knowlton, born February 20, 1921; married April 4, 1944, Robert Pickering Fite, born September 18, 1920; lived in Piqua, Ohio; children:
(a) Barbara Knowlton Fite, born August 13, 19??.
(b) Carol Creighton Fite, born May 4, 19??.
(c) David Sells Fite, born October 14, 19??.
284. c. George Everett Knowlton, born July 25, 1883. See p. 184.
d. Harry Phillip Knowlton, born May 16, 1886; died December 4, 1936, in Athens County, Ohio; married Carrie Nicholson, born April 4, 18??; died November 29, 1936; children:
(1) Nellie Edell Knowlton, born May 4, 1915; married Carl Hurley; children:
(a) John Phillip Hurley, born February 18, 1941.
(b) Joan Phyllis Hurley, born April 24, 1942.
(c) Larry Carl Hurley, born August 4, 1943.
(2) Harry Franklin Knowlton, born April 16, 1923; dsp February, 1938.
e. Cora Belle Knowlton, born August 4, 1890; dsp August 4, 1939, in Athens County, Ohio.

***

284. George Everett Knowlton (see p. 183) was born July 25, 1883, in Athens County, Ohio, and married (1) April 21, 1906, Martha Jane Ross, born February 28, 1886; died February 17, 1928; (2) April 10, 1941, Mrs. Blanche Cleora (Frye) Sigenthaler, born July 25, 1897. He lived in Bellefontaine, Ohio, and his children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[322]

a. Herbert Dwight Knowlton, born October 13, 1907; married (1) August 14, 1928, Anna Ruth Miller; (2) June 23, 1945, Minnie Ross, born April 1, 1912; child (by first marriage):
(1) Shirley Jean Knowlton, born January 30, 1936; married August 31, 1960, Richard Gott; lived in Lima, Ohio; children:
(a) Dwight Jay Gott, born September 2, 1960.
(b) Joseph Robert Gott, born September 2, 1960.
(c) Cameron Eric Gott, born August 22, 1961.
b. Virgil Ross Knowlton, born April 16, 1910; married December 31, 1935, Alice Elizabeth Neufarth, born August 14, 1915; lived in Bellefontaine, Ohio; children:
(1) Kay Knowlton, born March 11, 1939; married May 8, 1960, Richard Hugh Abraham; children:
(a) Darrell Abraham, born September 1, 1961.
(b) Scott Allen Abraham, born October 12, 1964.
(2) Jack Ross Knowlton, born April 3, 1940; married August 12, 1967, Margaret Magdalene, born May, 1939.
(3) Ann Knowlton, born November 8, 1947; married Louis Pete Perry, born February, 1947; child:
(a) Angie Elizabeth Perry.
c. Wendell Everett Knowlton, born June 21, 1917; married April 14, 1938, Edna Lucille Hays, born August 17, 1917; children:
(1) Dana Jane Knowlton, born May 3, 1941; married December 16, 1960, Jerry Gaddy; children:
(a) Shelly Suzanne Gaddy, born November 3, 1961.
(b) Megen Elizabeth Gaddy, born June 22, 1963.
(2) Elizabeth Knowlton, born September 3, 1950.
d. Winnie Fern Knowlton, born June 13, 1920; married (1) December 24, 1941, Clark McKinley Garber, born July 23, 1919; died November 17, 1942, in North Africa; (2) June 25, 1966, Arthur Hand; child (by first marriage):
(1) Mary Martha Garber, born November 3, 1942; married August 8, 1964, Charles Kurrich Snyder.

***

281. William Francis McPherson (see p. 182) was born June 24, 1862, in Athens County, Ohio, and died there January 17, 1938. In 1881 he married Allie Belle Graft, born April 9, 1865; died January 12, 1938. Their children were as follows:[323]

a. Carrie Adeline McPherson, born August 6, 1882; married (1) August 1, 1900, Charles Grant Chesser, born December 25, 1879; died October, 1947, in Athens County, Ohio; (2) September 17, 1954, James Dodridge Dickson, born December 18, 1875; children (both by first marriage);
285. (1) Cecil Ernest Chesser, born May 26, 1901. See p. 185.
(2) Ermel Francis Chesser, born July 8, 1905; married December

14, 1929, Idene Faustine Daines; children:
(a) Barbara Jo Chesser, born December 31, 1931; married June 24, 1949, Elmer Marc Biddison, born July, 1927; lived in Aiken, South Carolina; children:
{1} Elmer Marc Biddison, born July 31, 1950.
{2} Jonathan Grant Biddison, born March 25, 1953.
{3} Barbara Michelle Biddison, born June 19, 1955.
{4} Dea Lynn Biddison, born December 17, 1957.
(b) Larry Ermel Chesser, born May 31, 1938; married January 29, 1955, Jean Louise Girard, born April 13, 1937; lived in Athens, Ohio; children:
{1} Don Michael Chesser, born July 31, 1955.
{2} Larry Ermel Chesser, born June 26, 1956.
(c) Donald Francis Chesser, born January 28, 1943; married January 13, 1968, Katherine Ann Eally, born December 24, 1947; lived in Columbus, Ohio.
b. Stella Maude McPherson, born November 11, 1891; married September 10, 1954, Granville S. Gillogly, born October 14, 1885; died January 23, 1965, in Athens, Ohio; dsp.

***

285. Cecil Ernest Chesser (see p. 184) was born May 26, 1901, in Athens County, Ohio, and on August 25, 1924, married Amanda Jane Winget, born June 2, 1902. Their children were as follows:324

a. June Marilyn Chesser, born May 2, 1926; married June, 1954, Albert A. Pettifor, born July, 1925; lived in Pleasantville, Ohio; children:
(1) Linda Diane Pettifor, born April 6, 1955.
(2) Beth Ann Pettifor, born July 19, 1967.
b. Joanne Helen Chesser, born August 13, 1930; married August 29, 1949, Jacob Ernest Stoolfire, born May 4, 1927; lived in Alexandria, Ohio; children:
(1) Ronald Ernest Stoolfire, born September 18, 1950.
(2) Richard Lee Stoolfire, born May 19, 1954.
(3) David Brian Stoolfire, born August 10, 1959.
(4) Patricia Ann Stoolfire, born July 13, 1963.
c. Martha Lou Chesser, born February 6, 1935; married January 20, 1957, Marvin LeRoy Queen, born July 25, 1926; lived in Glenford, Ohio; children:
(1) Kimberly Sue Queen, born April 25, 1958.
(2) Kay Leslie Queen, born September 5, 1959.
(3) Rex Allan Queen, born September 26, 1965.
d. Ruth Ann Chesser, born August 22, 1937; married November 12, 1960, Curtis H. Roberts, born December 25, 1937; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
(1) Todd Scott Roberts, born October 31, 1963.
(2) Stephanie Ann Roberts, born June 5, 1965.
e. Carol Sue Chesser, born April 26, 1943; married December 16, 1961, Albert Ross Bartee, born July, 1942; lived in Vacaville, California; children:
(1) Gregory Ross Bartee, born March 4, 1964.
(2) Jeffrey Brian Bartee, born July 19, 1967.

***

282. Odessa Marie McPherson (see p. 183) was born August 19, 1884,

in Athens County, Ohio, and died April 6, 1962, in Worthington, Ohio On December 25, 1907, she married Joel Immelt, born October 29, 1882 died January 2, 1947. Their children were as follows:[325]

a. Frederick Arthur Immelt, born November 29, 1908; married Jessie Mae Park.
b. Dorothy Annette Immelt, born December 25, 1909; married (1) Vernon Rowan; (2) Norman Davis; (3) Robert Greenwood; (4) Harry Johnson; (5) William C. Thurston.
c. Robert Clark Immelt, born September 11, 1913; died young.
d. Carolyn Mae Immelt, born March 17, 1915; married (1) August 8, 1939, Raymond Budd; (2) John L. Verga.
e. Gilbert Augustus Immelt, born August 9, 1916; married August 8, 1939, Viola Ruth Parsons, born August 14, 1919; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
  (1) James Ervin Immelt, born June 14, 1940; married June 23, 1962, Linda K. Sexton.
  (2) Beverly Ruth Immelt, born October 21, 1941; married March 20, 1965, Ronald Gary Magley; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
    (a) Geoffrey Alan Magley, born December 8, 1966.
    (b) Jennifer Ruth Magley, born February 4, 1969.
  (3) David John Immelt, born November 6, 1942; married November 23, 1963, Carolyn Catherine Boyles; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
    (a) David John Immelt, born March 4, 1965.
    (b) Deborah Sue Immelt, born September 21, 1967.
  (4) Marilyn Kay Immelt, born May 8, 1948.
  (5) Cheryl Anne Immelt, born September 18, 1955.
f. Martha Amelia Immelt, born January 10, 1918; married April 8, 1939, William Torrence Thompson, born October 18, 1915; lived in Cleveland, Ohio; children:
  (1) Sylvia Ann Thompson, born October 5, 1945; married July 31, 1965, Klaus Georg Koch, born July 28, 1941; lived in Berkley, Michigan.
  (2) Carolyn Lee Thompson, born December 1, 1947.
g. Rose Marie Immelt married George Reams; children:
  (1) Letitia Reams.
  (2) Joel Reams.
h. Robert Joel Immelt, born July 7, 1921; married May 29, 1943, Betty Jane Frye; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
  (1) Mark Wesley Immelt, born September 22, 1945; married June, 1968, Carol Butt.
  (2) Jay Craig Immelt, born February 27, 1953.
  (3) Julia Ann Immelt, born June 4, 1955.
i. Ruth Winifred Immelt, born February 10, 1923; married (1) May 11, 1945, Louis Edward Reams, born August 28, 1922; (2) October 29, 1948, Carl Branson Anderson, born May 30, 1927.
j. Joseph Francis Immelt, born December 12, 1927; children:
  (1) Jeffrey Immelt.
  (2) Steven Immelt.

***

283. Arthur Emerson McPherson (see p. 183) was born May 1, 1887, in Athens County, Ohio, and married (1) August 10, 1909, Emma Scott, born October 14, 1886; died October 19, 1967, in Tampa, Florida; (2) June, 1968, Beryl Knight, born January 23, 1908. His children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[326]

a. Irene Lenore McPherson, born 1910; married May 24, 1930, Vernon Oliver Vauscoy, born August 8, 1908; lived in Coles, Ohio; children:
   (1) Jo Ann Vauscoy born February 1, 1932; married 1950 Guy Clayton Bishop; lived in Vandalia, Ohio; children:
      (a) Jeffrey Clayton Bishop.
      (b) Jill Lenore Bishop.
   (2) Norma Lee Vauscoy, born September 4, 1944; married December 17, 1966, Joseph Stotski, born May 26, 1945.
b. Dudley Clark McPherson married 1932 Esther Hawell.
c. Charles Lewis McPherson, dsp March 19, 1927.
d. Cora Aldene McPherson, born April 4, 1918; married June 21, 1945, Russell Brent Faller, born October 17, 1919; lived in Hammond, Louisiana; children:
   (1) Bobbie Jean Faller, born January 14, 1947; married Donald Mark Evans, born March 7, 1947.
   (2) Gaynelle Ruth Faller, born June 22, 1951.
e. Louise Avilla McPherson married June, 1955, George E. Gerber; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
   (1) Joyce Louise Gerber, born June 14, 1961.
   (2) Carol Elouise Gerber, born February 28, 1964.
f. Virgil Eugene McPherson, born August 29, 1927; married June 13, 1953, Nancy Marie Clark, born September 15, 1928; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio; children:
   (1) Lynne Marie McPherson, born August 14, 1954.
   (2) Scott Clark McPherson, born April 8, 1957.

***

253. Lucinda Maria McPherson (see p. 161) was born March 28, 1847, in Belmont County, Ohio, and died May 5, 1922, in Salina, Kansas. On July 4, 1867, she married Frank Judson Strite, born August 24, 1845; died March 31, 1904. Their children were as follows:[327]

a. Lotta Alfarato Strite, born July 19, 1868; dsp September 28, 1871.
b. Merril Judson Strite, born January 19, 1870; dsp August 22, 1870.
c. Rose Myrtle Strite, born September 20, 1871; died August 20, 1948, in Waldo, Kansas; married November 20, 1889, Milo Warren Pangburn, born July 27, 1868; children:
   (1) Wilma Pangburn, born December 1, 1890; dsp March 7, 1894.
   (2) Harold Strite Pangburn, born November 26, 1895; died March 28, 1959, in Kansas; married (1) January 15, 1925, Bessie Niverth, died July 2, 1928; (2) May 24, 1936, Naomi ____; child (by first marriage):
      (a) Robert Norman Pangburn, born October 16, 1925.
   (3) Hazel Pangburn, born February 2, 1898; married November 29, 1917, Ralph Preston Beatty, born September 19, 1918; lived in Waldo, Kansas; children:
      (a) Frances Vivian Beatty, born September 19, 1918; married April 9, 1944, Edward Anthony Szambecki, born December 22, 1918; lived in Wichita, Kansas; children:
         {1} Anthony Edward Szambecki, born April 24, 1947.
         {2} Thomas Ralph Szambecki, born March 27, 1952.
      (b) Betty Lee Beatty, born November 19, 1921; married February 17, 1945, Charles Warren Alcock, born June 22, 1920; child:
         {1} Rebecca Lee Alcock, born December 21, 1947.

(c) Ellen Joyce Beatty, born February 21, 1930; married April 1, 1950, Keith Irwin Blythe, born August 30, 1930; lived in Council Grove, Kansas; children:
{1} Debra Blythe, born January 17, 1951.
{2} Denise Rae Blythe, born January 7, 1952.
{3} Sue Ann Blythe, bornJune 1, 1954.
(4) Mildred Marie Pangburn, born March 31, 1900; married June 5, 1924, James Facinalli.
d. Elvan Alfanso Strite, born February 10, 1874; died April 30, 1946, in Amarillo, Texas; married July 7, 1897, Grace Helen Wald, born July 9, 1876; children:
(1) Helen Margaret Strite, born September 4, 1898.
(2) Lillian Esther Strite, born September 22, 1903; married January 20, 1927, Joseph Baker Milan, born March 13, 1898; lived in Weatherford, Oklahoma; children:
(a) Joseph Baker Milan, born April 7, 1929.
(b) Jack Milan, born February 4, 1936.
e. Etha Strite, born February 1, 1876; dsp August 26, 1876.
286. f. Olive May Strite, born July 29, 1877. See below.

***

286. Olive May Strite (see above) was born July 29, 1877, in Cass County, Missouri, and on July 12, 1899, married Otis Edgar Wheeler, born October 16, 1868; died November 27, 1944, in Lindsborg, Kansas. Their children were as follows:[328]

a. Miriam Lucille Wheeler, born December 31, 1904; married August 14, 1929, LeRoy Norberg, born April 26, 1904; lived in Lindsborg, Kansas; children:
(1) Lloyd LeRoy Norberg, born October 20, 1932; married January 25, 1953, Mary Ann Martin, born March 25, 1932; lived in Lindsborg, Kansas; children:
(a) Donna Christine Norberg, born September 18, 1954.
(b) Glenn David Norberg, born March 21, 1957.
(c) Larry Wayne Norberg, born August 24, 1960.
(d) Mark Lloyd Norberg, born November 8, 1964.
(2) Mildred Lois Norberg, born November 6, 1935; married June 7, 1958, George Byron Michos, born January 3, 1935; lived in Patchogue, New York; children:
(a) Tonia Ann Michos, born December 2, 1959.
(b) Terri Jane Michos, born July 20, 1961.
(c) James George Michos, born September 27, 1963.
(3) Lester Raymond Norberg, born June 4, 1944; married December 26, 1961, Mary Ann Edwards, born February 24, 1942; lived in Quinter, Kansas; children:
(a) Phillip Karstadt Norberg, born August 4, 1962.
b. Margaret Lucinda Wheeler, born October 6, 1906; dsp.
c. Darien Strite Wheeler, born August 28, 1909; married (1) August 30, 1930, Blanche Zimmerman, born January 5, 1911; died May 22, 1946; (2) September 2, 1949, Vivian Waterman, born November 27, 1914; lived in Girard, Kansas; children (all by first marriage):
(1) James Edgar Wheeler, born September 7, 1932; married September 20, 1952, Marion Leila Patricia Moon, born December 24, 1932; lived in Lancaster, Ohio; children (plus two adopted children):
(a) Mark Allen Wheeler, born March 23, 1959.
(b) Philip Glen Wheeler, born June 2, 1961.

- (2) Gerald Bernard Wheeler, born January 14, 1936; married November 20, 1957, Virginia Joyce Vieira, born August 3, 1938; lived in Layton, Utah; children:
  - (a) Eric Lee Wheeler, born September 4, 1960.
  - (b) Randy Alen Wheeler, born October 8, 1961.
  - (c) Robert David Wheeler, born December 26, 1962.
  - (d) Russell Guy Wheeler.
- (3) Joyce Elaine Wheeler, born October 25, 1939; married (1) June 2, 1956, Willard Robbins; (2) Chris Peace; lived in Dallas, Texas; children (all by first marriage):
  - (a) Brenda Joyce Robbins, born April 24, 1957.
  - (b) Blanche Annette Robbins, born September 18, 1958.
- (4) Beverly Nadine Wheeler, born September 2, 1944; married January 19, 1957, Robert Dean Sanders, born December 9, 1934; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
  - (a) Robert Dean Sanders, born June 24, 1958.
  - (b) Darien Michael Sanders, born November 4, 1961.

***

220. Stephen McPherson (see p. 146) was born about 1753 in Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, and in 1774 moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, where he settled at the site of present Upperville and built a mill. He married (1) February 24, 1781, Ann Quaintance, born c1755; died August 28, 1790; (2) August 29, 1791, Sarah Hibbs, daughter of William and Ruth Hibbs. On August 12, 1782, John Holland, aged 10, was bound out to him to learn the blacksmith's trade. Several times he served on road crews and in 1801 and 1802 he brought several lawsuits for debts due him. On August 19, 1784, he bought 108 acres from his father for L30, and on May 8, 1797, he bought 102 acres from Robert McCullah for L430; the same day he sold 101 acres to Joseph Carr for L1,000. On May 11, 1801, he bought 12 acres from William Trahern for L59.14; on March 1, 1806, he bought land from James McGeath, and on November 28, 1808, he bought 100 acres from Robert McCullah. On March 14, 1814, he bought three acres from James and Sarah Trahern for $99.00 and sold it to his daughter, Ruth Trahern, for $200.00 on March 2, 1827; at the same time he gave property to his son Stephen. He died in 1827 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and on November 13, 1827, Samuel Brown was appointed his administrator. On April 24, 1828, his widow Sarah and their son Stephen sold Benjamin Birdsall 80 acres for $923.09. He had the following children:[329]

(by first marriage):
a. Mary McPherson, born 178?.
b. Lydia McPherson, born 178?.
(by second marriage):
c. Ruth McPherson, born c1792; married September 16, 1812, Thomas Trahern, born c1787, son of James Trahern and Dinah Gregg; he was dismissed by the Society of Friends on May 12, 1831, because of adultery; lived in Knox County, Ohio, in 1850; children:[330]
   (1) Elizabeth Trahern, born c1819; lived in Knox County, Ohio, in 1850.
   (2) Lydia Trahern, born c1823; lived in Knox County, Ohio, in 1850.
282. d. Ann McPherson, born February 26, 1795. See p. 190.
283. e. Stephen McPherson, born August 17, 1797. See p. 192.

***

287. Ann McPherson (see p. 189) was born February 26, 1795, in Loudoun County, Virginia, and on June 12, 1817, married John Brown, born December 29, 1791; died October 18, 1875, son of Isaac Brown and Sarah Burson. They moved in 1830 to Kalamazoo County, Michigan, where Ann died October 22, 1882, leaving the following children:[331]

289. a. Sarah Ann Brown, born May 9, 1818. See below.
b. Stephen F. Brown, born December 31, 1819; died July 2, 1893; in Kalamazoo County, Michigan; State Senator; married July 4, 1841, Maria L. Patrick; children:
  (1) Franklin M. Brown, born 1843; died 1876; married Edna Jane Eldred, born 1848.
  (2) George Brown, born 1845.
  (3) Mary Brown, born 1847.
c. Emily Jackson Brown, born October 13, 1821; died August 7, 1847, in Stamis City, Missouri; married John Morris.
d. Isaac Fenton Brown, born October 14, 1823; dsp August 29,1831.
e. Susan Ruth Brown, born June 20, 1827; died May 29, 1850, in Kalamazoo, Michigan; married John Morris.
f. John David Brown, born June 23, 1828; died July 15, 1871; married Phoebe ____, died July 3, 1863; children:
  (1) Olive Brown, born October 21, 1854; died December 20, 1880.
  (2) Stella Brown.
g. (Dr.) Charles William Brown, born August 14, 1832; died May 24, 1863; married Sarah ____; children:
  (1) Susan Brown.
  (2) Alice Brown.

***

289. Sarah Ann Brown (see above) was born May 9, 1818, in Loudoun County, Virginia, and moved to Kalamazoo County, Michigan, in 1830. On July 19, 1836, she married William Smith, born February 22, 1813; died September 25, 1859, son of William Smith and Alice Yates. Sarah Ann died June 12, 1903, leaving the following children:[332]

a. Amanda Smith, born March 3, 1839; died June 20, 1920; married October 11, 1859, George T. Hall, born 1834; died 1917; children:
  (1) Ida Hall, born 1860; married James Gilmore.
  (2) Sarah Dell Hall, born 1867; married Elmer Pierce.
b. Albert Smith, born July 24, 1841; died 1925 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan; married (1) Louisa A. Rockwell, died 1879; (2) Sarah A. McEldowney; children:
  (by first marriage):
  (1) Eva I. Smith, born 1872; married George Wilcox.
  (by second marriage):
  (2) Myra Smith, born 1881.
  (3) Wilbur Smith, born 1883.
c. John William Smith, born November 26, 1845; dsp April 5, 1852.
d. Ann Mary Smith, born October 17, 1848; died April 25, 1911; married John Baker; children:
  (1) Mamie Baker married (1) ____ Price; (2) ____ Lang.
  (2) Lou Baker, born 1865.
  (3) Vina Baker, born 1868.
  (4) Maude Baker, born 1870; married ____ Wampler.
  (5) Ralph Baker.
e. Emily Alice Smith, born October 17, 1848; died June, 1940, in Kalamazoo County, Michigan; married February 23, 1865, James

Rockwell.
290. f. Charles Franklin Smith, born June 15, 1854. See below.

***

290. Charles Franklin Smith (see above) was born June 15, 1854, in Kalamazoo County, Michigan, and died there April 24, 1939. In 1877 he married Edna Luella Bacon, born November 6, 1861; died 1925, daughter of Clinton Bushnell Bacon and Elizabeth Augusta Cooley. Their children were as follows:[333]

a. William Clinton Smith, born April 28, 1883; died 1956 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan; married Bessie A. Glynn, born 1882; died 1973; children:
(1) Mildred Brooks Smith, born 1902; married Earl Beach, born 1897; died 1976; child:
(a) Richard Earl Beach, born 1924; married Mary Gifford, born 1934; children:
{1} Suzanne Denise Beach, born 1956.
{2} Diane Mary Beach, born 1958.
{3} Julie Ann Beach, born 1959.
(2) Doris Glenadine Smith, born 1904; died 1955; married Rex Streeter Butler, born 1902; died 1971; children:
(a) Duane Rex Butler, born 1928; married Roberta S. Harkanson, born 1927; lived in Lincoln, Nebraska; children:
{1} Gerald Duane Butler, born 1955.
{2} Janet Kay Butler, born 1957.
(b) Sallie Jean Butler, born 1932; married Vern Elmer Youngman, born 1928.
b. Clara Smith, born May 29, 1886; married Henry P. S. Van Nerynin, born 1885; died 1943; child:
(1) Robert Van Nerynin, born 1919; died 1978; married Frances J. Bailey, born 1921; children:
(a) Barbara June Van Nerynin, born January 8, 1942; married James Arthur Davis, born 1939; children:
{1} Lori June Davis, born 1967.
{2} Robert Frederick Davis, born 1971.
(b) Willliam Henry Van Nerynin, born 1946; married Jacqueline Heimple, born 1947; children:
{1} Sharon Mari Van Nerynin, born 1971.
{2} Chad William Van Nerynin, born 1975.
291. c. Herbert Charles Smith, born April 5, 1891. See below.
d. Lowell B. Smith, born June 3, 1896; married May 23, 1925, Virgiia Amelia Brizzolari, born 1907; died 1967.

***

291. Herbert Charles Smith (see above) was born April 5, 1891, in Kalamazoo, Michigan, and died there January 10, 1986. On April 5, 1915, he married Mary Irma Wolcott, born April 6, 1892; died January 30, 1968, daughter of Elbert Wolcott and Susan Adelle Loveland. Their children were as follows:[334]

a. Edwin Wolcott Smith, born September 15, 1916; married August 10, 1940, Fern Ilene Norton, born 1916; children:
(1) William Edwin Smith, born 1942; married Donna Mae Case, born 1942; children:
(a) Desiree Mae Smith, born 1966; married Roger Allen Graves;

children:
{1} Roger Allen Graves, born 1992.
{2} Michael William Graves, born 1993.
(b) Brian Wesley Smith, born 1969.
(c) Tracy Diane Smith, born 1969.
(2) Robert Wesley Smith, born 1949; married Judith Jo Champion, born 1949; children:
(a) Wesley Scott Smith, born 1975.
(b) Carmen Marie Smith, born 1979.
(c) Mariah Elaine Smith, born 1984.
(3) Joan Ilene Smith, born 1952; married Kenneth Tim Champion, born 1952; children:
(a) Spencer Wade Champion, born 1974.
(b) Nicole Ilene Champion, born 1975.
(c) Karissa Fern Champion, born 1977.
b. Raymond Kenneth Smith, born July 20, 1919; married June 3, 1942, Suzanne Kathryn Betts, born 1919; children:
(1) John Raymond Smith, born 1943; married (1) Marcia Fennel; (2) Leslie Beacham; (3) Brenda Fredenburg; children (both by second marriage):
(a) Jeffrey Scott Smith, born 1973.
(b) Danielle Renee Smith, born 1978.
(2) Charles Aden Smith, born 1946; married Dawn Collar, born 1943; children:
(a) Michelle L. Smith, born 1968.
(b) Paula M. Smith, born 1970.
c. Edna Loraine Smith, born February 9, 1926; married July 16, 1955, Frank George Farthing; lived in Kalamazoo, Michigan; children:
(1) Carla Gay Farthing, born 1957; married Robert David Sykora, born 1956; children:
(a) Andrew David Sykora, born 1978.
(b) Mary Katherine Sykora, born 1981.
(c) Amy Loraine Sykora, born 1983.
(d) Judith Evelyn Sykora, born 1983.
(e) Rebecca Dawn Sykora, born 1985.
(2) Frank George Farthing, born 1959; married Nancy Ann Gates.
(3) Thomas Ward Farthing, born 1960; married Christine Susan Stibal, born 1963; children:
(a) Kevin Ward Farthing, born 1990.
(b) Matthew Paul Farthing, born and died 1993.
(c) Scott Albert Farthing, born 1994.

***

288. Stephen McPherson (see p. 189) was born August 17, 1797, in Loudoun County, Virginia, and about 1818 married Mary ____, born May 6, 1801; died November 14, 1883. In 1827 he received land from his father and on November 13, 1827, he was surety for his father's executor, Samuel Brown; on April 28, 1828, he sold 80 acres of his father's land to Benjamin Birdsall for $923.09. In 182? he moved to Knox County, Ohio, and in 184? to Clinton County, Michigan, where he died July 14, 1860. His children were as follows:[335]

a. Phoebe McPherson, born c1819; married May 20, 1839, Moulton A. Chappell; lived in Clinton County, Michigan, in 1850; children:
(1) Amanda Chappell, born c1842.
(2) Almira Chappell, born c1846.
b. (daughter), born c1820.

c. David F. McPherson, born c1822; married January 10, 1847, Sarah Scribner; lived in Clinton County, Michigan, in 1850; children:
   (1) Clotilde McPherson, born c1848.
   (2) Milton McPherson, born 1850.

d. Rachel McPherson, born c1824; married November 26, 1847, James W. Carter.

e. Susan McPherson, born c1827; died March 5, 1888, in Clinton County, Michigan; married February 11, 1849, James R. Carter, died 1860, son of Charles Carter and Malinda Craven; children:
   (1) Malinda Elizabeth Carter married David L. Alldorfer; lived in Homer, Michigan.
   (2) Mary Elvira Carter, dsp.
   (3) Juliet B. Carter married Albert Gibson; lived in Banister, Michigan.
   (4) Charles W. Carter lived in Detroit, Michigan.
   (5) Alice Carter.
   (6) W. G. Carter lived in Clinton County, Michigan.

f. Stephen McPherson, born c1829; married Rebecca ____; lived in Clinton County, Michigan, in 1860.

g. Martha McPherson, born July 12, 1832; died April 22, 1909, in Clinton County, Michigan; married January 27, 1856, Lyman Van Sickle, born July 11, 1834; died August 31, 1864, son of Cornelius Van Sickle and Sarah Rosecrans; children:
   (1) Adelphia Ellen Van Sickle, born c1858.
   (2) Sarah Estella Van Sickle, born c1859.
   (3) Albert Lyman Van Sickle, born October 2, 1862; lived in Maple Rapids, Michigan.

292. h. Mary McPherson, born c1835. See below.

i. Sarah McPherson, born May 25, 1837; died August 17, 1857, in Clinton County, Michigan; married January 14, 1855, Charles W. Brown; child:
   (1) Sarah Brown, born April 30, 1855; dsp September 4, 1855.

j. Samuel B. McPherson, born c1839; died 187? in Clinton County, Michigan; married Rachel ____; children:
   (1) Rowland McPherson, born c1867.
   (2) Frank McPherson, born c1874.

k. Joseph Murray McPherson, born c1843; dsp August 5, 1863.

l. Amanda Eleanor McPherson, born May 6, 1845; died March 6, 1890; married January 31, 1864, Asher Davis Van Sickle, born March 18, 1844; died August 11, 1900, son of Cornelius Van Sickle and Sarah Rosecrans; children:
   (1) Joseph Delbert Van Sickle, born c1865.
   (2) Sadie L. Van Sickle, born June 21, 1867; dsp August 19, 1874.
   (3) Arthur Samuel Van Sickle, born c1871.
   (4) Nellie May Van Sickle, born c1877.

***

292. Mary McPherson (see above) was born about 1835 in Knox County, Ohio, and died about 1880 in Clare County, Michigan. On June 29, 1851, she married David F. Badgerow, born about 1828; died about 1884, son of William H. and Mary Badgerow. Their children were as follows:[336]

a. Francis Lafayette Badgerow, born c1856; died December 14, 1905, in Kenton, Michigan; married (1) October 24, 1880, Cora Mae Davis, born c1860; died July 25, 1886, daughter of William and Mary Davis; (2) November 4, 1888, Elizabeth Kechler; children

(all by first marriage):
(1) Minnie Badgerow, born c1881; married Charles Clumpher.
(2) Maude Badgerow, born May 17, 1883.
(3) Fancheon Percille Badgerow, born July 21, 1886; married Robert J. Van Buskirk.

b. Mary Ella Badgerow, born April, 1858; married May 23, 1880, Miner R. Frink; lived in Clinton County, MIchigan; children:
(1) George Frink.
(2) Rolland Frink.

c. Martha J. Badgerow, born October, 1860; married Lincoln Frink; lived in Clinton County, Michigan; dsp.

d. Phebe Elmira Badgerow, born May 22, 1863; died November 17, 1944, in Shelton, Washington; married (1) Tony Nelson; (2) ____ Young; children (all by first marriage):
(1) Cora Nelson.
(2) Humphrey Nelson married Doris ____; child;
(a) Leo Nelson.
(3) Emma Nelson.
(4) Herbert Nelson married Ruth ____; children:
(a) Bruce Nelson married Marlene ____.
(b) Alta Nelson married William Metzger.
(5) Arthur Nelson married Gladys ____.

e. Lory Della Badgerow, born c1865; died c1945 in Michigan; married (1) Alvin Shippy; (2) Jack Matthews.

f. Florene McPherson Badgerow, born March 24, 1867; died October 16, 1941, in Battle Creek, Michigan; married July 4, 1881, George W. Branyan; children:
(1) Lida Branyan.
(2) Jessie Branyan.
(3) Mary Branyan.
(4) Rollin Branyan.
(5) George Branyan.

g. Ida M. Badgerow, born c1871; died c1958 in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan; married (1) Alvin E. Pell; (2) Jack Dunithan; children (all by first marriage):
(1) Eria Pell.
(2) Earl Pell.
(3) Irene Pell.

93. h. Charles Wesley Badgerow, born July 20, 1873. See below.

***

93. Charles Wesley Badgerow (see above) was born July 20, 1873, in Clare County, Michigan, and died March 13, 1970, in Sparta, Michigan. On July 11, 1893, he married Della Mae Cooper, born July 3, 1877; died December 12, 1961, daughter of Philip Cooper and Elizabeth Lavolet. Their children were as follows:[337]

a. Walter Ray Badgerow, born February 7, 1895; died March 13, 1970, in Sparta, Michigan; married June 30, 1921, Ellen D'Amour; children:
(1) Charles Ray Badgerow married Mary Bailey.
(2) John Paul Badgerow married Lunita Wetherbee.
(3) Carlton Badgerow married Hulda Christine Fahling; lived in Sparta, Michigan.
(4) James Harold Badgerow married Margaret Ebers; lived in Sparta, Michigan.
(5) Gordon Lee Badgerow, dsp; lived in Sparta, Michigan.

b. Faye Elizabeth Badgerow, born April 27, 1902; died February 8, 1993, in Sparta, Michigan; married August 7, 1926, Clarence D. Fullmer, born April 12, 1908; died December 22, 1985, son of Daniel Fullmer and Ella Mae Alderton; child:
   - (1) Faye Ann Fullmer, born April 18, 1939; married April 25, 1959, Harold James Bristol, born June 24, 1939, son of Eldon Guy Bristol and Mabel Pauline Hindenlang; lived in Comstock Park, Michigan; children:
     - (a) Loretta Ann Bristol, born January 22, 1960; married October 6, 1978, Steven D. Baughan; children:
       - {1} Sabrina Baughan, born September 19, 1980.
       - {2} Dustin Baughan, born April 12, 1982.
       - {3} Joshua Baughan, born January 24, 1885.
     - (b) Linda Aileen Bristol, born May 24, 1961; married August 7, 1981, David L. Freeman; children:
       - {1} Tiffany Freeman, born January 19, 1985.
       - {2} David Freeman, born January 2, 1986.
     - (c) Lawrence Alan Bristol, born March 29, 1963.
     - (d) Lowell Arthur Bristol, born November 22, 1967; married August 6, 1988, Sarah Dorothy Snyder; child:
       - {1} Noah Benjamin Bristol, born March 30, 1993.
     - (e) Lee Andrew Bristol, born February 3, 1974; married December 4, 1993, Jennifer Jo Beardsley.

***

221. Joseph McPherson (see p. 146) was born about 1757 in Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, and in 1774 moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, where in 1790 he lived on 68 acres belonging to his father. He did not own land but probably rented land or was an overseer for the lands of others; he was sued for debt several times. He lived in Loudoun County in 1820, but no further record has been found concerning him. Although there is no proof, his children, undoubtedly among others, were probably as follows:[338]

a. Othniel McPherson, born c1782; married c1804 Rachel Sharp, born April 20, 1785, daughter of Adam Sharp; moved in 180? to Estill County, Kentucky, where he was a blacksmith; in August, 1812, he received a license to operate a tavern near Red River on Hardwick Creek (now Powell County, Kentucky), and on August 9, 1816, he paid $100.00 for Lot #2 in Irvine, Kentucky, where he also operated a tavern; he probably left his wife and daughters in Estill County and lived in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1830, where he also owned land; Rachel Sharp McPherson died January 15, 1878, in Estill County; their children were as follows:[339]
   - (1) Nancy McPherson married June 28, 1830, William McKinney; lived in Estill County, Kentucky, in 1850; children:
     - (a) Nicholas McKinney, born c1833.
     - (b) Mary J. McKinney, born c1835.
     - (c) Julia McKinney, born c1838.
     - (d) Miriam McKinney, born c1840.
     - (e) Sarah A. McKinney, born c1842.
     - (f) Elizabeth McKinney, born c1844.
     - (g) Lucy McKinney, born c1846.
     - (h) David R. McKinney, born c1850.
   - (2) Elizabeth McPherson married January 13, 1834, Berry Barnett.
   - 294. (3) Edward McPherson, born c1810. See p. 196.
   - 295. (4) Nicholas McPherson, born c1812. See p. 196.

  - (5) Frances McPherson, died 184? in Estill County, Kentucky; married June 8, 1837, Benjamin S. Burgher; children:
    - (a) Angeline Burgher.
    - (b) Pleasant B. Burgher.
    - (c) Armenia Burgher.
    - (d) Rachel Burgher.
  - (6) Martha McPherson married Archibald Bowles.
- b. John McPherson, born c1787.
- c. Joseph McPherson, born c1797; married January 8, 1818, Nancy Daymud; on June 13, 1820, he was convicted of larceny and sentenced to 32 lashes; probably lived in Lewis (now Braxton) County, (West) Virginia, in 1820 and 1830.[340]

***

294. Edward McPherson (see p. 195) was born about 1810 in Estill County, Kentucky. He lived in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1830, and on August 29, 1835, married Angeline Collins. They lived in Platte County, Missouri, in 1840 and in Jackson County, Missouri, in 1860. Their children were as follows:[341]

- a. Nicholas McPherson, born c1837.
- b. Albert McPherson, born c1839.
- c. Alexander McPherson, born c1841.
- d. Angeline McPherson, born c1845.
- e. Sarah J. McPherson, born c1847.
- f. Edward McPherson, born c1851.
- g. Almeda McPherson, born c1854.

***

295. Nicholas McPherson (see p. 195) was born about 1812 in Estill County, Kentucky, and moved to Decatur County, Indiana, where on May 22, 1834, he married Lydia Walters. They moved to Platte County, Missouri, where he died in 184?; his widow returned to Decatur County, Indiana, where on November 3, 1851, she sold Philip Brim, for $650.00, her share of the estate of William Walters, her father. On December 7, 1852, she bought from her brother, Greenberry Walters, 37.8 acres, his share of their father's estate. The children of Nicholas and Lydia McPherson were as follows:[342]

- a. Angeline McPherson, born c1835; married April 7, 1853, William H. Barkley.
- b. Nancy Jane McPherson, born c1838; married December 30, 1856, Michael Kelley.
- c. Catherine R. McPherson, born c1841.

***

222. Daniel McPherson (see p. 146) was born December 12, 1758, in Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, and moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, in 1774. He married (1) March 22. 1783, Elizabeth Lemert, daughter of Lewis Lemert and Ann Ernest. On September 11, 1786, Reuben Camp was bound to him by the overseer of the poor. They moved to Bedford County, Virginia, where on September 16, 1789, Daniel bought 214 acres on Crab Orchard Creek. On February 16, 1793, he became a member of South River Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends. Elizabeth died in 1792 and he married (2) June 20, 1793,

Mary Bond, born August 22, 1769, daughter of Edward Bond and Mary Fox. They moved in 1803 to Grayson (now Carroll) County, Virginia, where Daniel bought 296 acres on Gladys Fork of Chestnut Creek, and on July 30, 1803, they joined Mt. Pleasant Monthly Meeting.[343]

In 1814 Daniel and Mary McPherson moved to Highland County, Ohio, where on November 26, 1814, they became members of Fairfield Monthly Meeting; on November 7, 1817, he bought 97.5 acres from John Brown. Daniel died March 3, 1832, and Mary died December 8, 1853; their children were as follows:[344]

(by first marriage):
a. Mary McPherson, born October 20, 1783; married David South; lived in Grayson County, Virginia, in 1835.
296. b. Anna McPherson, born June 27, 1786. See below.
c. Sarah McPherson, born July 29, 1789; died c1825 in Randolph County, Indiana; married January 2, 1817, Jonathan Haworth; the family returned to Highland County, Ohio, in 1826; children:[345]
   (1) Daniel Haworth, born c1818.
   (2) Mary Haworth, born c1820.
   (3) George Haworth, born c1822.
   (4) Mahlon Haworth, born c1824; died young.
297. d. Elizabeth McPherson, born March 10, 1792. See p. 200.
(by second marriage):
298. e. Martha McPherson, born April 22, 1794. See p. 202.
299. f. Daniel McPherson, born February 1, 1797. See p. 204.
300. g. Stephen McPherson, born November 12, 1798. See p. 204.
h. Ruth McPherson, born c1800; dsp September 21, 1873, in Highland County, Ohio; married (1) March 3, 1842, Daniel Huff, born July 12, 1774; died April 19, 1850, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Huff; (2) September 22, 1852, Jonathan Sanders, born May 18, 1781; died March 30, 1867, son of John Sanders and Milly Moorman.
301. i. John D. McPherson, born January 10, 1803. See p. 206.
302. j. Charlotte McPherson, born March 10, 1805. See p. 207.
303. k. Joseph McPherson, born July 14, 1808. See p. 208.
l. Merab McPherson, born c1809; left the Society of Friends on August 25, 1831.
m. Rachel McPherson, born c1810; married November 21, 1829, David Crispin; lived in Iowa.
304. n. Benjamin F. McPherson, born January 22, 1812. See p. 209.

***

296. Anna McPherson (see above) was born June 27, 1786, in Bedford County, Virginia, and moved in 1803 to Grayson County, Virginia, where on November 3, 1808, she married Samuel Carey, born December 2, 1785; died February 13, 1879, son of Samuel Carey and Rachel Doane. In 1817 they moved to Highland County, Ohio, where they were members of Clear Creek Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends. Anna died December 19, 1866, leaving the following children:[346]

305. a. Daniel Carey, born May 2, 1810. See p. 198.
306. b. Elizabeth Carey, born June 14, 1812. See p. 199.
c. Thomas Carey, born March 28, 1814; dsp October 28, 1820.
d. Elias Carey, born October 5, 1816; married c1837 Mary Kelso; members of Newberry Monthly Meeting, Clinton County, Ohio; on December 17, 1866, received certificates to Gilead Monthly Meeting in Missouri; children:

(1) Elizabeth Carey, born c1838.
(2) Samuel Carey, born c1840.
(3) Daniel Carey, born c1842.
(4) Mary Ann Carey, born c1844.
(5) Jonathan Carey, born c1846.
(6) Rachel Jane Carey, born c1849.
(7) Silas Carey, born c1852.
(8) Cynthia Carey, born c1855.
(9) John Carey, born c1859.

e. Sarah Lemert Carey, born February 15, 1819; dsp March 18, 1820.

f. Jonathan Carey, born September 20, 1820; married c1846 Abigail Jane Eastlake, born c1821; lived in Highland County, Ohio, in 1860; children:
(1) Catherine A. Carey, born c1847.
(2) Minerva Carey, born c1849; died young.
(3) Arthur Carey, born c1851.
(4) Emily Carey, born c1854.
(5) (son), born c1857.

g. David M. Carey, born May 6, 1822; married December 26, 1844, Rebecca J. Hiatt, daughter of Thomas and Harriet Hiatt; members of Newberry Monthly Meeting, Clinton County, Ohio; child (perhaps among others):
(1) Thomas L. Carey, born November 19, 1845; married Maria Melissa Henry, born November 15, 1846, daughter of William and Nancy Henry; members of Newberry Monthly Meeting until granted certificates to Clear Creek Monthly Meeting in Ohio; children (probably among others):
  (a) Walter D. Carey, born June 16, 1871.
  (b) Homer Carey, born April 20, 1873.
  (c) William H. Carey, born August 5, 1874.
  (d) Harley Carey, born February 6, 1876.
  (e) Elwood Carey, born November 29, 1877.
(2) Amos H. Carey, born c1847.
(3) Samuel A. Carey, born c1849.

307. h. Rhoda Carey, born May 9, 1824. See p. 200.

i. John Carey, born August 16, 1826; married September 25, 1856, Elizabeth Lundy, born November 23, 1827, daughter of Enoch and Charlotte Lundy; belonged to Newberry Monthly Meeting in Clinton County, Ohio, until October 21, 1867, when they received certificates to Center Monthly Meeting (Ohio); children:
(1) Enoch L. Carey, born April 12, 1859.
(2) Samuel F. Carey, born August 25, 1861.
(3) Nathan H. Carey, born October 1, 1863.

308. j. Rachel Carey, born November 22, 1828. See p. 200.

***

305. Daniel Carey (see p. 197) was born May 2, 1810, in Grayson County, Virginia, and moved to Highland County, Ohio, in 1817. He married (1) May 19, 1831, Anna Coffin, born January 1, 1811, daughter of David and Mary Coffin; (2) about 1857 Hannah ——, born November 4, 1825. They were members of Newberry Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Clinton County, Ohio, until April 18, 1864, when they received certificates to Richland Monthly Meeting in Indiana. His children were as follows:[347]

(by first marriage):

a. David Carey, born March 8, 1832; married c1854 Rebecca Jane ——,

born November 20, 1837; lived in Clinton County, Ohio, where they belonged to Newberry Monthly Meeting until granted certificates to Richland Monthly Meeting (Indiana) on March 20, 1865; children:
  (1) Anna Elizabeth Carey, born June 30, 1855.
  (2) Madira Carey, born July 13, 1857.
  (3) Edgar Carey, born March 27, 1863.
b. Thomas Elwood Carey, born July 15, 1833; married c1854 Lydia ____, born June 1, 1833; members of Newberry Monthly Meeting in Clinton County, Ohio, until granted certificates to Richland Monthly Meeting in Indiana on April 17, 1865; children:
  (1) Ida Carey, born September 3, 1854.
  (2) Alonzo Carey, born June 6, 1857; dsp December 21, 1857.
  (3) Lewella Carey, born December 2, 1858.
  (4) Alpheus Carey, born December 28, 1860; dsp March 3, 1861.
  (5) Eva Carey, born April 15, 1862.
c. Joseph Carey, born November 29, 1834; dsp January 26, 1835.
d. Priscilla Carey, born September 12, 1837; married 1855 ____ Moon.
e. Sarah Ann Carey, born November 7, 1839.
f. Mary Elizabeth Carey, born December 21, 1842.
g. Lemuel Carey, born August 28, 1846; dsp September 19, 1847.
h. Samuel Lewis Carey, born July 13, 1848.
i. Jesse Franklin Carey, born March 23, 1851.
(by second marriage):
j. Elva Jane Carey, born May 28, 1858.
k. Lydia N. Carey, born July 18, 1860.
l. Altha Carey, born c1862.
m. Alpheus Carey, born c1862.

***

306. Elizabeth Carey (see p. 197) was born June 14, 1812, in Grayson County, Virginia, and moved to Highland County, Ohio, in 1817. On October 2, 1834, she married Daniel Kester, born May 31, 1809, son of Peter and Hannah Kester. They lived in Clinton County, Ohio, where they were members of Newberry Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends. Their children were as follows:[348]

a. Miles Kester, born August 30, 1835; married Jane ____; children:
  (1) Sylvia Kester, born June 28, 1865.
  (2) Emma A. Kester, born August 10, 1867.
  (3) Elwood Kester, born May 1, 1872; dsp July 30, 1873.
b. Anna Kester, born June 26, 1837; married October 28, 1858, Nathan Harrold.
c. John Kester, born September 24, 1839; died March 22, 1912, in Clinton County, Ohio; married October 29, 1863, Mary M. Johnson, born January 8, 1846; died August 26, 1927, daughter of Christopher H. and Sisely Johnson; members of Newberry Monthly Meeting, Clinton County, Ohio; children:
  (1) Orlando W. Kester, born July 19, 1864.
  (2) Olive E. Kester, born July 2, 1867; dsp September 14, 1868.
  (3) Daniel O. Kester, born October 19, 1870; died October 21, 1932, in Clinton County, Ohio.
  (4) Clemmie E. Kester, born April 29, 1877.
  (5) Stanley Kester, died July 17, 1913.
d. Carey D. Kester, born December 20, 1841; married c1867 Nancy Jane Betterton, born August 16, 1846, daughter of William and Delilah Betterton; members of Newberry Monthly Meeting in Clinton County, Ohio, until granted a certificate to Fairfield Monthly Meeting in

Highland County, Ohio, on July 18, 1887; children:
    - (1) Delilah Ettie Kester, born March 4, 1868.
    - (2) Eva Elizabeth Kester, born January 23, 1873; dsp August 24, 1873.
    - (3) Milton Leroy Kester, born September 15, 1875.
- e. Hannah Kester, born April 6, 1843; married c1861 ____ Davis.
- f. Rachel Kester, born May 27, 1845; dsp December 28, 1845.
- g. Mary Kester, born December 19, 1846; born c1867 ____ Lutteral.
- h. Sarah Kester, born February 11, 1849; married c1870 ____ Llewellyn.
- i. Tamar E. Kester, born June 5, 1851; dsp September 17, 1851.
- j. Jesse E. Kester, born November 24, 1852; married (1) c1876 Lenna Harris, born June 2, 1850; died April 30, 1878, at Martinsville, Ohio, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Harris; (2) Delilah ____ ; child (by first marriage):
    - (1) Ida A. Kester, born November 29, 1876.
- k. Daniel Samuel Kester, born March 7, 1855; dsp January 6, 1874.

***

307. Rhoda Carey (see p. 198) was born May 9, 1824, in Highland County, Ohio, and on November 30, 1843, married John Green, born June 13, 1821; died December 11, 1906, at Martinsville, Ohio, son of Robert and Mary Green. They were members of Newberry Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Clinton County, Ohio, and their children were as follows:[349]

- a. Robert L. Green, born August 6, 1844; received a certificate to Clear Creek Monthly Meeting (Ohio) on March 23, 1868.
- b. Samuel Green, born August 6, 1844; dsp November 6, 1844.
- c. David C. Green, born November 19, 1846.
- d. Eliel Green, born February 3, 1849.
- e. Thomas Elwood Green, born March 16, 1851.
- f. Joseph P. Green, born November 27, 1853; dsp August 30, 1854.
- g. Enos Green, born September 23, 1855.
- h. Mary Green, born November 8, 1858.
- i. Anne Green, born March 23, 1861.
- j. Allie E. Green, born May 22, 1866.

***

308. Rachel Carey (see p. 198) was born November 22, 1828, in Highland County, Ohio, and about 1846 married Charles O. West, born March 9, 1824; died May 28, 1904, in Clinton County, Ohio, son of William and Sarah West. They were members of Newberry Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends and their children were as follows:[350]

- a. Sarah Ann West, born August 6, 1847; dsp August 27, 1862.
- b. Daniel C. West, born August 9, 1849; died January 19, 1914.
- c. Mary Elizabeth West, born March 29, 1851.
- d. Rhoda Emily West, born August 21, 1853.
- e. Linley H. West, born October 12, 1856; dsp July 14, 1858.
- f. Thomas Elwood West, born October 22, 1861; dsp July 31, 1898.
- g. Milton E. West, born October 24, 1864.
- h. Willard W. West, born April 2, 1874.

***

297. Elizabeth McPherson (see p. 197) was born March 10, 1792, in

Bedford County, Virginia, and about 1812 married Thomas Davis, born July 24, 1791, son of John Davis and Lydia Bryant. On March 21, 1815, he bought 100 acres from his father and sold it to Stephen South on September 15, 1816. They moved to Highland County, Ohio, where Thomas died December 21, 1852, and Elizabeth died March 2, 1864. Their children were as follows:[351]

09. a. Lydia Davis, born October 26, 1813. See below.

b. Daniel L. Davis, born c1815; married (1) 1836 Catherine Kinzer; (2) Permelia J. ____, born c1834; lived in Clinton County, Ohio, in 1860; children (all by second marriage):

  (1) Elizabeth C. Davis, born c1854.
  (2) William J. Davis, born c1856.
  (3) Sarah E. Davis, born c1858.
  (4) Thomas E. Davis, born 1860.

0. c. Louisa Davis, born April 13, 1818. See p. 202.

d. Anna Davis, born March 24, 1820; married 1841 John Achor; belonged to Clear Creek Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Highland County, Ohio, in 1860; children:

  (1) Thomas Dillon Achor, born c1845.
  (2) Martha Jane Achor, born c1847.
  (3) Servetus Taylor Achor, born c1849.
  (4) Sarah Ann Achor, born c1851.
  (5) Elizabeth D. Achor, born December 7, 1858.

11. e. Eunice Davis, born June 3, 1822. See p. 202.

f. Samuel Davis, born November 26, 1824; married 1848 Mary Hiatt, born c1831; lived in Highland County, Ohio, in 1860; children:

  (1) Thomas L. Davis, born c1849.
  (2) Adeline Davis, born c1851.
  (3) Harriet Davis, born c1852.
  (4) James Davis, born c1854.
  (5) Amos Davis, born c1856.
  (6) Elvira Davis, born c1857.

g. Martha Davis, born c1828; married 1846 Samuel Achor, born c1826; belonged to Fairfield Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Highland County, Ohio, in 1854; children:

  (1) George W. Achor, born c1847.
  (2) Thomas L. Achor, born c1849.
  (3) Mary Jane Achor, born February 20, 1851.
  (4) Elwood Achor, born February 27, 1853.

h. Phebe Davis, born July 4, 1830; married 1848 Cyrus Hodson, born c1825; lived in Clinton County, Ohio, in 1860; children:

  (1) Levi Hodson, born c1849.
  (2) Ann Hodson, born c1851.
  (3) Thomas Hodson, born c1853.
  (4) Lydia Hodson, born c1855.
  (5) Carrie Hodson, born 1860.

i. Thomas Davis, born c1836; married 1856 Eliza Ockerman; lived in Highland County, Ohio, in 1860; children:

  (1) Margaret Davis, born c1856.
  (2) Amos Davis, born c1858.

***

09. Lydia Davis (see above) was born October 26, 1813, in Grayson County, Virginia, and moved to Highland County, Ohio, in childhood. About 1832 she married Amos Hiatt, born c1806; they were members of Clear Creek Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends until October

Highland County, Ohio, on July 18, 1887; children:
    - (1) Delilah Ettie Kester, born March 4, 1868.
    - (2) Eva Elizabeth Kester, born January 23, 1873; dsp August 24, 1873.
    - (3) Milton Leroy Kester, born September 15, 1875.

e. Hannah Kester, born April 6, 1843; married c1861 ____ Davis.
f. Rachel Kester, born May 27, 1845; dsp December 28, 1845.
g. Mary Kester, born December 19, 1846; born c1867 ____ Lutteral.
h. Sarah Kester, born February 11, 1849; married c1870 ____ Llewellyn.
i. Tamar E. Kester, born June 5, 1851; dsp September 17, 1851.
j. Jesse E. Kester, born November 24, 1852; married (1) c1876 Lenna Harris, born June 2, 1850; died April 30, 1878, at Martinsville, Ohio, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Harris; (2) Delilah ____ ; child (by first marriage):
    - (1) Ida A. Kester, born November 29, 1876.

k. Daniel Samuel Kester, born March 7, 1855; dsp January 6, 1874.

***

307. Rhoda Carey (see p. 198) was born May 9, 1824, in Highland County, Ohio, and on November 30, 1843, married John Green, born June 13, 1821; died December 11, 1906, at Martinsville, Ohio, son of Robert and Mary Green. They were members of Newberry Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Clinton County, Ohio, and their children were as follows:[349]

a. Robert L. Green, born August 6, 1844; received a certificate to Clear Creek Monthly Meeting (Ohio) on March 23, 1868.
b. Samuel Green, born August 6, 1844; dsp November 6, 1844.
c. David C. Green, born November 19, 1846.
d. Eliel Green, born February 3, 1849.
e. Thomas Elwood Green, born March 16, 1851.
f. Joseph P. Green, born November 27, 1853; dsp August 30, 1854.
g. Enos Green, born September 23, 1855.
h. Mary Green, born November 8, 1858.
i. Anne Green, born March 23, 1861.
j. Allie E. Green, born May 22, 1866.

***

308. Rachel Carey (see p. 198) was born November 22, 1828, in Highland County, Ohio, and about 1846 married Charles O. West, born March 9, 1824; died May 28, 1904, in Clinton County, Ohio, son of William and Sarah West. They were members of Newberry Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends and their children were as follows:[350]

a. Sarah Ann West, born August 6, 1847; dsp August 27, 1862.
b. Daniel C. West, born August 9, 1849; died January 19, 1914.
c. Mary Elizabeth West, born March 29, 1851.
d. Rhoda Emily West, born August 21, 1853.
e. Linley H. West, born October 12, 1856; dsp July 14, 1858.
f. Thomas Elwood West, born October 22, 1861; dsp July 31, 1898.
g. Milton E. West, born October 24, 1864.
h. Willard W. West, born April 2, 1874.

***

297. Elizabeth McPherson (see p. 197) was born March 10, 1792, in

Bedford County, Virginia, and about 1812 married Thomas Davis, born July 24, 1791, son of John Davis and Lydia Bryant. On March 21, 1815, he bought 100 acres from his father and sold it to Stephen South on September 15, 1816. They moved to Highland County, Ohio, where Thomas died December 21, 1852, and Elizabeth died March 2, 1864. Their children were as follows:[351]

309. a. Lydia Davis, born October 26, 1813. See below.
b. Daniel L. Davis, born c1815; married (1) 1836 Catherine Kinzer; (2) Permelia J. ——, born c1834; lived in Clinton County, Ohio, in 1860; children (all by second marriage):
    (1) Elizabeth C. Davis, born c1854.
    (2) William J. Davis, born c1856.
    (3) Sarah E. Davis, born c1858.
    (4) Thomas E. Davis, born 1860.
310. c. Louisa Davis, born April 13, 1818. See p. 202.
d. Anna Davis, born March 24, 1820; married 1841 John Achor; belonged to Clear Creek Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Highland County, Ohio, in 1860; children:
    (1) Thomas Dillon Achor, born c1845.
    (2) Martha Jane Achor, born c1847.
    (3) Servetus Taylor Achor, born c1849.
    (4) Sarah Ann Achor, born c1851.
    (5) Elizabeth D. Achor, born December 7, 1858.
311. e. Eunice Davis, born June 3, 1822. See p. 202.
f. Samuel Davis, born November 26, 1824; married 1848 Mary Hiatt, born c1831; lived in Highland County, Ohio, in 1860; children:
    (1) Thomas L. Davis, born c1849.
    (2) Adeline Davis, born c1851.
    (3) Harriet Davis, born c1852.
    (4) James Davis, born c1854.
    (5) Amos Davis, born c1856.
    (6) Elvira Davis, born c1857.
g. Martha Davis, born c1828; married 1846 Samuel Achor, born c1826; belonged to Fairfield Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Highland County, Ohio, in 1854; children:
    (1) George W. Achor, born c1847.
    (2) Thomas L. Achor, born c1849.
    (3) Mary Jane Achor, born February 20, 1851.
    (4) Elwood Achor, born February 27, 1853.
h. Phebe Davis, born July 4, 1830; married 1848 Cyrus Hodson, born c1825; lived in Clinton County, Ohio, in 1860; children:
    (1) Levi Hodson, born c1849.
    (2) Ann Hodson, born c1851.
    (3) Thomas Hodson, born c1853.
    (4) Lydia Hodson, born c1855.
    (5) Carrie Hodson, born 1860.
i. Thomas Davis, born c1836; married 1856 Eliza Ockerman; lived in Highland County, Ohio, in 1860; children:
    (1) Margaret Davis, born c1856.
    (2) Amos Davis, born c1858.

***

309. Lydia Davis (see above) was born October 26, 1813, in Grayson County, Virginia, and moved to Highland County, Ohio, in childhood. About 1832 she married Amos Hiatt, born c1806; they were members of Clear Creek Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends until October

10, 1857, when they received certificates to Spring Creek Monthly Meeting in Iowa. Their children were as follows:[352]

a. Tamer Hiatt, born c1833.
b. Thomas Hiatt, born c1834.
c. Jehu Hiatt, born c1836.
d. Elizabeth Hiatt, born c1838.
e. Ann Hiatt, born c1840.
f. Jesse Hiatt, born c1841.
g. Amos Hiatt, born c1843.
h. Harmon Hiatt, born August 16, 1846.
i. Daniel Hiatt, born December 16, 1849; dsp September 21, 1851.
j. Lydia D. Hiatt, born February 12, 1853.
k. Jonathan Hiatt, born December 19, 1855.

***

310. Louisa Davis (see p. 201) was born April 13, 1818, in Highland County, Ohio, and about 1837 married Daniel Kinzer, born c1814. They lived in Highland County, Ohio, in 1860 and their children were as follows:[353]

a. Mary E. Kinzer, born c1838.
b. David S. Kinzer, born c1839.
c. Martha A. Kinzer, born c1841.
d. Sarah C. Kinzer, born c1843.
e. John M. Kinzer, born c1845.
f. Daniel L. Kinzer, born c1847.
g. Thomas J. Kinzer, born c1849.
h. George Kinzer, born c1852.

***

311. Eunice Davis (see p. 201) was born June 3, 1822, in Highland County, Ohio, and about 1843 married Joseph Achor, born May 16, 1822. They belonged to Fairfield Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, 1849-53, Newberry Monthly Meeting, 1853-65, and on December 18, 1865, they received certificates to Back Creek Monthly Meeting in Indiana. Their children were as follows:[354]

a. Elizabeth Minerva Achor, born July 7, 1844.
b. Sarah Jane Achor, born March 4, 1846.
c. Samuel Davis Achor, born October 12, 1847.
d. George Riley Achor, born June 30, 1849.
e. Thomas Claton Achor, born November 16, 1851.
f. Lydia Ann Achor, born April 25, 1854.
g. Mary Margaret Achor, born May 7, 1856; dsp August 9, 1859.

***

298. Martha McPherson (see p. 197) was born April 22, 1794, in Bedford County, Virginia, and about 1812 married Harmon Davis, born April 14, 1793; died March 15, 1849, son of John Davis and Lydia Bryant. About 1813 they moved to Highland County, Ohio, where they belonged to Clear Creek Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends. Martha died April 22, 1869, leaving the following children:[355]

a. Daniel Davis, born October 19, 1813; married December 1, 1836,

Ann Hiatt, daughter of Jehu and Tamer Hiatt; members of Clear Creek Monthly Meeting until granted certificates to Chesterfield Monthly Meeting on February 20, 1838; child:
(1) Jehu Davis, born September 7, 1837.
b. Mary Davis, born September 7, 1815; married (1) April 30, 1835, Jonathan Hiatt, died c1848, son of John and Tamer Hiatt; (2) 1870 Daniel Kinzer; member of Society of Friends in Highland County, Ohio; children (all by first marriage):
(1) Martha Hiatt, born February 3, 1836.
(2) Deborah Hiatt, born c1842.
(3) Lydia Ann Hiatt, born c1846.
312. c. Jordan Davis, born April 1, 1818. See below.
d. Ruth Davis, born April 4, 1820; married 1839 Jesse Engle; members of Clear Creek Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends; lived in Highland County, Ohio, in 1860; children:
(1) Elizabeth Engle, born November 11, 1839.
(2) Harmon Engle, born April 21, 1841.
(3) Samuel Engle, born August 23, 1843.
(4) Martha Engle, born July 20, 1845; married Joseph Bailey.
(5) John Engle, born October 30, 1849; dsp February 15, 1865.
(6) Jesse Engle, born November 1, 1852; dsp April 27, 1854.
(7) Martha Engle, born July 13, 1855.
(8) Lindley Engle, born July 21, 1858.
e. Thomas M. Davis, born August 9, 1822; married 1847 Sarah Terrell; members of Clear Creek Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends; lived in Highland County, Ohio, in 1855; children:
(1) Lorena Hinman Davis, born December 24, 1847.
(2) Christopher Harmon Davis, born May 17, 1849; dsp September 16, 1849.
(3) Wesley Taylor Davis, born January 26, 1851.
(4) Israel Arthur Davis, born November 30, 1852; dsp March 13, 1854.
(5) Sarah Elizabeth Davis, born March 9, 1855.
f. John Davis, born September 11, 1824; married 1848 Mary Hoskins; members of Clear Creek Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends; children (perhaps among others):
(1) Emily Davis, born c1849.
(2) Minerva Davis, born c1850.
g. Lydia Davis, born August 7, 1827; married 1848 David Stretch, born c1827; lived in Clinton County, Ohio, in 1860; children:
(1) John Stretch, born c1849.
(2) Homer Stretch, born c1853.
(3) Martha Stretch, born c1854.
(4) Lydia Stretch, born c1856.
(5) Lycurgus Stretch, born 1860.
h. Harmon Davis, born October 8, 1830; died February 26, 1862, in Highland County, Ohio; married 1854 Jane Terrell; members of Clear Creek Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends; children:
(1) Martha Ann Davis, born June 4, 1855; dsp August 30, 1863.
(2) Victoria Titala Davis, born April 10, 1857.
(3) Joseph T. Davis, born July 7, 1859; dsp November 27, 1863.
(4) Mary Jane Davis, born April 11, 1861.
i. Martha Davis, born October 30, 1832; married 1854 Joseph Stretch.
j. Esther Osborn Davis, born December 13, 1835; dsp June 1, 1837.

***

312. Jordan Davis (see above) was born April 1, 1818, in Highland

County, Ohio, and was a member of the Fairfield Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends. He married (1) 1841 Phoebe Pickering, born July 20, 1823; died November 21, 1860, in Highland County, Ohio; (2) 1867 Mary A. Bankson. His children (by his first marriage) were as follows:[356]

a. Emily Davis, born c1842; died young.
b. Minerva Davis, born c1844; died young.
c. Mary A. Davis, born c1846.
d. Martha Esther Davis, born February 10, 1849; died 1917; married November 15, 1876, Josiah McPherson (see p. 205).
e. Pharaba Davis, born c1851.
f. Lydia Davis, born c1853.
g. Daniel Davis, born c1855.
h. Jesse Davis, born c1856.
i. Harmon Davis, born c1858.
j. Sarah Davis, born 1860.

***

299. Daniel McPherson (see p. 197) was born February 1, 1797, in Bedford County, Virginia, and moved to Grayson County, Virginia, in 1803 and to Highland County, Ohio, in 1814. On September 7, 1820, he married Anna Martin, born June 7, 1802; died June 5, 1853. He died March 12, 1845, leaving the following children:[357]

a. Mary McPherson, born c1821; married September 7, 1842, Jonathan Green; lived in Highland County, Ohio, in 1850; children:
   (1) Daniel Green, born c1843.
   (2) Rachel A. Green, born c1845.
b. Hannah B. McPherson married August 21, 1850, Jacob P. Ladd; lived in Highland County, Ohio, in 1860; children:
   (1) Anne M. Ladd, born October 14, 1852; married March 14, 1869, John G. Haines.
   (2) Eunice E. Ladd, born January 7, 1855.
   (3) Oscar Elwood Ladd, born October 27, 1858; dsp March 3, 1861.
   (4) Jacob P. Ladd, born November 4, 1860; died November 18, 1860.

***

300. Stephen McPherson (see p. 197) was born November 12, 1798, in Bedford County, Virginia, and moved to Grayson County, Virginia, in 1803 and to Highland County, Ohio, in 1814. On December 15, 1821, he married Mary Smith, born June 22, 1803; died August 22, 1883, daughter of James Smith and Atlantic Evans. He died October 27, 1873, leaving the following children:[358]

a. Isaac McPherson, born February 4, 1823; died November 19, 1860, in Highland County, Ohio; married May 30, 1849, Ruth Green, born December 3, 1827; died February 22, 1875, daughter of John and Rachel Green; children:
   (1) (daughter), born c1850.
   (2) William McPherson, born c1852.
b. Atlantic McPherson, born May 21, 1825; dsp July 8, 1826.
c. Daniel McPherson, born June 9, 1827; dsp September 14, 1829.
d. Louisa McPherson, born June 1, 1829; married (1) December 14, 1848, Elisha Hiatt, born April 24, 1826; died August 26, 1863; (2) February 22, 1866, William Peele, son of John and Lydia Peele.

313. e. Josiah McPherson, born November 10, 1831. See below.
f. Ann McPherson, born May 4, 1834.
314. g. Emily Smith McPherson, born February 7, 1837. See below.
h. Lydia Jane McPherson, born February 2, 1840; dsp 1924.
i. Margaret McPherson, born October 25, 1842.
j. Francis Marion McPherson, born March 7, 1845; died June 18, 1898, in Highland County, Ohio; married c1868 Mary E. ——, born February 2, 1844; died November 20, 1908; children:
  (1) Cora Ann McPherson, born January 3, 1869.
  (2) Edna J. McPherson, born c1870.
  (3) George W. McPherson, born c1872.
  (4) Docia McPherson, born December 13, 1876; dsp February 13, 1877.
  (5) Almeda McPherson, born February 20, 1878.
  (6) Bertha McPherson, born July 21, 1881.
  (7) Ethel McPherson, born October 4, 1884.

***

313. Josiah McPherson (see above) was born November 10, 1831, in Highland County, Ohio, and died there in 1919. He married (1) April 14, 1859, Edna Terrell; (2) December 19, 1866, Mrs. Ruth (Green) McPherson; (3) November 15, 1876, Martha Esther Davis (see p. 204). His children, perhaps among others, were as follows:[359]

(by first marriage):
a. Francis M. McPherson,born July 8, 1860.
b. Carey Lee McPherson, born September 5, 1862; married December 25, 1883, Alice E. Steele.
(by third marriage):
c. Walter R. McPherson, born September 20, 1877; married Ella ——; lived in Whittier, California, in 1912; children:
  (1) Harry Maxwell McPherson, born c1904.
  (2) Catherine M. McPherson, born c1907.
  (3) Carey Ellis McPherson, born c1910.
d. Olive C. McPherson, born January 19, 1881; married 1905 Arthur G. Ladd; lived in Whittier, California; children:
  (1) Elbert Clinton Ladd, born February 6, 1906.
  (2) Meredith C. Ladd, born July 18, 1908.
  (3) Rendell McPherson Ladd, born August 9, 1910.
e. Edna McPherson, born February 3, 1891.

***

314. Emily Smith McPherson (see above) was born February 7, 1837, in Highland County, Ohio, and died September 24, 1909, in Clinton County, Ohio. On November 24, 1858, she married Eli Haines, born August 12, 1827; died June 18, 1897, son of Zimri Haines and Elizabeth Compton. Their children were as follows:[360]

a. Stephen Allen Haines, born September 18, 1859; dsp June 29, 1866.
b. Mary Elizabeth Haines, born September 8, 1861; dsp June 28, 1866.
c. Jennie Maria Haines, born March 24, 1866.
d. Zimri Foster Haines, born February 9, 1868; married Ella Compton, born February 6, 1870, daughter of Amos and Ann Compton; children:
  (1) Everett E. Haines, born January 24, 1893; married Ruth Carey, born April 8, 1896, daughter of Benjamin and Etta Carey; lived in Clinton County, Ohio; children:

        (a) Willard E. Haines, born July 28, 1918.
        (b) Marvin Zimri Haines, born February 6, 1921.
        (c) Esther Jean Haines, born April 28, 1922.
        (d) Carey Leigh Haines, born August 27, 1924.
        (e) Errol Dean Haines, born October 2, 1927.
    (2) Luther Grant Haines, born January 23, 1897; married Edith Laird, born July 2, 1899, daughter of Charles and Carrie W. Laird; children:
        (a) Donald L. Haines, born April 17, 1918.
        (b) Phyllis A. Haines, born August 23, 1923.
    (3) Homer H. Haines, born May 16, 1901; married October 4, 1922, Lois A. Terrell, born September 6, 1903, daughter of Tasso and Millie Terrell; children:
        (a) Emily Lucile Haines, born November 1, 1923.
        (b) Richard Allen Haines, born March 1, 1926.
e. Ella Nora Haines, born July 28, 1872; died December 12, 1917, in Clinton County, Ohio.
f. Jesse Curtis Haines, born April 10, 1875; died February 18, 1919, in Clinton County, Ohio.

***

301. John D. McPherson (see p. 197) was born January 10, 1803, in Bedford County, Virginia, and moved to Grayson County, Virginia, in infancy and to Highland County, Ohio, in 1814. On August 21, 1828, he married Maria Bonsell, born October 27, 1811; died July 8, 1895. He died May 22, 1875, leaving the following children:[361]

a. Julianna McPherson, born May 31, 1829; died May 13, 1850, in Highland County, Ohio; married July 24, 1847, Edwin Johnson, born May 9, 1822; died October 22, 1895.
b. William P. McPherson, born c1831.
c. Martha B. McPherson, born May 26, 1833; died September 17, 1866; married April 19, 1854, Jephtha D. Garner, born December 11, 1831, son of William Hockett and Ann Garner; lived in Clinton County, Ohio; children:
    (1) Julianna Garner, born February 21, 1855.
    (2) Maria M. Garner, born July 12, 1856.
    (3) William Orlando Garner, born March 31, 1858.
    (4) Martha Emma Garner.
d. Joseph C. McPherson, born December 15, 1835; died July 8, 1889, in Clinton County, Ohio; married April 21, 1864, Caroline E. West, born July 13, 1845; died August 4, 1927, daughter of Peyton and Sarah West; children:
    (1) Florence McPherson, born April 14, 1865; died February 29, 1908.
    (2) Clara McPherson, born September 17, 1867.
    (3) Sarah McPherson, born November 27, 1869.
    (4) Edward Everett McPherson, born October 12, 1871.
    (5) Mary McPherson, born December 15, 1874; died October 13, 1901.
    (6) Minnie McPherson, born February 5, 1878; dsp May 19, 1894.
e. John W. McPherson, born c1837.
f. Marianna McPherson, born December 15, 1839; died July 23, 1907, in Clinton County, Ohio; married January 14, 1868, James H. West, born March 2, 1821; died June 28, 1903, son of Peyton and Sarah West; children:
    (1) Helena West, born December, 1868.
    (2) John M. West, born January 22, 1871; died August 3, 1929.

(3) James West, born May 2, 1872.
(4) Melcena West, born October 27, 1874; died October 17, 1913.
g. Isaac Bourd McPherson, born 1841; died 1908 in Highland County, Ohio; married Rebecca Jane Crawford, born September 10, 1843, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Crawford; children:
(1) Elsie O. McPherson, born December 5, 1864.
(2) Walter McPherson, born June 27, 1867.
(3) Linley M. McPherson, born May 24, 1869.
(4) William C. McPherson, born June 27, 1873.
h. Phebe A. McPherson, born c1844; married February 20, 1868, Jesse Peele, son of William and Clarissa Peele.
i. Sidney McPherson, born January 15, 1847; died 1922 in Clinton County, Ohio; married September 29, 1868, Josiah H. Bailey.
j. Jesse McPherson, born January 21, 1849.
k. Lydia Maria McPherson, born June 7, 1851; married September 11, 1873, Thomas Jefferson Moon.
l. Malinda C. McPherson, born October 16, 1853; died February 16, 1890, in Highland County, Ohio; married January 1, 1880, Wilson Haines.

***

302. Charlotte McPherson (see p. 197) was born March 10, 1805, in Grayson (now Carroll) County, Virginia, and moved to Highland County, Ohio, in 1814. On January 20, 1827, she married Job Smith, born September 1, 1801; died November 1, 1881; they were members of Fairfield Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends. She died November 5, 1882, leaving the following children:[362]

a. Levi Smith, born December 18, 1829; married 1856 Rachel Reynolds, born February 1, 1836, daughter of Mahlon Reynolds and Ruth Rubottom; members of Bloomfield Monthly Meeting in Parke County, Indiana.
b. John Smith, born c1831; married c1858 Maria E. ———; joined Spring Creek Monthly Meeting in Iowa in 1866; children:
(1) Mary Alice Smith, born c1859.
(2) Julia Ella Smith, born c1861.
(3) Emma Malissa Smith, born c1863.
(4) Charlotte Smith, born c1865.
c. Zimri Smith, born March 8, 1833; married c1860 Sarah F. Luttrell, born March 28, 1838, daughter of Robert and Fannie Luttrell; members of Fairfield Monthly Meeting until September 20, 1869, when they became members of Newberry Monthly Meeting; on November 20, 1893, they were dropped from membership; lived in Highland County, Ohio; children:
(1) Orlando Smith. born c1861; died young.
(2) Fannie C. Smith, born August 5, 1862.
(3) Luella J. Smith, born May 12, 1864.
(4) Rachel A. Smith, born August 1, 1866.
(5) Otto E. Smith, born c1868; died young.
(6) Cordelia B. Smith, born September 9, 1870.
(7) Halla Z. Smith, born October 26, 1872.
(8) Olive Blanch Smith, born October 13, 1874.
d. Naomi Smith.
e. Ruth M. Smith married ——— Stout.
f. Mary Atlantic Smith married ——— Morrison.
g. Rachel Smith.

***

303. Joseph McPherson (see p. 197) was born July 14, 1808, in Grayson County, Virginia, and moved to Highland County, Ohio, in 1814. On February 2, 1832, he married Ruth Carey, born c1806; died 1908, daughter of John Carey and Margaret Green. They moved to Grant County, Indiana, where he died August 27, 1862, leaving the following children:[363]

a. Daniel McPherson, born August 26, 1834; died December 2, 1913, in Des Moines, Iowa; married (1) c1854 Eleanor Jones, born October 17, 1836; died July 18, 1863, daughter of Lewis and Mary Jones; (2) c1865 Lydia Mary Ellis, born c1837, daughter of Jonathan Ellis and Susannah Timberlake; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Joseph Lewis McPherson, born August 16, 1855; died c1906 in Boulder, Colorado; married c1881 Sarah Caroline Dixon.
   (2) Caroline E. McPherson, born September 29, 1857; married c1889 Columbus Hartle, born c1858; lived in Des Moines, Iowa.
   (3) Ruth A. McPherson, born September 19, 1859; died young.
   (4) Winslow D. McPherson, born November 18, 1860; died young.
315. (5) William Jones McPherson, born December 6, 1861. See below.
   (by second marriage):
   (6) Mary Anna McPherson, born November 18, 1866; married September 21, 1893, James Edworthy; lived in Des Moines, Iowa, in 1900; child:
      (a) Lydia Pearl Edworthy.

b. Mary Margaret McPherson, born December 14, 1848; married (1) October 30, 1867, Robert West; (2) ——— Bryant; children (all by first marriage:
   (1) Morris West.
   (2) Ruth Ann West.
   (3) Sarah Jane West.

***

315. William Jones McPherson (see above) was born December 6, 1861, and died February 23, 1924, in St. Louis, Missouri. On October 23, 1886, he married Pearl Etta Grimes. He served in the Missouri legislature and his children were as follows:[364]

a. Grace Alberta McPherson, born August 17, 1888; died July 23, 1973, in Kansas City, Missouri; married November 27, 1913, Charles Frank Noel.

b. Edith Mae McPherson, born May 6, 1890; died March 24, 1928, in St. Louis, Missouri; married March 6, 1920, Carl Rotteck.

c. Lewis Russell McPherson, born August 6, 1897; married November 24, 1921, Esther Anderson, died March 13, 1946, lived in Vista, California; children:
   (1) James Russell McPherson, born May 14, 1924; married July 31, 1948, Mary E. McGill; lived in Vista, California; children:
      (a) Cecilia Ann McPherson, born September 25, 1949.
      (b) Terry Russell McPherson, born August 15, 1951; married August 11, 1979, Eloise Cutler.
      (c) Susan Elizabeth McPherson, born July 26, 1957.
   (2) Alan Richard McPherson, born June 26, 1932; married Mary Pinz; lived in St. Louis, Missouri; children:
      (a) Kathy McPherson, born February, 1954; married Bruce

McMurray.
(b) Stephen McPherson, born February, 1955.
(c) Scott McPherson, born February, 1959.
(d) Cheryl McPherson, born 1961.

d. Dorothy Lee McPherson, born July 6, 1906; married (1) June 6, 1925, Carl Weise; (2) Andrew Wilson; lived in Kaneohe, Hawaii.

***

304. Benjamin F. McPherson (see p. 197) was born January 22, 1812, in Grayson County, Virginia, and moved to Highland County, Ohio, where he died April 6, 1878. On July 19, 1841, he married Rachel Starr, born about 1819; died about 1895; their children were as follows:[365]

a. Margaretta McPherson, born c1844.
b. Mary Elizabeth McPherson, born c1846.
c. Henry C. McPherson, born c1848.
d. Anna Maria McPherson, born c1850.
e. Nancy Jane McPherson, born c1852.
f. Harrison McPherson, born c1854.
g. Joseph H. McPherson, born c1856.

***

323. William McPherson (see p. 146) was born about 1765 in Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, and moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, in 1774. On October 9, 1787, William Jacobs was bound to him by the county overseers of the poor. In 1792 he leased 100 acres for 99 years from Dr. Robert Mackay and on October 5, 1799, sold the remainder of the lease to Benjamin Grayson for $123.00. He married (1) 1787 Ruth Fred; (2) Elizabeth ____. He died in 1827 in Loudoun County, Virginia, leaving the following children, although by which marriage is not known:[366]

316. a. Stephen McPherson, born c1793. See p. 210.
b. Bayliss McPherson, born c1800; married Julia Ann ____; lived in Marion County, Missouri, in 1850; children:[367]
  (1) (daughter), born c1824.
  (2) (son), born c1826.
  (3) (daughter), born c1828.
  (4) (daughter), born c1830.
  (5) Frances A. McPherson, born c1832.
  (6) Elizabeth McPherson, born c1834.
c. Madison McPherson, born c1801; died in 1829 in Loudoun County, Virginia; married February 7, 1822, Mary Barton, born January 21, 1803; children:[368]
  (1) Caroline D. McPherson, born c1823; died 1906 in Loudoun County, Virginia; married July 1, 1842, James William Monroe, born January 4, 1821; died January 17, 1892, son of William Monroe and Euphemia Campbell; children (perhaps among others):
    (a) William Madison Monroe, born August 30, 1843; died 1913 in Loudoun County, Virginia; married March 4, 1868, Susan Jacobs.
    (b) James Henry Monroe, born c1846.
    (c) Mary F. Monroe, born c1848.
  (2) Sarah E. McPherson, born c1829; married February 2, 1846, Stephen F. Monroe, born 1823; died 1911 in Loudoun County, Virginia, son of William Monroe and Euphemia Campbell; chil-

dren:
    (a) John H. Monroe, born c1847.
    (b) Charles A. Monroe, born c1849.
    (c) Alfred C. Monroe, born c1852.
    (d) Mary F. Monroe, born c1855.
    (e) William H. Monroe, born c1858; died young.
    (f) Elizabeth Monroe, born c1860.
    (g) Irene Monroe, born c1862.
    (h) Webster Monroe, born c1864.
    (i) Anne Monroe, born c1869.

d. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1802; married Joseph McDaniel, born c1800; lived in Loudoun County, Virginia, in 1850.

e. William McPherson, born c1805; married January 19, 1841, Diana Finnacom; lived in Loudoun County, Virginia, in 1860; child:
    (1) Georganna McPherson, born c1856.

f. Sarah McPherson, born c1807; married ____ Trahern; lived in Loudoun County, Virginia, in 1850.

***

316. Stephen McPherson (see p. 209) was born about 1793 in Loudoun County, Virginia, where he bought and sold large amounts of land. About 1814 he married Cecelia ____; he sold most of his land in 1835 and moved to Ralls County, Missouri, where on February 24, 1847, he made his will, which was probated on April 5, 1847. He left land in Loudoun County, Virginia, to his brothers and sisters, and the remainder of his property to his wife and children, who were as follows:[369]

a. Susannah McPherson, born c1815; married September 24, 1835, Bartlett G. White, born c1812; lived in Monroe County, Missouri, in 1860; children:
    (1) Sarah F. White, born c1836.
    (2) Stephen White, born c1838.
    (3) John J. White, born c1840.
    (4) Lucy C. White, born c1842.
    (5) Henry F. White, born c1844.
    (6) Thomas White, born c1846.
    (7) David C. White, born c1849.
    (8) Joseph M. White, born c1851.

b. (Dr.) Thomas McPherson, born c1816; lived in Ralls County, Missouri, in 1840.

c. Sarah A. McPherson, born c1818; married July 14, 1836, James Smith.

d. Emily Jane McPherson, born c1820; married November 14, 1838, Alexander McMurtrey.

e. Ruth A. McPherson, born c1822; married April 28, 1840, John D. Smith.

f. Frances A. McPherson, born c1824; married October 12, 1843, William M. Menefee.

g. (son), born c1827; died young.

h. (son), born c1829; died young.

i. Burr Franklin McPherson, born c1833.

j. James Henry F. McPherson, born c1837.

***

224. Jesse McPherson (see p. 146) was born about 1767 in Chester (now

Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, and moved in 1774 to Loudoun County, Virginia. About 1786 he moved to Frederick County, Virginia, where he married (1) September 2, 1788, Ann Ash; he then returned to Loudoun County. About 1796 he moved to Montgomery (now Bath) County, Kentucky, where on September 23, 1811, he bought 50 acres on Flat Creek from William and Barbara Donaldson for £100. He married (2) Elizabeth —— and they sold one acre of the land to the trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church for $1.00 on November 9, 1821. They sold the remainder of the land to Alexander Donaldson for $725.00 on February 6, 1824, and moved to Decatur County, Indiana.[370]

WRONG JESSE MCPHERSON

ANN + JESSE LIVED IN MUHLENBERG CO. KY

McPherson bought and sold several tracts of land between 1824 and and 1850, and he married (3) January 21, 1847, Polly Skinner. He made his will on October 12, 1850, leaving his property to his wife, his seven daughters, and two grandchildren; the will was probated on April 24, 1852. His children, although by which wife is not known, were as follows:[371]

a. Mary McPherson, born c1789.
317. b. Stephen McPherson, born c1791. See below.
c. Nancy McPherson, born c1793.
d. Milly McPherson, born c1796.
e. Ruth McPherson, born c1798; married Joseph Six, born c1798; lived in Parke County, Indiana, in 1850; children (among others):
   (1) Villa Six, born c1822.
   (2) John Six, born c1829.
   (3) Rachel Six, born c1831.
   (4) Catherine Six, born c1836.
   (5) Joseph Six, born c1838.
f. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1801; married February 24, 1820, James Power; lived in Decatur County, Indiana, in 1830.
318. g. Jesse McPherson, born c1803. See p. 213.
h. Jane McPherson, born c1805; married March 10, 1825, John B. McLane.
i. Rachel McPherson, born c1807; married November 26, 1846, Angus C. McCoy, born March 13, 1789; died October 12, 1865, in Decatur County, Indiana; children:
   (1) Willoughby McCoy, born c1847.
   (2) Fidelia J. McCoy, born c1849.

***

317. Stephen McPherson (see above) was born about 1791 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and moved to Montgomery (now Bath) County, Kentucky, about 1796. On January 7, 1812, he married Nancy McNabb, born about 1784. In 1817 he bought property from Alexander Fowler, and on September 13, 1825, he gave power of attorney to Andrew Trumbo to sell land on Cassity's Creek for him. They moved to Indiana and then to Scotland County, Missouri, where they lived in 1850. While there is no proof, their children, perhaps among others, were probably as follows:[372]

a. (daughter), born c1812.
b. Stephen McPherson, born c1814; died c1856 in Scotland County, Missouri; married March 10, 1844, Phamy Neal; children:
   (1) Sarah McPherson, born c1845.
   (2) Nancy McPherson, born c1847.
   (3) Ruhana McPherson, born 1850.

(4) Isabella McPherson, born c1853.
(5) Stephen F. McPherson, born c1855.

c. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1815; married February 1, 1838, Cornelius T. Holiday; lived in Scotland County, Missouri, in 1850; children:
(1) James M. Holiday, born c1838.
(2) Stephen Holiday, born c1840.
(3) Rachel Holiday, born c1842.
(4) Nancy E. Holiday, born c1843.
(5) William Holiday, born c1844.
(6) Thompson Holiday, born c1846.
(7) Mary Holiday, born c1847.
(8) John Holiday, born c1849.

d. Greenberry McPherson, born c1817; lived in Grant County, Wisconsin, in 1840, and in Scotland County, Missouri, in 1850.

319. e. John McPherson, born October 25, 1818. See below.

f. Mary McPherson, born October 15, 1820; died October 31, 1895, in Scotland County, Missouri; married January 16, 1840, Samuel F. Harris, born June 26, 1817; died July 25, 1893; children:
(1) Mary Frances Harris, born April 13, 184?; married John Samuel Hendricks.
(2) John S. Harris, born November 1, 1845.
(3) Nancy A. Harris, born c1848; married Dexter Rounsaville.
(4) William M. Harris, born c1852.
(5) Sarah Harris, born c1854; married John Wiguer.
(6) Samuel B. Harris, born August 19, 1856; died May 4, 1926.
(7) Margaret E. Harris, born c1859; married Felix Jeffries.
(8) Jane Harris, born c1861.

g. Jesse McPherson, born c1824; married March 23, 1848, Mary Standard; lived in Scotland County, Missouri, in 1860; children:
(1) Frances McPherson, born c1849.
(2) John J. McPherson, born c1854.
(3) Thomas McPherson, c1857.
(4) Mary E. McPherson, born 1860.

h. Nancy A. McPherson, born c1827.

***

319. John McPherson (see above) was born October 25, 1818, in Bath County, Kentucky, and died August 14, 1910, in Scotland County, Missouri. On April 4, 1841, he married Adelia Gale and their children were as follows:374

a. Mary Jane McPherson, born c1842; married ____ Justice.

b. James Gale McPherson, born July 5, 1844; died December 26, 1830, in Scotland County, Missouri; married January 1, 1865, Sarah Elizabeth Clarkson, born August 14, 1845; died February, 1925; child (perhaps amoong others):
(1) John Richard McPherson, born October 8, 1865; died January 4, 1954, in Scotland County, Missouri; married March 31, 1903, Gertrude Montgomery, born January 26, 1878; died August 29, 1929; children:
(a) John Richard McPherson, born October 20, 1904; married January 20, 1945, Blanche Holman, died January 10, 1966.
(b) James Condley McPherson, born February 25, 1908; married November 11, 1934, Alice Holman, born November 18, 1911; children:
{1} Sharon Lynn McPherson, born April 7, 1939; married

August 21, 1961, Don E. Miller; children:
{a} Lisa Suzanne Miller, born September 25, 1966.
{b} David Warren Miller, born May 16, 1973.
{2} James Lyle McPherson, born July 6, 1945; married November 29, 1969, Eunice Gerkin, born July 10, 1943; child:
{a} Tasha Ranee McPherson, born July 7, 1970.
(c) George Montgomery McPherson.
c. Sarah Ann McPherson, born c1847; married ____ Hendricks.
d. Richard Seldon McPherson, born c1849.
e. Stephen McPherson, born c1852.
f. Emily McPherson, born c1859; married ____ Jackson.
g. Eliza A. McPherson, born c1859; married ____ Matlick.
h. Nancy McPherson, born 186?; married ____ Alverson.

***

318. Jesse McPherson (see p. 211) was born about 1803 in Montgomery (now Bath) County, Kentucky, and on December 27, 1824, married Nancy Cannon. They moved to Indiana, then to Marion (now Lewis) County, Missouri, where on December 28, 1833, he bought 40 acres, the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter of Sec. 19, Twp. 62 North, Range 6 West, from William J. Norris for $325.00 and an adjacent 40 acres, the southwest quarter of the northeast quarter of Sec. 19, from Aaron B. Norris for $75.00. On February 12, 1835, he bought 80 acres, the west half of the northeast quarter of Sec. 20, Twp. 62, Range 6, from Thomas A. Beckner for $110.00. He moved to Cooke County, Texas, where on October 15, 1857, he received a land grant of 320 acres. He married (2) Malinda _____, born about 1807, and moved to Pettis County, Missouri, where he made his will on February 22, 1873; the estate was probated on May 26, 1873. His children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[375]

a. James Washington McPherson, born c1826; married November 15, 1848, Nancy Taylor Hardgrove, born c1829; lived in Adair County, Missouri, in 1850, in Cooke County, Texas, in 1860, and in Clay County, Texas, in 1880; children:
(1) William F. A. McPherson, born c1850; probably died young.
(2) Sarah L. C. McPherson, born c1856; married c1875 _____ Hicks; child:
(a) William Hicks, born c1876.
(3) Susan McPherson, born c1865.
b. William McPherson, born c1828; lived in Adair County, Missouri, in 1850.
c. (daughter), born c1830.
d. Selinda Elizabeth McPherson, born c1833; died c1875 in Cooke County, Texas; married (1) May 15, 1848, Jesse St. Clair Jones, born c1824; died c1868; (2) January 26, 1869, Edward Brothers; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) James M. Jones, born c1851; married December 7, 1876, Callie Gorham.
320. (2) John Wesley Jones, born February, 1853. See p. 214.
(3) Jesse Washington Jones, born c1857.
(4) Nancy J. Jones, born c1859; married January 18, 1881, Ed H. Payton.
(5) Mary J. Jones, born c1860; married November 31, 1878, James M. Kennedy.

(6) Cora E. Jones, born c1865; dsp October 9, 1882.
(by second marriage):
(7) Laura L. Brothers, born c1870.

e. Stephen J. McPherson, born c1837; married August 12, 1858, Hannah E. Michael, born c1840; lived in Pettis County, Missouri, in 1870; children:
   - (1) Shelton J. M. McPherson, born c1859.
   - (2) William A. McPherson, born c1866.
   - (3) John McPherson, born c1868.

***

320. John Wesley Jones (see p. 213) was born in February, 1853, in Adair County, Missouri, and died February 11, 1936, in Little Rock, Arkansas. On December 13, 1876, he married Missouri Glenn, born in March, 1855; died January 8, 1942; their children were as follows:376

a. Ada Ethel Jones, born July, 1877; died c1942 in Clovis, New Mexico; married Neil McDade.
b. William Wesley Jones, born July 15, 1879; died c1937 in Nocona, Texas; married July 30, 1905, Pearl N. Vickery.
c. Jesse St. Clair Jones, born c1882; died c1964 in Nocona, Texas; married Emma Armstrong.
d. Nona Bell Jones, born c1886; died c1914 in Nocona, Texas; married Ed Pair.
e. George Houston Jones, born November, 1888; dsp c1902.
f. John Wesley Jones, born c1890; dsp c1892.
g. Ida Lou Jones, born April, 1892; died c1979 in Columbia, South Carolina; married Robert Hinds.
h. Lillie Mae Jones, born March 10, 1896; died May 7, 1987, in Little Rock, Arkansas; married (1) October 14, 1914, Clifford Columbus Lemon, born October 26, 1894; died May 11, 1955, son of Gaines Oliver Lemon and Cynthia Elmira McRae; (2) c1954 Donald Grawe; children (all by first marriage):

321. (1) Haskell Lantis Lemon, born September 22, 1915. See p. 215.
(2) Keith Clifford Lemon, born June 28, 1918; married October 4, 1942, Betty Jean Smith, born September 20, 1923; lived in Rogers, Arkansas; children:
   - (a) Judith Kay Bankhead, born November 30, 1943; lived in Columbia, Missouri; children:
      - {1} Laura Kay Bankhead, born October 2, 1977.
      - {2} Sarah Ann Cary Bankhead, born October 26, 1979.
   - (b) Thomas Wallis Lemon, born June 14, 1945; married Willa Gail Johnson, born November 6, 1948; children:
      - {1} Lynette Ellen Lemon, born February 3, 1968.
      - {2} Keith Clifford Lemon, born February 7, 1973.
      - {3} Michael Shane Lemon, born August 30, 1978.
   - (c) Linda Jean Lemon, born February 29, 1948; dsp.

322. (3) Glenna Marcene Lemon, born December 30, 1921. See p. 215.
(4) William Warren Lemon, born October 1, 1923; married (1) Ruth ———; (2) Marcean Joy Broyles; lived in Jennings, Oklahoma; child (by first marriage):
   - (a) Patricia Marcene Lemon, born March 11, 1946; married Martin Howard, born June 20, 1943; lived in West Monroe, Louisiana; children:
      - {1} William Warren Howard, born January 30, 1968.
      - {2} Cheri Michelle Howard, born February 27, 1970; married James Huey Bonner, born June 30, 1967; lived in

Collinston, Louisiana.
{3} Christina Ruth Howard, born August 23, 1978.

***

321. Haskell Lantis Lemon (see p. 214) was born September 22, 1915, in Nocona, Texas, and married Irene Alice Campbell, born May 14, 1918. They lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and their children were as follows:[377]

a. Dorothy Lynette Lemon, born July 30, 1938; married Peter K. Wert, born January 23, 1938; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; children:
  (1) Andrea Lynn Wert, born July 30, 1961; married Dr. John David Ebeling, born March 22, 1959; lived in Topeka, Kansas; children:
    (a) Peter Andrew Ebeling, born September 11, 1989.
    (b) Katherine Ann Ebeling, born July 8, 1991.
  (2) Kenneth Karl Wert, born January 24, 1963; married Sherri Marie Monnot, born June 12, 1963; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; children:
    (a) Karl Anthony Wert, born April 25, 1989.
    (b) Patrick William Wert, born February 16, 1991.
  (3) Daniel Haskell Wert, born October 25, 1966.
b. Martha Jean Lemon, born August 30, 1941; dsp; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
c. Larry Haskell Lemon, born December 4, 1944; married Susan Helena Taylor, born September 29, 1943; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; children:
  (1) Robert Allen Lemon, born May 26, 1967; married Teri Renee Lierle; lived in Yukon, Oklahoma; child:
    (a) Rick Haskell Lemon, born February 25, 1992.
  (2) David Jay Lemon, born November 8, 1968; married Kelly LaNelle Browning, born August 1, 1969; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

***

322. Glenna Marcene Lemon (see p. 214) was born December 30, 1921, in Nocona, Texas; she married (1) October 31, 1943, David Shelby Phillips; (2) c1954 Charles Patrick Cosgrove; (3) February 1, 1980, Giles Croxton Avriett, born July 2, 1916; died June 3, 1985. She lived in Little Rock, Arkansas, and her children were as follows:[378]

(by first marriage):
a. David Shelby Phillips, born April 11, 1947; married Sharon Judge, born October 25, 1949; lived in Williamsburg, Virginia; children:
  (1) David Shelby Phillips, born September 11, 1970.
  (2) Todd Lawrence Phillips, born March 25, 1973.
  (3) Timothy Blake Phillips, born August 20, 1974.
  (4) William Bradley Phillips, born January 8, 1977.
  (5) Heather Phillips, born October 31, 1978.
b. Lillian Glyn Phillips, born February 13, 1952; married Thomas Clyde Wittenberg, born February 6, 1943; lived in Roland, Arkansas; children:
  (1) Shelby Greenfield Wittenberg, born August 27, 1977.
  (2) Jennifer Ellsworth Wittenberg, born August 27, 1977.
  (3) Justin Thomas Wittenberg, born March 7, 1980.
c. William Lawrence Phillips, born September 10, 1953; married

Theresa Lynn Thompson, born February 24, 1951; lived in Charleston, Illinois; children:
  (1) Lauren Thompson Phillips, born November 18, 1977.
  (2) William Lawrence Phillips, born October 17, 1980.
  (3) Robert Stewart Phillips, born June 24, 1982.
  (4) John Scott Phillips, born June 1, 1984.
  (5) Benson Shelby Phillips, born November 22, 1986.
  (6) Gina Susan Phillips, born December 22, 1989.

(by second marriage):

d. Patricia Ann Cosgrove, born October 23, 1955; married (1) Gary Howse; (2) Steven Joseph McNeil, born December 31, 1954; lived in Conway, Arkansas; children (both by first marriage):
  (1) Nathan Paul Howse, born February 28, 1982.
  (2) Mary-Phillip Howse, born April 26, 1984.

e. Ethelyn Cosgrove, born April 20, 1960; married Takahiko Sato; lived in Tokyo, Japan; children:
  (1) Ken Sato, born February 9, 1991.
  (2) Gene Sato, born January 20, 1993.

***

225. James McPherson (see p. 146) was born about 1769 in Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, and moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, in 1774; about 1795, he married Elizabeth Loudin, born about 1779.[379] He inherited all of his father's land in 1799; on October 25, 1806, he sold 94 acres of it to John Gibson for £520, and on November 1, 1806, he sold the remainder to John Dowlin for $268.00. He then moved to Harrison County, (West) Virginia, where he bought land on Rooting, Lost and Gnatty Creeks. He made his will on May 18, 1839, giving his property to his children, in cluding land in Pulaski County, Arkansas, and to the Methodist Church. He died on September 6, 1839, and Elizabeth died June 9, 1871. Their children were as follows:[380]

323. a. John McPherson, born c1796. See p. 217.

b. Jesse McPherson, born c1798; died July 24, 1875, in Upshur County, West Virginia; married c1819 Lovelady Overfield, born c1804; died December 15, 1875, daughter of Peter Overfield; children:
  (1) (son), born c1820.
  (2) (daughter), born c1823.
  (3) (daughter), born c1826.
  (4) (daughter), born c1828.
  (5) Jasper N. McPherson, born c1833; married (1) February 16, 1854, Harriet Ann McKinney; (2) July 10, 1856, Ellen Davis.

c. Daniel McPherson, born c1800; married February 21, 1822, Rebecca Nutter, daughter of Christopher Nutter.

324. d. Sarah McPherson, born c1802. See p. 217.

325. e. William Grinstead McPherson, born c1804. See p. 218.

f. Mary McPherson, born c1806; married December 21, 1821, Holdridge Chidester.

326. g. Gary McPherson, born c1808. See p. 218.

327. h. Ann McPherson, born c1809. See p. 218.

328. i. Stephen McPherson, born November, 1810. See p. 219.

j. James McPherson, born c1813; dsp March 15, 1876, in Harrison County, West Virginia.

k. Samuel McPherson, born c1815; married February 1, 1838, Marjorie Jenkins, born August 10, 1818, daughter of Joseph Jenkins and Elizabeth Queen; lived in Polk County, Missouri; children (per-

haps among others):
  - (1) Miranda McPherson, born January 15, 1839; married October 5, 1856, James Little.
  - (2) Mary Ellen McPherson, born April 8, 1841; married (1) August 26, 1860, Julian Smith; (2) Robert Ray.
  - (3) Joseph E. McPherson.
  - (4) Edgar McPherson.
  - (5) Floyd McPherson.
  - (6) Marshall McPherson.

l. Rachel McPherson, born c1817.

m. Ruth McPherson, born c1819; married October 10, 1844, Jonathan Reed Milhouse; lived in Harrison County, (West) Virginia, in 1856; children (perhaps among others):
  - (1) Jacob Milhouse, born c1849.
  - (2) David Milhouse, born July 29, 1854.
  - (3) Amaziah W. Milhouse, born August, 1856.
  - (4) Jonathan W. Milhouse, born August, 1856.

n. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1823; dsp in Upshur County, West Virginia.

o. Eveline McPherson, born c1825; dsp in Upshur County, West Virginia.

***

323. John McPherson (see p. 216) was born about 1796 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and moved to Harrison County, (West) Virginia, in 1806. On November 6, 1820, he married Susannah Coburn, born c1802; died December 23, 1875, daughter of Jonathan Coburn. He died March 21, 1888, in Gilmer County, West Virginia, leaving the following children:[381]

a. Jonathan McPherson, born c1822; married c1848 Euphemia Pew; lived in Harrison County, (West) Virginia, in 1850; child:
  - (1) Sarah McPherson, born c1849.

b. (daughter), born c1824.

c. (daughter), born c1826.

d. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1829; married December 10, 1847, Benjamin Powell; lived in Harrison County, (West) Virginia, in 1850; children:
  - (1) John Powell.
  - (2) lloyd Powell.

e. Susannah McPherson, born c1832; married March 3, 1853, William P. McKinney.

f. Lucinda McPherson, born c1836; married October 19, 1854, Holdridge Knisley.

***

324. Sarah McPherson (see p. 216) was born about 1802 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and moved to Harrison County, (West) Virginia, in 1806. About 1819 she married Robert Romine; their children were as follows:[382]

a. Elizabeth Romine, born c1820; married February 28, 1853, Rezin Queen.

b. James Romine, born c1822; married February 4, 1851, Jane Queen.

c. Daniel Romine, born c1824; married April 27, 1856, Elizabeth Wilson.

d. Grace Romine, born c1829.

e. Cena Romine, born c1831; married December 18, 1862, Jacob L. Brake.
f. Mary Ann Romine, born c1834.
g. Sarah Romine, born c1838.
h. Matilda Romine, born c1840.
i. Martin V. Romine, born c1842; married November 28, 1869, Susan Lewis.

***

325. William Grinstead McPherson (see p. 216) was born about 1804 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and moved to Harrison County, (West) Virginia, in 1806. He married (1) about 1833 Rachel Wells; (2) March 17, 1846, Nancy Caster, died April 4, 1891. He died October 14, 1876, leaving the following children:[383]

(by first marriage):
a. Mary McPherson, born c1835; married c1854 John Lewis.
b. Washington McPherson, born c1837; dsp.
c. Hamilton McPherson, born c1841.
d. James McPherson, born c1843; married Sarah Ollaker.
(by second marriage):
e. Daniel McPherson, born c1847; married (1) Elizabeth Parker; (2) Anna Butcher.
f. Marshall McPherson, died young.
g. Jasper McPherson, died young.
h. Margaret McPherson, born c1853; married August 29, 1872, Edgar Davisson.
i. Susan McPherson, born April 3, 1855; married December 22, 1887, Davis Dawson.
j. Melissa McPherson, born c1857; married March 28, 1878, Jackson Thrash.

***

326. Gary McPherson (see p. 216) was born about 1808 in Harrison County, (West) Virginia, and on December 20, 1832, married Keziah Davis, born 1818; died 1898. He died in 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia, leaving, perhaps among others, the following children:[384]

a. Samuel McPherson, born c1834; married August, 1855, Nancy Susannah Stout; lived in Gilmer County, (West) Virginia, in 1860.
b. Benton McPherson, born c1838.
c. Mary McPherson, born c1843; died c1930 in Jackson County, West Virginia; married February 28, 1861, Ephraim Carder, born 1838; died 1913.
d. Irvin McPherson, born July 14, 1845; died December 27, 1917, in Jackson County, West Virginia; married January 18, 1866, Margaret Hartley, daughter of Thomas Hartley and Susan Carder.

***

327. Ann McPherson (see p. 216) was born about 1809 in Harrison County, (West) Virginia, and on December 21, 1826, married John Paugh, born about 1802. They lived in Barbour County, (West) Virginia, in 1850, and their children were as follows:[385]

a. Daniel Paugh, born c1828; died 1884 in Barbour County, West Vir-

ginia; married (1) Mary ____, born c1830; died October 28, 1858; (2) June 6, 1867, Olive Benson.
b. James Paugh, born c1830; married December 20, 1862, Mary E. Furr.
c. Jane Paugh, born c1835; married November 27, 1856, William Wimer.
d. Joseph Harrison Paugh, born c1841; married November 5, 1868, L. Knobenshaw.
e. Isaac S. Paugh, born c1846; married December 24, 1868, H. V. Stewart.
f. Emily Paugh, born c1849; married December 5, 1882, Sanford Bean.

***

328. Stephen McPherson (see p. 216) was born in November, 1810, in Harrison County, (West) Virginia, and died November 3, 1863, in Jackson County, West Virginia. On April 18, 1841, he married Jane Moore, born April 24, 1817; died March 4, 1900; their children were as follows:386

a. Sarah Elizabeth McPherson, born February 10, 1842; died December 18, 1920, in Jackson County, West Virginia; married December 20, 1860, John Wesley Ball, born July 16, 1834; died February 12, 1900, son of Samuel and Cynthia Ball; children:
    (1) Samuel Stephen Ball, born January 5, 1862; died November 22, 1942, in Jackson County, West Virginia; married (1) July 26, 1884, Lenora Howell, born July 26, 1860; died August 5, 1888, daughter of J. J. and Hannah Howell; (2) February 19, 1890, Clara Victoria Mount, born 1864; died 1928; (3) Sarah ____.
    (2) Lucy A. Ball, born 1863; died 1952 in Jackson County, West Virginia; married James Rowley, born 1860; died 1946.
    (3) Barbara E. Ball, born December 24, 1864; dsp November 12, 1899, in Jackson County, West Virginia.
    (4) Matilda J. Ball, born 1866; died 1900 in Jackson County, West Virginia; married April 28, 1889, John Kellar.
    (5) Mary L. Ball, born c1870; married December 27, 1890, J. B. Taggart.
    (6) Wilbur Luther Ball, born March 21, 1872; died October 19, 1926, in Jackson County, West Virginia; married April 8, 1923, Cora Hartley, born October 6, 1879; died April 29, 1951.
    (7) Sarah Eva Ball, born 1874; died 1920 in Jackson County, West Virginia; married John R. Kellar.
    (8) Ottie E. Ball, born c1877; lived in Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada.
    (9) Kate Ball, born c1879; married Harry Harrison; lived in Los Angeles, California.
b. Thomas J. McPherson, born c1843; dsp June 18, 1864, at Lynchburg, Virginia.
329. c. Jesse Daniel McPherson, born July 21, 1845. See p. 220.
d. Amanda A. McPherson, born c1848; died August 17, 1921, in Doddridge County, West Virginia; married November 15, 1866, William H. Hyatt, born c1844; died December 8, 1899; children (probably among others):
    (1) Ida D. Hyatt, born c1868.
    (2) Emma J. Hyatt, born c1870.
    (3) James S. Hyatt, born c1872.
    (4) Sarah A. Hyatt, born c1874.
    (5) F. A. Hyatt, born c1875.
    (6) William H. Hyatt, born c1877.
e. William J. McPherson, born c1851; married December 2, 1873, Su-

sannah Province, born c1854; died 1911, daughter of James Province and Susannah Spencer; lived in Wood County, West Virginia; children (probably among others):

(1) James McPherson, born c1874.

(2) Samuel McPherson, born February 26, 1876; died March 10, 1933, in Wood County, West Virginia; married December 18, 1899, Frances Hickenbottom, born c1879; died 1973, daughter of Matthew Hickenbottom.

(3) Ida McPherson, born c1878; married December 22, 1898, James R. Riddle.

330. f. Mary E. McPherson, born 1855. See p. 231.

g. Susan McPherson, born c1856; died young.

***

329. Jesse Daniel McPherson (see p. 219) was born July 21, 1845, in Harrison County, (West) Virginia, and on March 5, 1867, married Penelope Isabel Stephens, born March 7, 1847; died June 26, 1927, daughter of William Stephens and Sarah Steed. He died October 1, 1917, in Jackson County, West Virginia, leaving the following children:[387]

331. a. Charles Andrew McPherson, born February 5, 1869. See below.

b. John O. McPherson, born May 23, 1870; died 1941 in Jackson County, West Virginia; married December 5, 1889, Margaret Emma Minnesota Myer, born July 22, 1872; died January 15, 1950, daughter of Jerome Myer and Rachel Woodside; children:

(1) Edna Rosetta McPherson, born December 12, 1892; dsp March 28, 1981, in Wood County, West Virginia; married September 12, 1911, Charley Harrison Thomas, born April 25, 1893; died June 20, 1966.

(2) Holly Rupert McPherson, born August 1, 1899; died June 7, 1964, in Jackson County, West Virginia; married August 2, 1919, Myrtle Garnet McBride, born January 8, 1899; died March 10, 1962; children:

(a) Claud C. McPherson, born May 1, 1920; dsp May 28, 1943, in Illinois.

(b) Katheryn Jean McPherson, born September 17, 1928; married October 29, 1960, Forest Donald Freeman, born December 13, 1914; died January 20, 1980, in Jackson County, West Virginia; dsp.

c. William T. McPherson, born September 8, 1873; died December 3, 1924, in Jackson County, West Virginia; married September 11, 1894, Tillie C. Weigle, born April, 1876; died 1966, daughter of Augustus Weigle and Catherine Moses; children:

(1) Nelta McPherson, born January 27, 1907; dsp 1957 in Jackson County, West Virginia; married ____ Fletcher.

(2) Pearl McPherson, born October 14, 1914; married Louisa Stewart, born June 10, 1918; lived in Elkview, West Virginia; child:

(a) Douglas McPherson, born April 22, 1944; married Drema Deal; lived in Newton, West Virginia; child:

{1} Anthony McPherson, born April 12, 1967.

332. d. Gula Rosetta McPherson, born August 16, 1879. See p. 229.

***

331. Charles Andrew McPherson (see above) was born February 5, 1869, in Jackson County, West Virginia, and married (1) November 19,

1890,Lillie Belle Dowler, born February 21, 1874; died 1898, daughter of Charles Dowler and Mary Giffin; (2) July 15, 1900, Marybelle Archer, born December 5, 1882; died June 2, 1957, daughter of Peter Archer andSArah Sheets. He died November 1, 1943, in Jackson County, West Virginia, leaving the following children:[388]

(by first marriage):
333. a. Lula Lenora McPherson, born April 6, 1892. See below.
b. Harley McPherson, born 1897; dsp 1898.
(by second marriage):
334. c. Grace McPherson, born January 28, 1901. See p. 223.
335. d. Nell McPherson, born September 20, 1902. See p. 224.
e. Lester McPherson, born June 7, 1905; dsp August 17, 1922.
336. f. Hazel Loine McPherson, born January 23, 1910. See p. 225.
337. g. Edith Isabel McPherson, born May 4, 1913. See p. 227.
338. h. Ethel Murhl McPherson, born June 4, 1915. See p. 228.
339. i. Nina Pearl McPherson, born April 3, 1917. See p. 229.
j. Oma Jean McPherson, born February 3, 1921; married March 13, 1944, John E. Belvin, born October 30, 1922; lived in Huntington, West Virginia; child:
  (1) Brenda Kay Belvin, born September 6, 1950; married January 12, 1974, Domenico Chianesi, born March 12, 1951; lived in Huntington, West Virginia; children:
    (a) Caterina Chianesi, born November 8, 1974.
    (b) Ferdinando Chianesi, born October 24, 1975.
    (c) Christina Chianesi, born February 22, 1977.
    (d) Maria Chianesi, born February 24, 1978.
    (e) Dominico Chianesi, born November 9, 1979.
k. Eula Rae McPherson, born April 18, 1924; married August 6, 1945, Carl Ogle Corns, born November 2, 1917; lived in Jackson County, West Virginia; children:
  (1) Mary Agnes Corns, born September 27, 1946; married July 7, 1967, Richard Lee Barker, born February 28, 1947; lived in Millwood, West Virginia; children:
    (a) Jason Lance Barker, born November 18, 1971.
    (b) Michael Brandon Barker, born July 24, 1975.
  (2) Judith Ann Corns, born October 22, 1949; married Chuck Brooks; dsp; lived in Cody, Wyoming.
  (3) Carl Stephen Corns, born November 24, 1954; lived in Cody, Wyoming.
  (4) Ronald Lee Corns, born April 12, 1962.

***

333. Lula Lenora McPherson (see above) was born April 6, 1892, in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died there February 15, 1960. She married (1) September 20, 1914, Charles E. Andrick, died 1951; (2) April 13, 1954, David Elmer Boice, born September 14, 1898; died February, 1981. Her children, all by her first marriage, were as follows:[389]

a. Charles Glen Andrick, born August 1, 1915; dsp 1974 in Wood County, West Virginia; married (1) Luella Gibson; (2) Archena Byers.
b. Leona Geraldine Andrick, born April 22, 1917; married June 21, 1941, Dana Compston, died April 18, 1982, in Ravenswood, West Virginia; children:
  (1) Diana Faye Compston, born March 12, 1942; dsp March 16, 1942.
  (2) Charles Dana Compston, born April 27, 1943; died March 9,

1981, in Ravenswood, West Virginia; married Connie Foose, born September 24, 1946; child:
(a) Lynn Michelle Compston, born November 10, 1967.
c. Margaret Virginia Andrick, born April 12, 1919; married April 9, 1949, James Harris, born February 15, 1915; dsp; lived in Clendenin, West Virginia.
340. d. Nancy Isabelle Andrick, born June 8, 1921. See below.
e. Roy Robert Andrick, born May 22, 1923; married September 24, 1949, Florence Vannest, born July 25, 1923; lived in Ravenswood, West Virginia; children:
(1) Ruth Ann Andrick, born August 9, 1951; married August 8, 1981, Ronald Milton Corbin; lived in Jackson County, West Virginia; child:
(a) Ronald Jacob Corbin, born October 31, 1982.
(2) Karen Virginia Andrick, born April 12, 1953; married May 14, 1977, Greg Weekly, born June 1, 1949; lived in Wood County, West Virginia; children:
(a) Merrill Sherman Weekly, born January 3, 1978.
(b) Elizabeth Joy Weekly, born March 2, 1980.
(c) Joseph Robert Weekly, born June 16, 1981.
341. f. William Ray Andrick, born May 22, 1923. See below.
342. g. Fred Andrick, born September 10, 1926. See p. 223.
h. Lillie Belle Andrick, born and died October 22, 1928.
i. Leslie Pearl Andrick, born March 30, 1930; married c1954 Donna Bean; child:
(1) Danny Andrick, born March 30, 1955.
j. Mary Maxine Andrick, born and died June 19, 1933.

***

340. Nancy Isabelle Andrick (see above) was born June 8, 1921, and died March 21, 1966, in Jackson County, West Virginia. On October 21, 1942, she married Delmer Wade Cunningham, born March 16, 1905; died 1958. Their children were as follows:[390]

a. Dennis Cunningham, born March 21, 1944; dsp March, 1945.
b. Virginia Mae Cunningham, born March 5, 1945; married Leslie E. Wade; lived in Corpus Christi, Texas; children:
(1) Leslie E. Wade, born October 17, 1964.
(2) Melinda Ann Wade, born March 7, 1966.
(3) Elizabeth Kay Wade, born April 21, 1969.
c. Barbara Sue Cunningham, born December 19, 1947; married (1) Leonard Allen; (2) 1979 John J. Smith; lived in Pirellas Park, Florida; children (all by first marriage):
(1) Cheryl Annette Allen, born 1963; married Roger Klaren; child:
(a) Jesse Andrew Klaren, born 1980.
(2) Lynda Sue Allen, born April 22, 1965.
(3) Leonard Allen, born 1968.
d. Mary Jane Cunningham, born October 24, 1949; married November 24, 1967, Floyd Dyer, born November 29, 1947; lived in Duluth, Minnesota; children:
(1) Nancy Elizabeth Dyer, born April 12, 1972.
(2) Melissa Margaret Dyer, born September 5, 1975.

***

341. William Ray Andrick (see above) was born May 22, 1923, in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died June 14, 1981, in Parkersburg, West

Virginia. On August 28, 1946, he married Wilma June Lemon, born June 24, 1925; their children were as follows:391

a. William Wayne Andrick, born May 8, 1947; married March 12, 1967, Linda Kay Walker, born November 19, 1947; lived in Rochester, Minnesota; children:
   (1) Paul William Andrick, born February 14, 1971.
   (2) Lucas Andrick, born February 4, 1975.
   (3) Benjamin Andrick, born February 4, 1975.
b. James Charles Andrick, born March 17, 1957; married May 21, 1978, Alice Deaver; child:
   (1) Aleta Rosajune Andrick, born April 16, 1980.
c. Anna Jean Andrick, born June 19, 1953; married (1) David William Parker; (2) May 16, 1983, Stephen Dale Morgan; lived in Parkersburg, West Virginia; child (by first marriage):
   (1) Jeannie Ann Parker, born July 13, 1974.

***

342. Fred Andrick (see p. 222) was born September 10, 1926, in Jackson County, West Virginia, and on October 9, 1948, married Eloise Cain, born July 22, 1932; died February 6, 1985, in Ravenswood, West Virginia. Their children were as follows:392

a. Dale Joyce Andrick, born September 8, 1949; married September 4, 1966, Warren Knapp; lived in Fultz, Illinois; children:
   (1) Tammy Knapp, born September 26, 1967.
   (2) Andrew Knapp, born October 3, 1969.
b. Sandra Andrick, born August 23, 1950; married August 18, 1967, David Lockhart, born January 6, 1944; lived in Mineral Wells, West Virginia; children:
   (1) Samuel David Lockhart, born October 22, 1969.
d (2) Fred Robert Lockhart, born March 15, 1973.
c. Patricia Andrick, born August 14, 1952; married (1) Ronnie Parkins, born March 13, 1949; (2) July 11, 1976, Clifford Easthom, born May 24, 1949; lived in Ravenswood, West Virginia; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) William Paul Parkins, born August 8, 1969; dsp March 11, 1976.
   (by second marriage):
   (2) Yancey Parkins Easthom, born January 6, 1973.
d. Gary Dean Andrick, born August 15, 1953; married December 15, 1972, Diane Butcher, born November 9, 1955; lived in Ravenswood, West Virginia; children:
   (1) Nathaniel Jason Andrick, born June 16, 1973.
   (2) Cassidy Dawn Andrick, born October 29, 1979.
   (3) Isaac Corey Andrick, born August 29, 1983.
e. Alice Jean Andrick, born September 30, 1955; lived in Ravenswood, West Virginia.

***

334. Grace McPherson (see p. 221) was born January 28, 1901, in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died there December 20, 1982. On March 5, 1921, she married Yancy Glen Thomas, born March 6, 1900; died December 3, 1953. Their children were as follows:393

a. Lionel Glen Thomas, born April 17, 1922; married March 31, 1948, Garnet Boyce, born May 7, 1925; lived in Jackson County, West

Virginia; children:
- (1) Carolyn Sue Thomas, born September 13, 1950; married August 14, 1971, Rex Alexander Miilbach, born February 14, 1950; lived in Jackson County, West Virginia; children:
    - (a) Rex Alexander Miilbach, born April 17, 1976.
    - (b) Kevin Wayne Miilbach, born September 15, 1977.
    - (c) Malinda Grace Miilbach, born April 18, 1985.
- (2) Neil Glen Thomas, born May 14, 1953; married August 31, 1974, Susan Jane Parsons, born November 27, 1953; lived in Wood County, West Virginia; children:
    - (a) Mitchell Glen Thomas, born June 11, 1977.
    - (b) Steven Michael Thomas, born November 6, 1979.
    - (c) Anita Dan Thomas, born November 28, 1982.

b. Lester Dale Thomas, born May 22, 1923; dsp February 16, 1944, at Anzio, Italy.

***

335. Nell McPherson (see p. 221) was born September 20, 1902, in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died there April 15, 1946. On November 1, 1924, she married Morris Smith; their children were as follows:[394]

a. Hal Eugene Smith, born October 12, 1926; married June 18, 1947, Carolyn Joann Sweeney, born January 16, 1930; lived at St. Mary's, West Virginia; children:
- (1) Pamela Smith married Kenneth Neeley; lived at St. Mary's, West Virginia; children:
    - (a) Aimee Jo Neeley.
    - (b) K. C. Neeley.
- (2) Penny Smith married Shirrell Sharp; lived in Reno, Ohio.
- (3) Gene Smith.

343. b. Betty McPherson, born July, 1929. See below.

c. Mary Ruth McPherson, born February 13, 1934; married September 7, 1954, Ralph William Radcliff, born October 27, 1927; lived in Huntington, West Virginia; children:
- (1) Roger Dale Radcliff, born May 23, 1956; married Buffels White, born November 20, 1954; lived in Athens, Ohio; child:
    - (a) Pamela Elizabeth Radcliff, born July 31, 1983.
- (2) Becky Jo Radcliff, born September 27, 1957; married James Vilseck; lived in Gary, West Virginia; child:
    - (a) Jessica Leigh Vilseck, born June 23, 1982.

d. Vera Mae McPherson, born February 6, 1938; married Paul Richards, born December 13, 1934; lived in Marietta, Ohio; children:
- (1) Mark Kevin Richards, born April 20, 1959.
- (2) Tammy Lynn Richards, born April 27, 1970.

e. Verna McPherson, born February 6, 1938; married Jesse McClung, born April 16, 1934; lived in Parkersburg, West Virginia; child:
- (1) Karen Louise McClung, born February 1, 1961.

f. Billy Lee (McPherson) Corns, born April, 1946; married Dorothy Cozette Cochran, born 1949; lived in Dayton, Ohio; children:
- (1) Larry Daniel Corns, born 1972.
- (2) Stephen Lee Corns, born 1977.

***

343. Betty McPherson (see above) was born in July, 1929, in Jackson

County, West Virginia, and on December 14, 1944, married Samuel Porter Braniff. They lived in Washington, West Virginia, and their children were as follows:[395]

a. Louise Braniff, born January 12, 1946; married (1) January 7, 1967, William Flanagan, born September 19, 1944; (2) Lloyd Hickman; lived in Woodsville, Ohio; children (all by first marriage):
   (1) Jim Paul (Flanagan) Hickman.
   (2) Regina (Flanagan) Hickman.
   (3) Brenda (Flanagan) Hickman.
   (4) Nathan (Flanagan) Hickman.
b. Samuel Porter Braniff married Connie Bell; lived in Mineral Wells, West Virginia; children:
   (1) Samuel Porter Braniff.
   (2) Christopher Austin Braniff, born July 30, 1973.
   (3) Lisa Michele Braniff, born June 16, 1976.
c. Jean Braniff, born March 3, 1949; married (1) Fred Cornell; (2) July 24, 1982, Clarence Robinson, born August 13, 1937; lived in Belpre, Ohio; children (all by first marriage):
   (1) Melissa Cornell, born August 27, 1968.
   (2) Jeff Cornell, born September 12, 1969.
   (3) Melody Cornell, born June 29, 1975.
d. Mike Braniff lived in Washington, West Virginia.

***

336. Hazel Loine McPherson (see p. 221) was born January 23, 1910, in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died May 6, 1985, in Wood County, West Virginia. On September 10, 1927, she married Bert Thompson, born March 10, 1899; died June 10, 1983; their children were as follows:[396]

a. Oma Belle Thompson, born May 14, 1928; married October 16, 1947, James Ayward Roberts; lived in Belle, West Virginia; children:
   (1) Jerry Lee Roberts, born August 20, 1948.
   (2) Michael David Roberts, born October 26, 1949.
b. Charles Otis Thompson, born February 12, 1930; dsp November 3, 1980, in Sandyville, West Virginia; married November 22, 1958, Shirley Weekly.

44. c. Lois Marie Thompson, born March 18, 1931. See p. .

d. Doris Virginia Thompson, born March 17, 1932; married April 1, 1955, Robert Charles McCormick, born March 27, 1923; lived in Hamilton, Ohio; children:
   (1) Sharon McCormick, born July 15, 1956; married May 16, 1976, Terry Bowling; lived in Hamilton, Ohio; children:
      (a) Rebecca Lynn Bowling, born November 11, 1976.
      (b) William Christopher Bowling, born January 17, 1979.
      (c) Lisa Renee Bowling, born February 17, 1981.
   (2) Karen McCormick, born July 15, 1956; married August 9, 1975, Rick Lewallen, born November 17, 1952; lived in Fairfield, Ohio; child:
      (a) Christina Chivonne Lewallen, born February 1, 1976.
e. Norma Jean Thompson, born January 8, 1934; married February 21, 1982, Hank Loren Parrish, born November 29, 1926; dsp; lived in Sandyville, West Virginia.

45. f. Carl Ray Thompson, born February 13, 1935. See p. 226.

g. Evelyn Joan Thompson, born April 1, 1936; married March 15, 1959, Raymond Gentry; lived in Hampton, Virginia; children:

    - (1) Craig Gentry, born March 11, 1963.
    - (2) Kevin Lee Gentry, born January 30, 1967.
- h. Helen Lee Thompson, born May 25, 1939; married (1) March 15, 1959, Edward Emerick, born March 23, 1941; (2) Glen Cottrell; lived in Parkersburg, West Virginia; children (both by first marriage);
    - (1) Edward Keith Emerick, born December 11, 1959; married November 21, 1981, Kelli Elizabeth Schmidt, born September 14, 1961; lived in Wood County, West Virginia; child:
        - (a) Kasey Lynn Emerick, born June 17, 1982.
    - (2) Susan Loine Emerick, born February 19, 1962; married August 16, 1980, Dean Allen Newcomer, born October 5, 1957; lived in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- i. Clair Dwight Thompson, born August 12, 1940; married June 16, 1963, Betty Coleen Rhea; lived in Ravenswood, West Virginia; children:
    - (1) Brian Keith Thompson, born February 4, 1965.
    - (2) Allison Beth Thompson, born October 2, 1973.

***

344. Lois Marie Thompson (see p. 225) was born March 18, 1931, in West Virginia, and on July 21, 1951, married Clair Hill, born October 14, 1926. They lived in Leroy, West Virginia, and their children were as follows:397

- a. Stephen Max Hill, born February 1, 1952; married 1982 Linda Bergdoll; lived in Ripley, West Virginia; children:
    - (1) Sarah Marie Hill, born December 24, 1982.
    - (2) Ryan Craig Hill, born February 10, 1984.
- b. David Clair Hill, born August 19, 1953; married September 30, 1973, Debbie Slocum, born October 16, 1955; lived in Evans, West Virginia; children:
    - (1) Anthony David Hill, born March 18, 1975.
    - (2) Michael Thomas Hill, born June 3, 1976.
    - (3) Christopher Lee Hill, born September 4, 1977.
- c. Brian Lee Hill, born May 15, 1960; married September 30, 1981, Cynthia Lynn Moore; lived in Ripley, West Virginia.
- d. Brent Allen Hill, born February 26, 1964; lived in Leroy, West Virginia.

***

345. Carl Ray Thompson (see p. 225) was born February 13, 1935, in West Virginia, and on March 17, 1956, married Donna Conley, born May 16, 1939. They lived in Sandyville, West Virginia, and their children were as follows:398

- a. Lynn Thompson, born September 26, 1956; married (1) November 16, 1972, Charles Michael Morris, born February 8, 1952; (2) December 1, 1978, Cameron Leon Griffith, born February 12, 1954; lived in Sandyville, West Virginia; children:
    - (by first marriage):
    - (1) Stacy Lynn Morris, born July 15, 1973.
    - (2) Melissa Dawn Morris, born July 19, 1975.
    - (by second marriage):
    - (3) Cameron Leon Griffith, born June 2, 1979.
- b. Debra Ann Thompson, born October 23, 1958; dsp April 3, 1959.
- c. Gary Thompson, born May 27, 1960; married December 1, 1981, Bev-

erly McCauley, born September 7, 1962; lived in Sandyville, West Virginia; child:
    - (1) Nathaniel Ray Thompson, born October 7, 1982.
- d. Mary Kay Thompson, born May 27, 1960; married (1) April 29, 1976, Ronald Cottrell, born February 23, 1957; (2) April 15, 1979, Danny Ray Cline, born September 14, 1958; lived in Sandyville, West Virginia; child (by first marriage):
    - (1) Jeffrey Lee Cottrell, born August 18, 1976.
- e. Mark Allen Thompson, born April 18, 1963.

***

337. Edith Isabel McPherson (see p. 221) was born May 4, 1913, in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died there March 17, 1979. On January 23, 1932, she married Roy Wines, born May 30, 1913; their children were as follows:[399]

- 346. a. Helen Maxine Wines, born July 13, 1932. See below.
- b. Charles Eugene Wines, born June 19, 1934; married Wanda Powell, born August 6, 1936; lived in Parkersburg, West Virginia; children:
    - (1) Gary Wines, born February 10, 1960; married Beth Bishoff, born December 15, 1959; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
        - (a) Nathaniel Jerome Wines, born November 18, 1977.
        - (b) Christopher Luke Wines, born March 23, 1981.
        - (c) Jessica Faith Wines, born April 23, 1983.
    - (2) Sandra Kay Wines, born December 10, 1964.
- c. James Roy Wines, born December 5, 1936; married December 22, 1960, Shirley Carmichael, born May 13, 1942; lived in Sandyville, West Virginia; child:
    - (1) Heather Michele Kathleen Wines, born June 19, 1972.
- d. Monet Sue Wines, born October 7, 1939; married (1) January 25, 1958, Ephraim Lewis Turner, born January 2, 1936; (2) March 4, 1982, Ted W. Stockholm, born February 16, 1938; lived in Swainsboro, Georgia; children (both by first marriage):
    - (1) Ephraim Lewis Turner, born January 28, 1959; married December 23, 1978, Donna Lois Averett, born February 2, 1963; lived in Wrightsville, Georgia.
    - (2) Susan Darlene Turner, born April 22, 1961; married October 3, 1981, Robert Gordon Stephenson, born January 25, 1954; lived in Wrightsville, Georgia; child:
        - (a) Robert Lewis Stephenson, born May 30, 1982.
- e. Paul Robert Wines, born November 4, 1941; married March 17, 1961, Doris Wilkinson; lived in Sandyville, West Virginia; children:
    - (1) Paul Robert Wines, born November 28, 1962.
    - (2) Brian Keith Wines, born February 22, 1967.
    - (3) Rhonda Gayle Wines, born September 1, 1968.
- f. Larry Dean Wines, born November 24, 1943; dsp June 7, 1970, in Wood County, West Virginia; married April 25, 1970, Patricia Kincaid, born May 29, 1947.

***

46. Helen Maxine Wines (see above) was born July 13, 1932, in Jackson County, West Virginia, and on November 27, 1949, married Harl Eugene Wyant, born August 15, 1926. They lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, and their children were as follows:[400]

a. Roger Dale Wyant, born June 27, 1950; dsp 1952.
b. Thomas Eugene Wyant, born August 30, 1952; married December 29, 1980, Pamela Rolston Arnold, born September 16, 1957; lived in Ripley, West Virginia.
c. Jerry Lee Wyant, born and died September 2, 1954.
d. James Michael Wyant, born March 6, 1956; married August 24, 1972, Lois Salser, born June 14, 1949; lived in Ravenswood, West Virginia.
e. Deborah Wyant, born July 12, 1958; married September 9, 1978, Terry Clendinin, born December 21, 1950; lived in Kenna, West Virginia; child:
    (1) Curry James Clendinin, born June 19, 1981.
f. Jill Wyant, born October 31, 1960; married (1) January 11, 1975, Greg Garrettson, born June 11, 1955; (2) 1980 Mark Scott; lived in Cambridge, Ohio; child (by first marriage):
    (1) Greg Paul Garrettson, born 1975.
g. Brenda Kay Wyant, born February 6, 1963.
h. Joe Roy Wyant, born May 4, 1965.
i. Allen Ray Wyant, born April 23, 1969.

***

338. Ethel Murhl McPherson (see p. 221) was born June 4, 1915, in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died there in October, 1978. On June 23, 1932, she married Oscar Hugh Corns, born April 18, 1914; their children were as follows:[401]

a. Vernice Marie Corns, born March 11, 1935; married December 23, 1953, Richard Hickman, born September 13, 1929; lived in Jackson County, West Virginia; children:
    (1) Harold Lee Hickman, born August 29, 1954.
    (2) Jacqueline Lynne Hickman, born January 31, 1956; married September 28, 1973, Nile Wayne West, born February 6, 1952; lived in Rockport, West Virginia; children:
        (a) Melissa West, born November 15, 1975.
        (b) Jamie Lynn West, born December 23, 1981.
    (3) Cheryl Ann Hickman, born June 14, 1957; married January 30, 1976, Leo Clair West, born July 23, 1944; lived in Rockport, West Virginia; child:
        (a) Michael West, born October 24, 1976.
    (4) John Max Hickman, born August 5, 1958; married September 15, 1979, Connie Looney, born September 20, 1960; lived in Parkersburg, West Virginia; child:
        (a) Kristy Lynn Hickman, born November 14, 1982.
    (5) Karen Hickman, born May 4, 1960; married June 6, 1978, Roger Freshour, born February 13, 1955; lived in New Manchester, West Virginia; children:
        (a) Roger Freshour, born June, 1979.
        (b) Jason Michael Freshour, born 1982.
    (6) Allen Keith Hickman, born and died May 8, 1961.
b. Juanita Faye Corns, born July 28, 1936; dsp October 30, 1936.
c. Ellen June Corns, born and died June 3, 1937.
d. Oscar Corns, born and died 1941.
e. Charles David Corns, born February 22, 1953; married March 27, 1980, Teresa Eileen Douglas, born September, 1964; lived in Sandyville, West Virginia; child:
    (1) Jessica Corns, born July 6, 1980.

***

339. Nina Pearl McPherson (see p. 221) was born April 3, 1917, in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died March 9, 1966, in Wayne County, West Virginia. On February 6, 1935, she married Otho Howard Whited, born March 31, 1911. Their children were as follows:[402]

a. Earl Whited, born December 14, 1935; married March 3, 1967, Joyce Dyer, born February 14, 1938; lived in Ft. Gay, West Virginia; child:
  (1) Melissa Whited, born May 9, 1969.
b. Eleanor Ruth Whited, born March 15, 1939; married September 24, 1960, Gene Haywood Campbell, born August 27, 1937; lived in Grand Island, Nebraska; children:
  (1) Carol Denise Campbell, born September 21, 1962.
  (2) Lisa Jo Campbell, born March 13, 1965.
  (3) Leslie Ann Campbell, born November 5, 1967.
c. Carolyn Whited, born January 27, 1940; married November 17, 1961, Ellis Shepherd, born October 11, 1938; lived in Kenova, West Virginia; children:
  (1) Sherri Shepherd, born September 29, 1962.
  (2) Kelley Shepherd, born March 7, 1965.
  (3) David Shepherd, born June 20, 1968.
d. Cathy Whited, born August 20, 1945; lived in Catlettsburg, Kentucky.
e. Junior Whited, born and died July 19, 1946.

***

332. Gula Rosetta McPherson (see p. 220) was born August 16, 1879, in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died April 3, 1972, in Wampum, Pennsylvania. On February 10, 1904, she married Jasper Quinter Whitlatch, born February 22, 1873; died January 11, 1948, son of Jackson Whitlatch and Lucinda Kirby. Their children were as follows:[403]

a. Ethel Rae Whitlatch, born March 11, 1905; died May 4, 1935, in Wheeling, West Virginia; married December 23, 1932, Walter James Renner, born April 5, 1894; children:
  (1) Helen Margaret Renner, born July 22, 1933; married William Edward Summers, born June 10, 1929; lived in Dillonvale, Ohio; children:
    (a) Melinda Sue Summers, born April 5, 1958.
    (b) Mardy Jo Summers, born April 16, 1960.
    (c) Lucinda Lou Summers, born August 14, 1961.
    (d) Walter Edward Summers, born March 24, 1964.
  (2) Esther Joanna Renner, born April 25, 1935; married Chester Brodzenski; lived in California; children:
    (a) Catherine Brodzenski.
    (b) Rosy Brodzenski.
    (c) Jennie Brodzenski.
b. John Quinter Whitlatch, born March 10, 1907; died January 10, 1977, in North Huntingdon, Pennsylvania; married August 24, 1929, Hazel Thoburn, born March 27, 1907; children:
  (1) Mary Ellen Whitlatch, born April 22, 1933; married June 15, 1957, Gilbert Graham Grubb; lived in Greensburg, Pennsylvania; children:
    (a) Janet Cathleen Grubb, born April 6, 1959.
    (b) John Robert Grubb, born April 10, 1962.

(c) Paul G. Grubb, born February 12, 1965.
(2) Hazel Joan Whitlatch, born July 25, 1939; married January 19, 1960, Richard Allen Freeman; lived in Indiana, Pennsylvania; child:
(a) Deborah Lynn Freeman, born April 9, 1961.

c. Harry Theodore Whitlatch, born March 15, 1910; dsp March 21, 1948, in Wampum, Pennsylvania; married (1) Pauline Grimes; (2) June 14, 1941, Thelma Gibson, born May 4, 1915; died January 20, 1974.

d. Glen Whitlatch, born June 21, 1911; married (1) Elizabeth Patterson, died September 18, 1971; (2) July 3, 1973, Marie Watkins Baker, born February 18, 1918; dsp; lived in Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania.

e. Elbert Earl Whitlatch, born May 22, 1916; married July 27, 1940, Wanda Gibson, born July 24, 1919; lived in Wampum, Pennsylvania; child:
(1) Elbert Earl Whitlatch, born October 29, 1942; married June 15, 1974, Janet Baker, born October 5, 1941; lived in Columbus, Ohio; children:
(a) Susan Elizabeth Whitlatch, born August 28, 1975.
(b) Brian David Whitlatch, born July 7, 1978.

347. f. Lily Ruth Whitlatch, born October 26, 1919. See below.
348. g. Margaret Elizabeth Whitlatch, born September 15, 1923. See below.
349. h. Pearl Eugene Whitlatch, born August 12, 1926. See p. 231.

***

347. Lily Ruth Whitlatch (see above) was born October 26, 1919, and on March 15, 1941, married Daniel Herbert Cunning, born November 15, 1916; died June 18, 1982, in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania. Their children were as follows:[404]

a. Daniel Herbert Cunning, born June 4, 1942; married September 12, 1964, Christine Cochran, born April 1, 1944; lived in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania; children:
(1) Julie Ruth Cunning, born July 9, 1965.
(2) Daniel Herbert Cunning, born March 5, 1969.

b. John Michael Cunning, born March 16, 1944; married April 17, 1966, Linda Joan Spicker, born July 11, 1944; lived in North Huntingdon, Pennsylvania; children:
(1) John Michael Cunning, born June 19, 1969.
(2) Steven Andrew Cunning, born October 21, 1972.
(3) Suzanne Joan Cunning, born December 31, 1975.

c. David Eugene Cunning, born November 2, 1946; married August 20, 1972, Ann Marie Kalste, born June 15, 1951; lived in McKean, Pennsylvania; child:
(1) Andrea Marie Cunning, born October 20, 1973.

d. James Franklin Cunning, born September 5, 1949; married June 29, 1974, Linda Yager; lived in Industry, Pennsylvania.

***

348. Margaret Elizabeth Whitlatch (see above) was born September 15, 1923, and married Robert William Bonnage, born November 26, 1912. They lived in New Brighton, Pennsylvania, and their childrem were as follows:[405]

a. Patricia Louise Bonnage, born August 24, 1940; married Ronald Sporke; lived in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; children:

    (1) Carrie Lynn Sporke, born March 29, 1967.
    (2) Drew Sporke, born June 8, 1969.
    (3) Ryan Sporke, born September 11, 1973.
b. Joanne Bonnage, born November 10, 1942; married 1961 Donald Schwenk; lived in Phoenix, Arizona; children:
    (1) Donald William Schwenk, born May 1, 1963.
    (2) Lori Schwenk, born October 29, 1965.
c. Sherry Ruth Bonnage, born January 12, 1960; married December 4, 1982, David Charles Wasik, born February, 1949.
d. William Robert Bonnage, born June 21, 1963.

***

349. Pearl Eugene Whitlatch (see p. 230) was born August 12, 1926, and on January 21, 1950, married Geraldine Hunt. They lived in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, and their children were as follows:[406]

a. Thomas Eugene Whitlatch, born March 29, 1951; married January 6, 1973, Marybelle Stein; lived in Lancaster, Pennsylvania; child:
    (1) Adam Eugene Whitlatch, born May 18, 1983.
b. Robert Wayne Whitlatch, born July 22, 1952.
c. Carol Ann Whitlatch, born May 1, 1954; married January 6, 1971, Jeffrey Donald Carr; lived in Tucson, Arizona; children:
    (1) Elaine Carol Carr, born March 25, 1972.
    (2) Andrew Jeffrey Carr, born April 24, 1973.
d. Colleen Frances Whitlatch, born February 20, 1957; lived in Darlington, Pennsylvania.
e. Michael Joseph Whitlatch, born and died March 9, 1959.
f. Jerene Louise Whitlatch, born and died May 9, 1960.
g. Edward Frederick Whitlatch, born March 6, 1962; lived in Darlington, Pennsylvania.

***

330. Mary E. McPherson (see p. 220) was born in 1855 in Harrison County, (West) Virginia, and died May 16, 1933, in Wood County, West Virginia. On October 26, 1871, she married Joseph Nathan Province, born January, 1848; died April 28, 1922, son of James Province and Susan nah Spencer. Their children were as follows:[407]

a. Emma J. Province, born August 16, 1873; died April 23, 1951, in Wood County, West Virginia; married February 25, 1892, Jacob Gault, born 1870; died 1949.
b. Susan E. Province, born August 3, 1875; dsp February 12, 1964, in Wood County, West Virginia; married September 4, 1921, George W. Boice, born 1870; died 1936.
c. Arthur Province, born August 31, 1877; died March 29, 1963, in Wood County, West Virginia; married Nellie E. Archer, born 1880; died 1980.
d. John Province, born June, 1879; died 1955 in Wood County, West Virginia; married June 9, 1920, Virgie D. Barnes, born 1896; died 1954.
e. Isabelle Province, born June 19, 1881; died June 27, 1965, in Wood County, West Virginia; married Charles Emerick, born 1882; died 1948.
f. Benjamin Province, born February, 1883; died June 28, 1979, in Deming, New Mexico; married Eva M. Shroads.
g. Ada Margaret Province, born February 17, 1885; died March 23,

1963, in Wood County, West Virginia; married John W. Carr, born 1883; died 1960.

h. Jesse W. Province, born July, 1888; died 1963 in Wood County, West Virginia; married May 5, 1920, Georgia Hoffman, born 1895; died 1982.

i. Sarah Ethel Province, born February 16, 1891; died September 19, 1972, in Wood County, West Virginia; married Grover Stephens, born 1885; died 1959.

j. Carrie May Province, born April 20, 1893; died March 5, 1981, in Wood County, West Virginia; married William G. Hoffman, born 1891; died 1965.

k. Pearl Ward Province, born August, 1895; died March 25, 1985, in Ravenna, Ohio; married June 8, 1921, Mary L. Deem.

l. Walter Province, born May 22, 1897; died September 13, 1975, in Wood County, West Virginia; married June 18, 1921, Osa L. Ott, born 1902; died 1976.

***

5. William McPherson (see p. 3) was born about 1726 in White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, and married (1) July 6, 1747, Margaret Trego; (2) about 1753 Phoebe Passmore, born April 27, 1734, daughter of William Passmore and Mary Heald. Phoebe was a member of the Society of Friends and on June 7, 1755, was granted a certificate to Cane Creek Monthly Meeting and the family moved to Orange (now Chatham) County, North Carolina, where on February 20, 1756, he received a grant from Earl Granville of 480 acres on the west side of Deep River which he sold to Joshua Gregg in 1759; he also received a grant from Earl Granville on August 6, 1759, for 227 acres on the south side of Cain Creek and Haw River. On April 23, 1770, William McPherson made a deposition concerning conversation he had with Harmon Husbands and Edmund Fanning during the Regulator Rebellion.[408]

McPherson received North Carolina land grants for 180 acres and 90 acres on August 9, 1787, 100 acres on July 10, 1788, 163 acres on November 16, 1790, 25 acres on June 10, 1799, and 150 acres on June 2, 1800, all on the waters of Cain Creek. He sold Aaron Lindley 180 acres for £100 on May 7, 1792, his son John 135 acres for £200 and his son Daniel 100 acres for £100 on February 5, 1794, his son John 65 acres for £50 on November 10, 1797, his son Enoch 50 acres for five shillings on January 15, 1806, Joseph Holiday 163 acres for £70 on August 8, 1810, and gave his granddaughter Rebecca Dowdy, wife of William Dowdy, 93 acres on June 17, 1812.[409]

William McPherson made his will on March 29, 1813, leaving his property to his wife and children, and the estate was probated in February, 1818. His children were as follows:[410]

(by first marriage):
350. a. Mary McPherson, born October 14, 1749. See p. 233.
351. b. Othniel McPherson, born c1751. See p. 233.
(by second marriage):
352. c. Ruth McPherson, born c1755. See p. 234.
353. d. William McPherson, born October 4, 1758. See p. 234.
354. e. Daniel McPherson, born c1760. See p. 241.
f. Margaret McPherson, born c1762; married Jesse Pierce.
355. g. John McPherson, born c1763. See p. 250.
356. h. Phoebe McPherson, born c1765. See p. 263.

357. i. Mary McPherson, born July 3, 1767. See p. 264.
j. Ann McPherson, born c1769; married John Crutchfield.
k. Edith McPherson, born c1771; married Mark Morgan; lived in Tennessee.
358. l. Enoch McPherson, born c1773. See p. 264.

***

350. Mary McPherson (see p. 232) was born October 14, 1749, in Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, and moved to Orange (now Chatham) County, North Carolina, in 1755. About 1765 she married Thomas Braxton, born June 10, 1744; died September 26, 1814, in Chatham County, North Carolina, son of William and Margery Braxton. Their children were as follows:[411]

a. Margery Braxton, born September 2, 1766; married Daniel Conklin.
b. Margaret Braxton, born March 24, 1768; died December 9, 1844; married Andrew Pitts.
c. William Braxton, born January 20, 1770; married Mary Lindley, born December 15, 1775, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Lindley.
d. Ann Braxton, born April 28, 1772; married January 6, 1790, Zachariah Lindley, born July 26, 177?, son of Jonathan Lindley and Deborah Dicks.
e. Thomas Braxton, born December 13, 1774; married Hannah Lindley, born November 22, 1777, daughter of Jonathan Lindley and Deborah Dicks.
f. Mary Braxton, born March 15, 1776; died December 9, 1844; married Samuel Lindley, born December 19, 1771; died December 11, 1853, son of William and Sarah Lindley.
g. Rebecca Braxton, born April 28, 1778; died October 23, 1826, in Washington County, Indiana; married February 7, 1796, Robert Green, born c1768; died October 23, 1850.
h. Elisha Braxton, born December 16, 1789; married Ann Quakenbush; dsp.
i. John Braxton, born November 27, 1782; died September 12, 1860, in Chatham County, North Carolina; married (1) Sarah Pyle, daughter of Jehu Pyle; (2) Mary Love, died December 9, 1884, daughter of William and Nancy Love.
j. Abner Braxton, born October 30, 1789; dsp December 23, 1811; married Susan ——— .
k. Hiram Braxton, born October 30, 1789; dsp June 30, 1793.

***

351. Othniel McPherson (see p. 232) was born about 1751 in Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, and in 1755 moved to Orange (now Chatham) County, North Carolina, where he married Christian ——— . He received North Carolina land grants for 200 acres and 96 acres on Pyle's Creek, 300 acres on the waters of Cain Creek, 200 acres, 50 acres and 250 Acres on Tyrrell's Creek, and 52 acres adjoining Hadley and Crutchfield, all on November26, 1799, and 75 acres on the waters of Tyrrell's Creek on September 30, 1800; he bought 60 acres from Isaac Henderson for £60 on May 15, 1801, a one-sixth interest in 360 acres from John Crutchfield for $125.00 on December 27, 1813, and 37 acres from John Stapleton and Anderson Crutchfield for $125.00 on April 13, 1830, all on the waters of Tyrrell's Creek.[412]

McPherson sold 75 acres to Simon Hadley for $75.00, 170 acres to

James Lindley for $100.00 and 50 acres to Jonathan Lindley for £25 o May 1, 1801. He sold James Lindley 175 acres for $100.00 on October 5, 1806, and 30 acres for $30.00 on October 10, 1806. He also sold 200 acres to Abraham Geren and Jesse Y. Welborn for $200.00 on October 26, 1807, and 40 acres to William Burchard for $20.00 on September 27, 1821. He evidently had financial difficulties, because on February 16, 1824, he gave the sheriff, Horace D. Bridges, 45 acres to hold as trustee for Othniel's debts, and on April 3, 1828, he gav John Newlin two tracts of land to pay Othniel's debts; on April 14, 1830, he sold Joshua Hadley 10 acres for $6.00.[413]

***

352. Ruth McPherson (see p. 232) was born about 1755 and lived in Orange (now Chatham) County, North Carolina; about 1775 she married David Johnston; their children, perhaps among others, were as follows:[414]

a. Hiram Johnston.
b. William Johnston, born October 16, 1782; died May 26, 1861, in Alamance County, North Carolina; married October 29, 1809, Deborah Morrison, born April 3, 1791; died February 12, 1880, daughter of Robert and Mary Morrison.
c. Joshua Johnston, died 1840 in Orange County, North Carolina; married Ann Whitehead.
d. Joseph Johnston, died 1821 in Chatham County, North Carolina; married January 1, 1814, Rebecca Crutchfield.
e. Mary Johnston married May 24, 1814, James McMath.
f. Edith Johnston married Thomas Roach.

***

353. William McPherson (see p. 232) was born October 4, 1758, in Orange (now Chatham) County, North Carolina, and about 1783 married Elizabeth Gillilan, born April 12, 1766; died May 30, 1848, daughter of John and Sarah Gillilan. About 1785 they moved to Abbeville County, South Carolina, and on August 9, 1787, he bought 200 acres in Pendleton District from Gilbert Mills for £40.8. They moved to Pendleton District (now Anderson County), South Carolina, where he died August 8, 1832. Their children were as follows:[415]

359. a. Elisha McPherson, born c1784. See p. 235.
360. b. William McPherson, born April 24, 1786. See p. 236.
c. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1788; died 182?; married Alexander Stevenson; children:
    (1) Sarah Stevenson.
    (2) William Stevenson.
    (3) John Stevenson.
    (4) Joseph Stevenson.
    (5) Elijah Stevenson.
    (6) James Stevenson.
d. Phoebe McPherson, born c1790; married Arthur McFall.
e. Mary McPherson, born November 8, 1792; died September 30, 1839; married James Gunnin; children (perhaps among others):
    (1) Mary Gunnin, born c1820.
    (2) Cyrus Gunnin, born c1822; died c1845.
    (3) Sarah Gunnin.
    (4) Jane Gunnin.

f. Nancy McPherson, born c1795; married Darius Q. Brown, died 183?; lived in Warren County, Tennessee, in 1860; children (among others):
    (1) Elizabeth Brown, born c1828.
    (2) Selina F. Brown, born c1831.
    (3) John S. Brown, born c1835.
    (4) Darius Q. Brown, born c1837.
g. Malinda McPherson, born c1798; married Samuel McGee; lived in Anderson County, South Carolina, in 1850; children (among others):
    (1) Lucy Ann McGee, born c1825.
    (2) Jesse L. McGee, born c1827.
    (3) Eleanor McGee, born c1829.
    (4) William McGee, born c1831.
    (5) Samuel E. McGee, born c1836.
    (6) Mary M. McGee, born c1838.
361. h. John M. McPherson, born c1800. See p. 239.
362. i. Selina McPherson, born November, 1801. See p. 239.
363. j. Sarah McPherson, born c1804. See p. 240.
k. Lucy McPherson, born c1806; married Joshua Fields; lived in Atlanta, Georgia, in 1850.
364. l. Elijah McPherson, born c1808. See p. 241.
m. Eleanor McPherson, born c1810; married c1833 Dennis Stell, born May 9, 1807; died April 19, 1873, in Mansfield, Texas, son of Dennis Stell and Sarah King; children:
    (1) Sarah E. Stell, born c1835; married August 23, 1853, Thomas H. Watkins; lived in Lipan, Texas.
    (2) William Dennis Stell, born c1837.
    (3) Albert Jerome Stell, born c1838.

***

359. Elisha McPherson (see p. 234) was born about 1784 in Chatham County, North Carolina, and moved to Pendleton District (now Anderson County) South Carolina, about 1787. About 1812 he married Dorcas ——— born c1792; died June 7, 1848; he died about 1838 in Anderson County, South Carolina, leaving the following children:[416]

a. James McPherson, born c1813.
b. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1815; married Obediah Dean, born c1813; lived in Franklin County, Georgia, in 1860; children:
    (1) John O. Dean, born c1847.
    (2) Crawford L. Dean, born c1849.
    (3) Ellen Dean, born c1854.
    (4) Joseph Dean, born c1856.
    (5) Annis Dean, born c1859.
c. (daughter), born c1817.
d. (daughter), born c1819.
e. Hester McPherson, born c1823; married February 1, 1844, Joel K. Valentine; lived in Floyd County, Georgia, in 1860; children:
    (1) Martha J. Valentine, born c1848.
    (2) Jane Valentine, born c1851.
    (3) James M. Valentine, born c1855.
    (4) Robert A. Valentine, born c1860.
f. Rebecca McPherson, born c1827.
g. Sarah McPherson, born c1829.
h. Annis Jane McPherson, born c1832.

***

360. William McPherson (see p. 234) was born April 24, 1786, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and moved to Pendleton District (now Anderson County), South Carolina, in infancy. About 1818 he married Eleanor McGee, born about 1798; died August 7, 1855, daughter of Jesse McGee. In 1836 they moved to Alabama; he died July 7, 1870, in Randolph County, Alabama, leaving the following children:[417]

365. a. Ruth Ann McPherson, born January 8, 1820. See below.
b. John Wilshire McPherson, born March 3, 1822; dsp March, 1830.
c. Rebecca Jane McPherson, born February 12, 1824; dsp.
366. d. Benjamin Franklin McPherson, born December 9, 1825. See p. 238.
e. Cyrus Thomson McPherson, born April 4, 1828; dsp March, 1830.

***

365. Ruth Ann McPherson (see above) was born January 8, 1820, in Pendleton District (now Anderson County), South Carolina, and died August 14, 1872, in Randolph County, Alabama. On May 20, 1841, she married Samuel Madison Cole, born May 5, 1818; died March 24, 1889, son of Samuel Madison Cole and Charlotte Blanche Harper. Their children were as follows:[418]

a. Melissa Ann Cole, born April 7, 1842; died October 2, 1913, in Rusk County, Texas; married January 16, 1862, Joseph Clifton Demerval Rushton, born June 24, 1841; died May 28, 1909, son of Joseph Rushton and Martha A. Lorance; child (among others):
    (1) Claude McGee Rushton, born March 17, 1870; died April 15, 1946, in Rusk County, Texas; married January 21, 1892, Mary Verna Hunt, born January 31, 1876; died December 19, 1954, daughter of Josiah Murphy Hunt and Martha Elefair O'Quin.
b. William Samuel Cole, born November 6, 1843; died January 14, 1941, in Lindale, Texas; married (1) Elizabeth Speights; (2) Virginia Curry.
c. Augustus McGee Cole, born April 13, 1846; died August 29, 1923, in Randolph County, Alabama; married Emily Jordan.
367. d. Claudius Harper Cole, born February 11, 1848. See below.
e. Benjamin Cole, died young.
f. Demetrius Cole, died young.
g. Charlotte Cole, born July 19, 1856; died March 10,1937, in Houston, Texas; married Dr. ——— Randall.
h. Eleanor Cole, born July 19, 1856; died January 4, 1939, in Elgin, Texas; married George Lane.

***

367. Claudius Harper Cole (see above) was born February 11, 1848, in Heard County, Georgia, and died August 12, 1936, in Roanoke, Alabama. On September 26, 1875, he married Louisa Delilah Gauntt, born June 11, 1853; died March 31, 1932, daughter of John Gauntt and Winnie Williams. Their children were as follows:[419]

a. Ida French Cole, born July 28, 1877; died March 24, 1940; married William N. Estes, born January 19, 1878; died December 6, 1949; children:
    (1) Dallas Estes.
    (2) Clayton Estes.
    (3) Thomas Estes.

    (4) William Estes.
    (5) Blanche Estes.
    (6) Mary Lou Estes.
    (7) Ruth Estes.
    (8) Addie Ray Estes.
    (9) Elbert Pierce Estes.
b. Anna Blanche Cole, born January 22, 1879; died January 29, 1966, in La Grange, Georgia; married Hardwick Stephens; children:
    (1) Raymond Stephens.
    (2) Merrill Stephens.
c. Addie Lou Cole, born November 12, 1880; died April 17, 1949, in Roanoke, Alabama; married A. Parker Crowder; children:
    (1) Linwood Crowder.
    (2) Claude Crowder.
d. Sallie Sue Cole, born October 12, 1882; died October 28, 1949; married J. Dawson Grady, born November 24, 1881; died December 24, 1947; children:
    (1) John Harper Grady.
    (2) Sarah Louise Grady.
e. Bessie Maude Cole, born March 9, 1885; died February 27, 1973, in Welch, Alabama; married Walter L. Jones, born July 17, 1882; died July 25, 1949; children:
    (1) Herman Jones.
    (2) Lois Jones.
    (3) Lemerle Jones.
    (4) Annie Laurie Jones.
f. Jesse Claude Cole, born February 16, 1887; dsp April 20, 1910.
g. Lloyd Denton Cole, born August 6, 1889; died December 19, 1962; married Margaret Addaline Carter; children:
    (1) Margaret Carter Cole.
    (2) Lloyd Denton Cole.
368. h. Floyd Benton Cole, born September 4, 1891. See below.
i. Harper Cole, born September 14, 1896; married Janie Ware; dsp.

***

368. Floyd Benton Cole (see above) was born September 4, 1891, in Alabama, and died October 11, 1959, in Clearwater, Florida. On December 6, 1911, he married Annie Mae Barber and their children were as follows:420

a. Joe Hardwick Cole, dsp.
b. Guy Lloyd Cole married Glenna Belle Hume; lived in Orlando, Florida; child:
    (1) Nancy Mae Cole.
c. Floyd Benton Cole married Mary Adelaide Harvey; children:
    (1) Floyd Benton Cole; children:
        (a) Katherine Marie Cole.
        (b) Cheryl Patrice Cole.
        (c) Angela Elizabeth Cole.
    (2) Francis Conrad Cole; children:
        (a) Michael Stuart Cole.
        (b) Susan Elizabeth Cole.
        (c) Benton Christopher Cole.
        (d) Matthew Warren Cole.

***

366. Benjamin Franklin McPherson (see p. 236) was born December 9, 1825, in Pendleton District (now Anderson County), South Carolina, and in 1836 moved to Alabama. On November 14, 1844, he married Emily Prothro, born April 10, 1828; died October 28, 1899, daughter of James Prothro and Mary Mims. He died July 17, 1909, in Hallsville, Texas, leaving the following children:[421]

a. Tolbert Fanning McPherson, born c1845; died March 24, 1885, in Mineola, Texas.
b. Demetrius C. McPherson, born c1847; died December 24, 1887, in Harrison County, Texas; children:
(1) Eda McPherson, born c1873.
(2) Maud McPherson, born c1875.
c. Allison McPherson, born November 21, 1849; died April 27, 1929, in Texas; married Emma Pool; children:
(1) Daisy McPherson, born c1876.
(2) Alva McPherson, born c1878.
(3) Malcolm McPherson, born c1880.
d. James William McPherson, born c1852; dsp August 27, 1856.
e. Hermenia McPherson married Lewis R. Young; lived in Gilmer, Texas.
f. Helena McPherson, born July 6, 1856; died November 12, 1945, in Wills Point, Texas; married Asa Brown Rucker, born November 18, 1850; died November 18, 1909; children:
(1) Asa Love Rucker.
(2) Ruth Dale Rucker, dsp March 17, 1962, in Longview, Texas.
(3) Zula Rucker married ____ McKnight.
g. Beatrice McPherson married W. P. Mims; lived in Tacoma, Washington.
h. Mollie McPherson married ____ Pullen; lived in Natchitoches, Louisiana.
369. i. Zula McPherson, born December 6, 1863. See below.
j. (Dr.) Dozier B. McPherson, born February 21, 1867; died 1952 in Longview, Texas; married December 19, 1902, Laura Carroll, daughter of Daniel Carroll and Elizabeth Montgomery; children:
(1) Hamilton McPherson, born November 30, 1903; married May 7, 1927, Myrtle Groves; children:
(a) Charlotte McPherson, born August 16, 1931; married May 10, 1952, W. Gordon Jones; children:
{1} Susan Charlotte Jones, born July 14, 1953.
{2} Gordon McPherson Jones, born October 16, 1955.
{3} Ami Day Jones, born December 18, 1967.
(2) Carroll McPherson, born May 26, 1917; married July, 1940, L. D. Gilmer; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
(a) Carroll Day McPherson, born July 17, 1943; married November 28, 1964, George Watson; child:
{1} Elizabeth Daffron Watson, born July, 1969.
(b) Margaret McPherson, born September 30, 1944; married 1968 John Kerr; child:
{1} Brewster Kerr, born 1968.
(c) Elizabeth Daffron McPherson, born August 16, 1948.
(d) Lauren Brewster McPherson, born January, 1951.
k. Clara McPherson married ____ Truly; lived in Natchitoches, Louisiana.
l. Elida Lorena McPherson, dsp March 29, 1891.

***

369. Zula McPherson (see above) was born December 6, 1863, in Cham-

bers County, Alabama, and moved to Harrison County, Texas, in childhood. She married (1) December 13, 1882, John Thomas Northcutt, died April 8, 1897; (2) John Rembert. She died September 15, 1943, in Longview, Texas; her children, all by her first marriage, were as follows:[422]

a. Jerrie Mable Northcutt, born February 18, 1884; dsp December 21, 1888.
b. Lurline Northcutt, born April 28, 1885; dsp April 20, 1886.
c. W. G. Northcutt, born January 26, 1887; dsp October 25, 1906.
d. Percy Davis Northcutt, born April 18, 1889; died October 26, 1911, in Longview, Texas; married July 15, 1910, Mable Melton; child:
    (1) Percy Davis Northcutt, born July 1, 1911; died January 13, 1967, in Longview, Texas; married October 25, 1935, Frances Ray; children:
        (a) Percy Davis Northcutt.
        (b) James Ray Northcutt.
        (c) William Bucklew Northcutt.
e. Roscoe Franklin Northcutt, born September 1, 1891; died June 6, 1951, in Longview, Texas; married December 5, 1917, Catherine Schmidt; children:
    (1) Roscoe Franklin Northcutt, born June 7, 1926; married June 10, 1950, Virginia McBeth; lived in Longview, Texas; children:
        (a) Michael Franklin Northcutt, born January 23, 1951.
        (b) John Mac Northcutt, born August 15, 1965.
    (2) Thelma Northcutt, born August 1, 1930; married Aubrey C. Buchanan; child:
        (a) Aubrey Northcutt Buchanan, born October 20, 1952.
f. Monnie Durel Northcutt, born March 3, 1894; married February 3, 1894; married February 4, 1914, David J. McCurdy; children:
    (1) David J. McCurdy.
    (2) Sonya McCurdy.
g. Lorene McPherson Northcutt, born January 31, 1896; dsp September 2, 1897.

***

361. John M. McPherson (see p. 235) was born about 1800 in Anderson County, South Carolina, where about 1824 he married Elizabeth Prothro, born May 11, 1799; died September 30, 1854. In 183? they moved to Randolph County, Alabama; their children were as follows:[423]

a. John McPherson, born c1825; married Cynthia ——; lived in Randolph County, Alabama, in 1850.
b. (daughter), born c1828.
c. Winburn McPherson, born c1831.
d. (daughter), born c1833.
e. Frances McPherson, born c1835.
f. Mary McPherson, born c1838.
g. William McPherson, born c1840.
h. Campbell McPherson, born c1842.
i. Adeline McPherson, born c1845.

***

362. Selina McPherson (see p. 235) was born in November, 1801, in Anderson County, South Carolina, where about 1823 she married Matthew

Earp. They moved to Cherokee County, Alabama, about 1835, and to Texas about 1865. Their children were as follows:[424]

- a. Daniel Earp, born c1824; married October 29, 1857, Evaline Coker; children:
  - (1) Virginia Earp, born c1858.
  - (2) Narcissa Earp, born c1859.
- b. David Wesley Earp, born c1825.
- c. Caswell Earp, born c1827; died July 1, 1859; married c1853 Mary Jane Deal, daughter of Robert and Mary Deal; children:
  - (1) Mary E. Earp, born c1854; dsp c1862.
  - (2) William Asbury Earp, born April 3, 1856; died April 27, 1924, in Stroud, Oklahoma.
- d. Newton Earp, born c1829.
- e. Mary A. Earp, born c1830; married Thomas Burns; lived at Tyler, Texas; children:
  - (1) Jeremiah Burns.
  - (2) John Burns.
  - (3) Thomas M. Burns.
- f. Emmaline Earp, born c1832.
- g. Sarah Earp, born c1834.
- h. Margaret Elizabeth Earp, born c1835; married Isaac Bouchillon.
- i. Joseph Earp, born c1837.
- j. Matthew Whitfield Earp, born c1839; dsp January 31, 1863.
- k. John William Earp, born c1841; married 186? Mary Jane Deal, daughter of Robert and Mary Deal (she later married George W. Ewing).

***

363. Sarah McPherson (see p. 235) was born about 1804 in Anderson County, South Carolina, where about 1823 she married Elijah Browne, born June 8, 1760; died February 4, 1836. Their children, perhaps among others, were as follows:[425]

- a. (Dr.) Jasper Browne, born September 11, 1824; died January 28, 1876, in Anderson County, South Carolina; married c1852 Elvira ————, born November 19, 1832; died May 25, 1875; children:
  - (1) Ellen Josephine Browne, born c1853.
  - (2) Olen F. Browne, born c1854.
  - (3) Nancy Melvina Browne, born c1856.
  - (4) Sally McPherson Browne, born c1857.
  - (5) Frances Lelia Browne, born c1859.
  - (6) Palmetto Carolina Browne, born c1860.
  - (7) Elizabeth Montgomery Browne, born c1863.
  - (8) Robert Edwin Browne, born c1865.
  - (9) George Pierce Browne, born c1868.
- b. Newton Browne, born September 11, 1824; died October 2, 1853; married c1852 Jane Morris; child:
  - (1) Samuel Newton Browne, born c1853; married Margaret Elmina Dobbins; children:
    - (a) (Dr.) Samuel McPherson Browne, born c1892; dsp March 13, 1962, in Clemson, South Carolina; married Ruby Thrower.
    - (b) Ora Jane Browne married William Keith Glenn; lived in Anderson, South Carolina.
- c. Nancy M. Browne, born c1827; married J. W. Carpenter, born c1820; lived in Anderson County, South Carolina, in 1850; children:
  - (1) Sarah E. Carpenter, born c1845.

(2) Samuel J. Carpenter, born c1847.
d. Lidi H. Browne.
e. Samuel Browne.
f. Jeremiah M. Browne.
f. Nancy Browne married J. W. Carpenter.

***

364. Elijah McPherson (see p. 235) was born about 1808 in Anderson County, South Carolina, where about 1833 he married Nancy ____. They moved about 1835 to Randolph County, Alabama; their children were as follows:[426]

a. Napoleon B. McPherson, born c1834.
b. William McPherson, born c1836.
c. Archibald McPherson, born c1837.
d. Mary McPherson, born c1839.
e. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1841.
f. Senah McPherson, born c1843.
g. Andrew McPherson, born c1846.
h. Nancy McPherson, born c1848.
i. George McPherson, born c1849.

***

354. Daniel McPherson (see p. 232) was born about 1760 in Orange (now Chatham) County, North Carolina, and about 1784 married Mary Evans (see p. 17). On February 5, 1794, he bought 100 acres from his father, William McPherson, for £100 and on May 11, 1795, he bought 76 acres from William Finley for £5, both tracts were on the waters of Cain Creek. On June 24, 1811, he bought 29 acres on Pyle's Creek from Jehu Pyle for $340.00. He sold his son Stephen 150 acres on January 24, 1818, for $370.00, 80 acres on November 6, 1821, for $150.00, and 32 acres on January 16, 1822, all on Pyle's Creek. He sold 116 acres on the South Fork of Cain Creek to his son Daniel on July 20, 1821 for $145.00. He evidently had financial difficulties and on January 23, 1822, he mortgaged land and his personal property to John Newlin in trust for Daniel's debts. When his estate was submitted to probate in November, 1842, it was found to be insolvent.[427] While there is no proof, his children were probably as follows:[428]

370. a. Enoch McPherson, born February 20, 1785. See p. 242.
b. (daughter), born c1787.
c. Rebecca McPherson, born c1789; married May 15, 1810, Simon Johnston.
d. Ruth McPherson, born c1791; married January 15, 1813, Jacob Quakenbush.
371. e. Mary McPherson, born May 5, 1794. See p. 245.
372. f. Stephen McPherson, born January 16, 1796. See p. 249.
g. William McPherson, born c1797; married November 6, 1819, Mary Johnston.[429]
h. (daughter), born c1799.
i. Daniel McPherson, born c1801; married September 18, 1821, Rachel Cashatt, daughter of John Cashatt and Mal Kemp; he bought 116 acres on the South Fork of Cain Creek from his father for $145.00 on July 20, 1821, and sold it to his brother Stephen for $300.00 on May 29, 1824; he then moved to Parke County, Indiana, where he

lived in 1850.[430]
j. (daughter), born c1803.

***

370. Enoch McPherson (see p. 241) was born February 20, 1785, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and married (1) c1804 (unknown); (2) August 28, 1806, Sarah McPherson (see p. 45). On April 17, 1810, he bought 104 acres on Cain Creek in Orange County on the Chatham County line from John McPherson for $750.00; his widow and her children sold it to Joshua Lindley for $314.00 on January 22, 1831. He died May 10, 1811, in Orange County, North Carolina, leaving the following children:[431]

(by first marriage):
373. a. Aaron McPherson, born February 20, 1805. See below.
(by second marriage):
b. Stephen W. McPherson, born August 2, 1807; married December 19, 1828, Catherine Pope; lived in Chatham County, North Carolina, in 1850; children:[432]
    (1) (daughter), born c1838; died young.
    (2) Richard Franklin McPherson, born February 11, 1840.
    (3) John Wesley McPherson, born December 8, 1843.
    (4) Nancy Elizabeth McPherson, born September 17, 1845.
    (5) Phoebe McPherson, born c1849.
c. Nancy McPherson, born October 1, 1808; child (by unknown father):
    (1) (daughter), born August 23, 1826.
d. Enoch McPherson, born July 21, 1810; dsp November 25, 1811.

***

373. Aaron McPherson (see above) was born February 20, 1805, in Orange County, North Carolina, and married (1) October 2, 1824, Charity Johnson, daughter of John Johnson and Sarah Woody. They moved to Hendricks County, Indiana, then to Iowa, where he married (2) Edith Hiatt. He died January 5, 1873, in Richland, Iowa; his children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[433]

a. Catherine McPherson married ____ Williams.
b. Nancy McPherson, dsp June 25, 1846.
c. Stephen McPherson, born c1830.
d. Ruth McPherson, dsp June 30, 1848.
e. John McPherson, born August 8, 1834; died October 16, 1912.
f. Sarah M. McPherson, born c1836.
g. Enoch McPherson, born August 25, 1838; died October 19, 1920, in Richland, Iowa; married Keziah May, born February 9, 1839; died May 28, 1897; children (perhaps among others):
    (1) Albert S. McPherson, born November 13, 1859; died April 5, 1923; married September 24, 1902, Effie Davis.
    (2) Columbus Daniel McPherson, born 1861; died 1927 in Richland, Iowa; married Addie J. Chidester; children:
        (a) Ella Floy McPherson, born August 23, 1893; dsp January 24, 1894.
        (b) Waldo McPherson, born November 16, 1894.
        (c) Hobert McPherson, born July 5, 1896; died January 20, 1953.
        (d) Raymond McPherson, born February 19, 1898.
374. (3) Mary Fatima McPherson, born November 14, 1862. See p. 243.

(4) Burthene McPherson, born May 26, 1864; died September 8, 1959, in Richland, Iowa; married November 14, 18?4, Pleasant Hoskins.

(5) Dewane McPherson, born April 22, 1866; dsp August 12, 1883.

(6) Ada McPherson married March 2, 1898, J. Milton Horn; children (perhaps among others):

(a) Mabel B. Horn, born and died February 24, 1899.

(b) Ralph Horn.

(c) Emma Horn.

***

74. Mary Fatima McPherson (see p. 242) was born November 14, 1862, in Richland, Iowa, and died there October 24, 1948. On November 13, 1884, she married Curtis Ireland, born August 13, 1859; died January 16, 1897, son of Alexander Ireland and Lydia Williams. Their children were as follows:[434]

a. Ada Verle Ireland, born April 2, 1887; dsp December 15, 1904.

b. Nellie May Ireland, born July 19, 1888; dsp June 29, 1912.

c. Ray Enoch Ireland, born November 24, 1889; died December 2, 1946, in Fairfield, Iowa; married February 15, 1912, Anar Mary Hoskins, born January 25, 1891; died November 8, 1949, daughter of Joel Hoskins and Sarah Ida Sharp; child:

(1) Cletus Joel Ireland, born November 24, 1912; married (1) July 13, 1934, Esther Manary, daughter of James Manary and Blanch Despain; (2) October 16, 1946, Joan Elizabeth Foresman, born November 12, 1922, daughter of Charles Foresman and Esther Schluter; children (all by first marriage):

(a) James Cletis Ireland, born September 4, 1940; married November 21, 1966, Susan Elizabeth de Guehery, born March 17, 1944, daughter of Walter de Guehery and Maxine Cortright.

(b) Monte Joel Ireland, born December 18, 1941; married May 24, 1960, Deanne Ray Cook, born March 31, 1943, daughter of Harlan Cook and Norma Cahill; children:

{1} Todd Kenver Ireland, born September 30, 1961.

{2} Monna Fae Ireland, born August 14, 1962.

75. (2) Raymond Curtis Ireland, born January 4, 1919. See p. 244.

(3) Harold Edwin Ireland, born December 3, 1920; married August 7, 1949, Marilyn Jenne Pritchard, born November 22, 1927, daughter of Lloyd Jeremiah Pritchard and Elsie Meta Zimmer; lived in Kirkwood, Missouri; children:

(a) Ken Harold Ireland, born September 19, 1952; married (1) December 22, 1978, Roberta Marie Downey, born May 2, 1959, daughter of Robert William Downey and Adelaide C. Narcowich; (2) April 3, 1982, Rebecca Louise Tinsley, born March 30, 1960, daughter of Theodore and Frieda Tinsley.

(b) Kim Claire Ireland, born December 20, 1953; married June 21, 1980, Dr. Belinda Schwartz, born December 13, 1954, daughter of Wallace Henry Schwartz and Betty June Woodson; children:

{1} Jill Ireland, born June 6, 1981.

{2} Lena Ireland, born February 23, 1984.

76. (4) Keith Wilbur Ireland, born November 4, 1923. See p. 244.

(5) Kenneth Leon Ireland, born October 4, 1927; married November 13, 1954, Virginia Ruth Buss, born August 30, 1925, daughter

of Ernest William Buss and Ethel Maude Miner; children:
(a) Dorene Elaine Ireland, born August 26, 1956; married December 30, 1978, Neal Paul McCart; children:
{1} Melanie Gail McCart, born September 10, 1981.
{2} Corey Don McCart.
(b) Mark Randall Ireland, born August 16, 1957; married May 25, 1984, Debra Donahue, daughter of Howard Donahue.
(c) Gail Elizabeth Ireland, born July 7, 1959.
d. Reva Ireland, born June 29, 1891.

***

375. Raymond Curtis Ireland (see p. 243) was born January 4, 1919, in Iowa, and married (1) February 19, 1949, married Frances Ann Mitchell, born August 30, 1923; died February 7, 1984, daughter of Eugene Cole Mitchell and Nellie Tracy; (2) October 27, 1984, Mrs. Lola Bee (Bules) Humphrey, born February 7, 1926, daughter of Erve Bules and Opal V. Keller. His children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[435]

a. James Tracy Ireland, born December 21, 1949; married May 15, 1976, Milegros C. Garcia, born September 30, 1946, daughter of Maximo Garcia; children:
(1) James Ireland, born March 24, 1978.
(2) Jason Ireland, born October 8, 1980.
(3) Melissa Ireland, born May 17, 1984.
b. Mary Nell Ireland, born November 5, 1950; married January 1, 1972, Lloyd Rollan Chapman, born October 13, 1951, son of Gordon Chapman and Lela Ellison.
c. Margaret Marie Ireland, born October 10, 1953; married August 23, 1980, Almad Hasheimipour.
d. Kathryn Michele Ireland, born July 4, 1959; married August 25, 1979, Von Dean Vanover, born December 10, 1958, son of Oliver Vanover and Maxine Green; child:
(1) Adriane Vanover, born July 19, 1983.

***

376. Keith Wilbur Ireland (see p. 243) was born November 4, 1923, in Iowa; and on January 4, 1942, marrie Lucille Kepler, born September 10, 1925, daughter of Leo Kepler and Lucille Drummond. They lived in Fairfield, Iowa, and their children were as follows:[436]

a. Judith Ann Ireland, born and died October 27, 1942.
b. Carol Sue Ireland, born April 21, 1946; married March 25, 1966, Daniel Park Johnson, born May 4, 1945, son of Elmer Johnson and Alice Covey; children:
(1) Judith Johnson, born November 8, 1966.
(2) Melinda Johnson, born June 8, 1968.
(3) Bradley Johnson, born May 21, 1974.
c. Linda Kay Ireland, born March 24, 1948; married June 27, 1968, Edwin Lee Lipscomb, born July 22, 1947, son of Caleb Lipscomb and Ellen Bunton; children:
(1) Edwin Lipscomb, born February 20, 1969.
(2) Christina Lipscomb, born May 8, 1973.
d. Roland Keith Ireland, born April 13, 1952; married September 6, 1975, Mary Carol Jordan, born November 8, 1952, daughter of Frank B. Jordan and Anita Steinke; child:

(1) Kevin Ireland, born August 2, 1984.
e. Melanie Ann Ireland, born July 28, 1956; married June 3, 1978, Lex Seigfried Anderson, son of Ralph J. Anderson and Betty Horne; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma; children:
   (1) Lindsay Paige Anderson, born May 21, 1982.
   (2) Brett Michael Anderson, born April 25, 1984.

***

71. Mary McPherson (see p. 241) was born May 5, 1794, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died there March 2, 1850. On March 22, 1814, she married Thomas Bivins, born c1787. Her children were as follows:[437]

(by unknown father):
77. a. Micajah McPherson, born December 17, 1811. See below.
(by marriage):
78. b. Nancy Bivins, born December 3, 1815. See p. 247.
79. c. Stephen Bivins, born October 18, 1818. See p. 247.
d. Betsy Bivins, born March 7, 1820; dsp June 1, 1909, in Alamance County, North Carolina.
e. Phoebe Bivins, born July 27, 1821; died September 25, 1908; married August 12, 1843, Marshall Ellington, born March 24, 1820; died February 27, 1875.
f. Thomas Bivins, born September 30, 1825; dsp March 27, 1843.
g. Polly Bivins, born February 27, 1827; dsp September 29, 1914, in Alamance County, North Carolina.
h. William Bivins, born July 1, 1828; dsp January 23, 1842.
i. Jehu Bivins, born March 16, 1830; died May 2, 1864; married Jane E. Leonard, born October 13, 1842; died August 1, 1917; child:
   (1) Mary Frances Bivins, born July 22, 1864; died October 10, 1914; married William Wells, born February 22, 1854; died February 13, 1918, son of Joel Wells and Abigail Stafford; children:
      (a) Jehu Wells married Lula Albody.
      (b) Rufus Wells married Nannie Ray.
      (c) Thomas Wells married Ella Stuart.
j. Rebecca Bivins, born July 23, 1831; dsp May 7, 1913, in Alamance County, North Carolina.
k. Hannah Bivins, born July 9, 1833; dsp May 10, 1912, in Alamance County, North Carolina.

***

77. Micajah McPherson (see above) was born December 17, 1811, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died there November 7, 1896. He married (1) Phoebe Johnson, born June 20, 1811; died November 14, 1883, daughter of Edith Johnson and an unknown father; (2) Mrs. Jemima (Norwood) Terry. On July 29, 1845, he made John Stafford his trustee to sell 91 acres on the waters of Deep River in Randolph County and his personal property if his debts were not paid. On October 10, 1848, he bought 425 acres on the South Fork of Cain Creek from Nathan Woody for $800.00. His children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:

80. a. Thomas McPherson, born August 14, 1831. See p. 246.
b. Edith McPherson, born June 20, 1834; died July 12, 1865; married December 26, 1858, Morris H. Roach, born September 6, 1837; died

July 14, 1862; children:
(1) James Roach, born February 9, 1860; died June 14, 1911; married (1) January 31, 1877, Mary Stout, born April 20, 1858; died June 1, 1882; (2) Sarah Ann Stout, born March 17, 1851; died April 5, 1902; (3) Rodema Pace.
(2) Monroe Roach married 1881 Martha Terry.
c. Mary McPherson, born April 15, 1838; died April 12, 1892; marrie February 11, 1858, Jonathan Braxton, born October 12, 1834; died April 10, 1900, son of Hiram Braxton and Rachel Whitehead; children:
(1) Ellen Braxton, born November 7, 1859; died April 8, 1945; married (1) Daniel E. Bivins (see p. 248); (2) David Thompson, born February 16, 1848; died December 14, 1937.
(2) Phoebe Braxton, born c1861; married Jonathan Lindley, born September 13, 1858, son of James Lindley and Julia Stockard.
(3) Gurney Braxton, born May 29, 1863; died February 27, 1892.
(4) Annie Braxton, born December 6, 1866; died February 14, 1901; married Malthus Guthrie (see p. 247).
(5) John Thomas Braxton, born September 27, 1868; died March 12, 1918.
(6) Micajah Braxton, born May 5, 1870; died May 10, 1944; marrie Lizzie Stafford, born 1873.
(7) Oscar C. Braxton, born June 27, 1880; died March 26, 1971; married Bertha Harris, born October 11, 1891; died January 21, 1963.
d. Ruth McPherson, born c1842.

***

380. Thomas McPherson (see p. 245) was born August 14, 1831, in Nort Carolina, and died February 21, 1905, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He married (1) Harriette Vestal, born May 3, 1830; died January 8, 1882; (2) Elizabeth Dixon Trollinger, born July 1, 1845; died April 4, 1914. His children were as follows:[439]

(by first marriage):
a. Ann McPherson, born November 29, 1851; dsp February 21, 1852.
b. Hugh D. McPherson, born December 12, 1852; died December 21, 1927; married May 4, 1877, Henrietta Stout, born September 6, 1860; died December 10, 1883; (2) Ida Brown, born April 29, 1874; died October 21, 193?.
c. Phebe McPherson, born March 22, 1855; dsp July 20, 1856.
d. Micajah McPherson, born August 23, 1857; dsp 1858.
e. Mary Lavina McPherson, born February 7, 1859; died November 11, 1929; married Thomas Terry, born February 24, 1861; died September 29, 1946.
f. Ruth Ellen McPherson, born September 25, 1862; died c1948; married George Dixon.
g. Edith McPherson, born March 9, 1865; died October 10, 1943; married James M. Griffin, born October 4, 1859; died February 20, 1941.
h. Sarah McPherson, born April 12, 1868; died January 18, 1932; married Seborn H. Griffin, born May 11, 1867; died August 24, 1940.
i. Winifred McPherson, born December 11, 1877.
(by second marriage):
j. Solomon H. McPherson, born October 10, 1884; died April 18, 1955; married Viola McPherson, born April 10, 1890.
k. William J. McPherson, born June 28, 1889; married Mrs. Victoria

(Hepler) Davis, born July 4, 1884; died December 15, 1917.

***

78. Nancy Bivins (see p. 245) was born December 3, 1815, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died April 19, 1900. On December 23, 1831, she married Thomas N. Guthrie, born August 31, 1810; died February 8, 1846, son of Claborn Guthrie and Eleanor Newlin. Their children were as follows:[440]

a. Sarah Emmaline Guthrie, born February 16, 1833; dsp November 21, 1913.
b. Claborn G. Guthrie, born February 30, 1835; died July 30, 1912; married Margaret Shaw, born March 25, 1842; died October 9, 1915, daughter of William Shaw and Mary Thompson; children:
   (1) Edmund Guthrie, died March 20, 1951; married Sallie Dodson.
   (2) Annie Guthrie married James Jordan.
   (3) Rachel Guthrie married William Jones.
   (4) Margaret Guthrie married Thomas Powell.
   (5) Mary Guthrie married James P. Hardin.
   (6) Lillian Guthrie married Albert Callahan.
   (7) William T. Guthrie married Sophronia Clark.
c. Mary Ellen Guthrie, born June 25, 1838; died January 26, 1914; married Jesse Johnson, son of Simon Johnson and Rebecca McPherson.
d. William Harrison Guthrie, born March 4, 1841; died October 7, 1918; married Emma Morris, born February 15, 1845; died May 15, 1908, daughter of Baxter Morris; children:
   (1) Malthus Guthrie, born October 5, 1866; died September 7, 1947; married (1) Annie Braxton (see p. 246); (2) Minnie Rogers.
   (2) Eliza Guthrie married John T. Love.
   (3) Addie Guthrie married Gaston Andrew.
   (4) Nettie Guthrie married Guy Braxton.
   (5) Roxie Guthrie married Alfred Roberson.
   (6) Nancy Guthrie married Sherman McBane.
   (7) James C. Guthrie married (1) Lelia Moore; (2) Tacy Woody.
   (8) Lula M. Guthrie married Percy Lindley.
   (9) Loy Guthrie married March 13, 1910, Daisy Thompson.
e. Thomas Jefferson Guthrie, born September 16, 1843; dsp April 5, 1845.
f. Thomas N. Guthrie, born June 5, 1846; died September 23, 1909; married Sarah Eleanor Guthrie, born September 26, 1842; died October 19, 1926, daughter of William Guthrie and Nancy Martin; children:
   (1) Virgil Guthrie, born December 18, 18??; died May 28, 1944; married Almond Perry, born January 1, 1882.
   (2) Lena Guthrie married Alvis M. Jones.

***

79. Stephen Bivins (see p. 245) was born October 18, 1818, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died February 3, 1889, in Alamance County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Andrew, born January 28, 1825; died January 24, 1907, daughter of David Andrew, and their children were as follows:[441]

1. a. David Alexander Bivins, born September 18, 1848. See p. 248.
b. John H. Bivins, born August 8, 1856; died February 5, 1882; married Dora Roberson, born February 25, 1863; died July 15, 1887.

c. Mary Ann Bivins, born December 14, 1857; died January 21, 1941; married J. D. Payne, died November 5, 1948.

d. Daniel E. Bivins, born April 17, 1859; died June 17, 1898, in Alamance County, North Carolina; married Ellen Braxton (see p. 246); children:

(1) Carrie Bivins, born November 9, 1884; dsp July 16, 1889.

(2) Claudie Bivins, born June 29, 1886; dsp February 1, 1888.

(3) Stephen Bivins, born February 16, 1889; dsp May 1, 1889.

(4) Braxton Bivins, born February 16, 1889; married Ione Thompson, born February 17, 1890, daughter of Robert Thompson anc Ella Foust.

(5) Ralph Bivins, born May 26, 1894; dsp June 5, 1904.

(6) Lena Bivins, born July 22, 1897; married McKinley Payne.

e. Stephen Bivins, born May 3, 1865; dsp November 30, 1888.

***

381. David Alexander Bivins (see p. 247) was born September 18, 184 in Alamance County, North Carolina, and died there February 16, 193 He married (1) Margaret Ann Roberson, born September 1, 1849; died May 17, 1872, daughter of Nathaniel Roberson and Ellen Coble; (2) February 7, 1875, Mary Ann Elizabeth Payne, born February 13, 1857; died July 18, 1926, daughter of George Patterson Payne and Sophia Loy. His children, all by his second marriage, were as follows:[442]

a. Margaret Ann Bivins, born May 29, 1876; died August 4, 1952; married George Amick Foust (see p. 269).

382. b. William Haywood Bivins, born January 17, 1881. See below.

c. John Henry Bivins, born November 12, 1883; died March 17, 1942; married Nettie McPherson, born September 9, 1887.

d. Sallie Sophie Bivins, born September 29, 1887; died October 4, 1972; married (1) Claude A. McPherson, born January 17, 1883; died March 2, 1919, son of W. Arlendo McPherson (see p. 261); (2) John W. Holt, died July 31, 1971.

***

382. William Haywood Bivins (see above) was born January 17, 1881, in Alamance County, North Carolina, and died there March 16, 1952. On January 12, 1899, he married Lizzie Lee Rumley, born November 18, 1879; died July 17, 1943, daughter of George Washington Rumley and Mary Shatterly. Their children were as follows:[443]

383. a. Bertha Iola Bivins, born November 2, 1899. See p. 249.

b. Samuel Horace Bivins, born January 21, 1902; died April 20, 1980.

c. Ruth Blanche Bivins, born October 14, 1904; married October 18, 1923, Claudius Clyde Johnston; children:

(1) Claudius Clyde Johnston, born August 22, 1924; married Gertrude Moore.

(2) Willie Otis Johnston, born November 17, 1928; married Dorothy Nesladek.

(3) Mary Ruth Johnston, born May 27, 1931; married James Thomas Lindley.

d. Willie Alma Bivins, born January 19, 1907; married October 13, 1923, Joyce C. Conklin; children:

(1) Martha Jane Conklin, born July 25, 1926.

(2) Joyce Melvin Conklin, born January 4, 1930; married June Carol Murray.

    (3) Betty Kay Conklin, born June 24, 1932; married Elbie Flint.
    (4) Nellie Gray Conklin, born April 10, 1943; married Gary Webster Moon.
    (5) James Elbie Conklin, born September 4, 1946; married Sylvia Dawn Payne.
- e. Lucy Agnes Bivins, born January 3, 1910; died November 2, 1975; married (1) William Wayne Patterson; (2) Edward Joseph Lewis; children (both by first marriage):
    - (1) Carolyn Waynona Patterson, born November 26, 1935; married Arthur Howard Ross.
    - (2) Raymond Edward Patterson, born January 1, 1940; married Julia Gomez.
- f. Clara Elizabeth Bivins, born March 15, 1912; married August 19, 1931, Kendred Mack Cox; children:
    - (1) Loranda Gail Cox, born March 22, 1937; married March 29, 1975, William Larry Bolden.
    - (2) David Nelson Cox, born July 23, 1941; married Mrs. Sue Ellen (Nash) Moss.
    - (3) Jerry Mack Cox, born December 18, 1944; married Betty Jean Sexton.
- g. Sadie May Bivins, bon March 12, 1915; dsp June 24, 1918.
- h. William Haywood Bivins, born July 12, 1918; married October 26, 1940, Alma Ruth Loy; children:
    - (1) Kenneth Randall Bivins, born June 28, 1944; married (1) Jo Ellen Titsworth; (2) Deborah Coltrane.
    - (2) Corinne Elizabeth Bivins, born June 20, 1951.

***

3. Bertha Iola Bivins (see p. 248) was born November 2, 1899, and died October 28, 1979. On February 16, 1917, she married Roy Lee Allen and their children were as follows:[444]

- a. Elzie Lee Allen, born January 25, 1918; died August 22, 1951; married Emma Moore.
- b. Lacy Allen, born July 5, 1921; married (1) Mary McKinney; (2) Lois Allred.
- c. Roy Lee Allen, born October 20, 1924; died February 13, 1980.
- d. Sadie Fay Allen, born July 10, 1927; married Curry C. Thompson.
- e. Peggy Allen, born May 27, 1930; married Carroll Isley.
- f. Polly Ann Allen, born April 4, 1933; married Patrick Martin.
- g. Evelyn May Allen, born March 22, 1938; married Roger Dean Justice.

***

72. Stephen McPherson (see p. 241) was born January 16, 1796, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and on February 13, 1819, married Patience Holiday, born March 21, 1789; died November 25, 1871, daughter of Thomas Holiday and Christina Hadley. He bought 150 acres on Pyle's Creek for $370.00 from his father on January 24, 1818, an adjacent 80 acres from him for $150.00 on November 6, 1821, and another adjacent 32 acres from him for $40.00 on January 16, 1822. He also bought 116 acres on the South Fork of Cain Creek from his brother Daniel for $300.00 on May 29, 1824. On May 23, 1835, he bought 53 acres on Reedy Branch from James Smith for $20.00; he also bought 254 acres from Jehu Newlin for $900.00 on December 13, 1845; from Elihu Newlin he bought 40 acres for $160.00 on December 31, 1845, 13.5 acres for $106.00 on May 17, 1851, and 124 acres for $325.00 on

April 7, 1852; from Willis Roberts he bought 32 acres for $95.00 on May 10, 1859; all these tracts were located on Pine Hill Branch.[445]

Stephen McPherson died March 12, 1863, in Chatham County, North Carolina, leaving the following children:[446]

a. Catherine McPherson, born August 23, 1826; died April 5, 1899; married December, 1855, John Whitehead, born June 16, 1818; died May 14, 1891; children:
  (1) J. Wesley Whitehead, born April 1, 1859; died March 7, 1957; married (1) Julia Glenn, born December 4, 1859; died February 15, 1910; (2) Julia Johnson, born May 10, 1873; died May 24, 1957; children:
    (by first marriage):
    (a) Ernest Whitehead, born September 5, 1884.
    (by second marriage):
    (b) Talton Whitehead married Hilda Amick.
    (c) Cletus Whitehead married Elizabeth Street.
  (2) Martha Ann Whitehead, born January 21, 1863; dsp September 27, 1937.
  (3) Catherine Whitehead, dsp March 24, 1949.
b. Aaron McPherson, born December 30, 1830; died May 2, 1916; married April 6, 1856, Adelaide A. Holiday (see p. 259); children:
  (1) James Parris McPherson, born c1857; died June 10, 1928; married May 6, 1879, Mary Allen, born c1862; died July 30, 1948; children:
    (a) Eula McPherson, died August 13, 1964,; married Joe Sharpe.
    (b) Flora McPherson married ____ Stubbins.
    (c) Mamie McPherson married Bruce Whiteside.
    (d) Mary McPherson married Julius Capes.
    (e) Grace McPherson married Ed Staley.
    (f) Clifford McPherson.
  (2) Adelia Jane McPherson, born June 26, 1862; died March 7, 1936; married Henry Workman.
  (3) Sarah McPherson, dsp September 21, 1879.
  (4) Catherine McPherson married (1) William Preston Workman; (2) John Braxton.

***

355. John McPherson (see p. 232) was born about 1763 in Orange (now Chatham) County, North Carolina, and about 1784 married Hannah ____ .On February 5, 1794, he bought 135 acres for £200 and on November 10, 1797, he bought 65 acres for £50, both tracts in Chatham County and both from his father. On August 17, 1797, he bought 104 acres o the South Fork of Cain Creek in Orange County on the Chatham County line for £160 and sold it to his nephew, Enoch McPherson, for $750.0 on April 17, 1810. On August 31, 1799, he received a North Carolina grant of 15 acres on the waters of Cain Creek and he bought 20 acres from Jehu Pyle for $200.00. On August 26, 1805, he bought 200 acres on the south side of Cain Creek from Nathan Dicks for $1,000.00 and in 1811 sold it to his son James McPherson for $200.00; on April 14, 1810, he bought 234 acres on the north side of Cain Creek from Jonathan Lindley for $1,500.00 and sold it to his son William McPherson for the same price on February 2, 1813.[447]

John McPherson died before March 25, 1845, when his children began selling some of his land; his children were as follows:[448]

384. a. James McPherson, born c1785. See below.
385. b. William McPherson, born June 11, 1787. See p. 260.
c. Nancy McPherson, born c1793; married George Foust; lived in Orange County, North Carolina, in 1845.

***

384. James McPherson (see above) was born about 1785 in Chatham County, North Carolina, and about 1806 married Mary Conklin. On February 22, 1810, he bought 100 acres on Cain Creek from Jonathan Lindley for $600.00, and on March 16, 1811, sold 10 acres to Enoch McPherson. On March 24, 1811, he bought seven acres on the south side of Cain Creek in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, from Jonathan Lindley for $50.00 and an adjacent 200 acres from his father, John McPherson, for $200.00. He received North Carolina grants of 155.7 acres on October 4, 1819, and 19.5 acres on November 26, 1838, both on Cain Creek, and on January 3, 1825, he bought 71 acres there from Thomas Stout for $120.00.[449]

On March 25, 1845, McPherson bought his sister Nancy Foust's interest in a tract inherited from their father; on March 27, 1845, he sold five acres on Cain Creek to Temperance Pearson for $10.00, and on March 29, 1845, he sold 69 acres, part of his father's land, to Abner W. Perry for $100.00. On December 1, 1854, he sold 168 acres on Cain Creek and Haw River to Owen Holiday for $300.00; he probably died in Chatham County, North Carolna, shortly afterwards, leaving the following children:[450]

386. a. John McPherson, born c1807. See below.
387. b. Margery McPherson, born c1816. See p. 258.
c. Ann McPherson, born c1818; married c1838 Elihu Newlin, born April 12, 1816, son of Jacob Newlin and Ruth Vestal; lived in Chatham County, North Carolina, in 1850; children:
    (1) James A. Newlin, born c1841.
    (2) Mary E. Newlin, born c1845.
    (3) Jacob J. Newlin, born c1848.
88. d. Sarah McPherson, born June 16, 1821. See p. 259.
89. e. Ingram McPherson, born 1832. See p. 259.

***

386. John McPherson (see above) was born about 1807 in Chatham County, North Carolina, and married (1) March 28, 1829, Mary Patterson; (2) about 1847 Mary E. Johnson, born December 17, 1820; died March 26, 1881. On November 23, 1831, he sold William Patterson 100 acres on the waters of Rock Creek in Orange County, North Carolina, for $440.00. He died in January, 1854, in Chatham County, North Carolina, leaving the following children:[451]

(by first marriage):
a. James Riley McPherson, born c1830.
b. Isaac Patterson McPherson, born c1833; married (1) Emily Kivett; (2) Margaret Gross; lived in Chatham County, North Carolina, in 1870.
c. Martha McPherson, born c1837; died May 11, 1911, in Chatham County, North Carolina; married October 12, 1854, Hiram Vestal, born March 28, 1835; died June 11, 1904; children (perhaps among

others):
(1) Mary Vestal, born c1855.
(2) Sarah Vestal, born c1856.
(3) Louisa Vestal, born c1857.
(4) John Vestal, born c1859.
(5) William Vestal, born c1861.
(6) Virginia Vestal, born c1863.
(7) Martha Vestal, born c1865.
390. d. William H. McPherson, born April 21, 1841. See below.
e. David C. McPherson, born c1843; died January 7, 1919, in Alamance County, North Carolina; married Ellen Allred, born c1849; lived in Chatham County, North Carolina, in 1870; child:
(1) John McPherson, born c1868.
(by second marriage):
f. Elizabeth T. McPherson, born September 24, 1848; died February 24, 1911; married John R. Siler, born April 1, 1844; died June 13, 1920.
g. Dorthula Virginia McPherson, born September 28, 1850; died July 22, 1926; married James Cicero Smith, born March 8, 1848; died November 5, 1928.
h. John Peter McPherson, born September 5, 1852; died June 24, 1933; married (1) Margaret Teague, born May 16, 1853; died May 9, 1905; (2) Mary Ann Davis.

***

390. William H. McPherson (see above) was born April 21, 1841, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died February 7, 1923, in Randolph County, North Carolina. About 1860 he married Susannah Caroline Fox, born March 13, 1838; died May 12, 1896, daughter of John George Fox and Sarah Teague. Their children were as follows:[452]

391. a. Thomas Boregard McPherson, born December 9, 1861. See p. 253.
b. Eliza Ann McPherson, born 1863; died 1952; married William H. Kinney, born 1864; died 1930; children:
(1) John M. Kinney, born July 24, 1893; died September 10, 1923; married Nelia Newsom.
(2) Ona Kinney, born July 12, 1899; died October 22, 1938; married Jasper Samuel Heathcock, born July 12, 1895; died February 18, 1961; child:
(a) Niel W. Heathcock, born October 10, 1917; dsp January 28, 1918.
(3) Mamie Kinney married Ed Cooper.
(4) Susie Kinney married J. Brown.
(5) Mattie Kinney married ____ Routh.
c. George Isaac McPherson, born January 16, 1865; died February 28, 1937; married Laura Craven, born March 14, 1877; died January 15, 1921; children:
(1) Henry McPherson married Swannie Ellington.
(2) William McPherson.
(3) Edna McPherson.
(4) Letitia McPherson.
(5) Edith McPherson married Raymond Hege.
392. d. Braxton Monroe McPherson, born July 25, 1866. See p. 254.
393. e. James Franklin McPherson, born July 25, 1866. See p. 257.
f. John Ed McPherson, born July 29, 1870; died January 23, 1931.
g. Sarah L. McPherson, born December 19, 1873; died May 28, 1946; married November 5, 1911, Jeter L. Haithcock, born October 13,

1875; died August 25, 1953.

h. Maggie E. McPherson, born January 9, 1875; died January 30, 1967; married December 9, 1895, E. Preston Spoon, born June 14, 1867; died January 1, 1924; children:
(1) Lillian Spoon married William Dickens.
(2) Gertrude Spoon married Penn Vestal.
(3) Hobart Spoon.
(4) Joseph Spoon.
(5) Coy Spoon.
(6) Shelley Spoon.
(7) Ernest Spoon.
(8) Eddie Spoon, died young.
(9) Pearl Spoon, born September 20, 1903; died April 14, 1941; married ____ Hudson.

***

391. Thomas Boregard McPherson (see p. 252) was born December 9, 1861, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died September 1, 1927. On July 27, 1890, he married Priscilla Ann Chrisco, born 1856; died 1941; their children were as follows:[453]

394. a. Fred Wister McPherson, born May 3, 1890. See below.
b. Thomas Clarence McPherson, born November 27, 1892; married Clara Elizabeth Fontaine, born March 7, 1898.
c. George Bradshaw McPherson, born February 1, 1895; married Berta Smythe; children:
(1) Mary Elaine McPherson, born July 17, 1921; dsp 1927.
(2) Marion Frances McPherson, born February 14, 1924; married July 2, 1944, Floyd E. Smith; children:
(a) Susan Smith.
(b) Charlotte Smith.
(c) Nancy Smith.
d. Ruth Etta McPherson, born July 28, 1897; died March, 1991; married Garland Graves, born November 3, 1895; died April 7, 1973; children:
(1) Julia Vann Graves, born July 27, 1921; dsp May 8, 1923.
(2) William McPherson Graves, born August 29, 1943; children:
(a) Brian Graves, born c1975.
(b) Kate Graves, born December, 1977.
(3) Harry Allen Graves, born March 15, 1928; married 1947 Lottie Louise Wicker, born December 23, 1921; children:
(a) Julia Vann Graves, born August 31, 1947; married (1) Roger Dean Gibson; (2) 1972 Jerry Frick.
(b) Roger Allan Graves, born August 11, 1948.
e. William Ray McPherson, born February 8, 1900; died February 23, 1965; married May 29, 1926, Mary Louise Betts; child:
(1) William Ray McPherson, born September 21, 1928; married Nell Tew; children:
(a) Connie McPherson, born December 9, 19??.
(b) William McPherson, born April 4, 1955.
f. Buren Edward McPherson, born February 3, 1903; died December 2, 1988.

***

394. Fred Wister McPherson (see above) was born May 3, 1890, and died March 24, 1961. He married (1) October 21, 1926, Gerleta Warford,

born September 27, 1903; died September 26, 193?; (2) October 5, 1938, Doris Alva Dixon, born May 20, 1903; died July 11, 1961. His children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[454]

a. Fred Wister McPherson, born December 2, 1927; married September 5, 1970, Courtenay Claire DeSaussure, born September 9, 1940.
b. Charles Thomas McPherson, born May 13, 1929; married May 29, 1954, Grace Pearl Allen, born August 31, 1933; children:
(1) Charles Michael McPherson, born April 19, 1959; married Lisa Ellen ____, born July 11, 1961; children:
(a) Cameron Michael McPherson, born April 20, 1987.
(b) Mitchell Ryan McPherson, born March 26, 1990.
(2) Allen Thomas McPherson, born July 25, 1961; married October 13, 1987, Betty ____.
c. Julia McPherson, born July 5, 1930; married May 26, 1956, Lester Davis Little, born September 13, 1926; died November 19, 1985; children:
(1) Susan Jane Little, born June 13, 1957; married September 11, 1982, David Lee Hawks, born July 1, 1956; children:
(a) Christopher Allen Hawks, born January 31, 1987.
(b) Stephen Andrew Hawks, born February 8, 1990.
(2) Lester Davis Little, born May 20, 1959; married May 16, 1987, Karen Hoffman, born October 17, 1957.
(3) Laura Dean Little, born May 22, 1961; married Mark DeBerry Shoe, born March 1, 1960.
d. Gerleta McPherson, born July 20, 1933; married June 12, 1954, Max Brown Vestal, born May 29, 1930; died April 3, 1988; children:
(1) Eric Allen Vestal, born February 21, 1958; married April 28, 1984, Elizabeth Anne Robins, born March 26, 1958; child:
(a) Marshall Brown Vestal, born February 7, 1990.
(2) Ellen Adele Vestal, born October 10, 1960; married July 25, 1981, Tim Gangway; children:
(a) Josh Dillon Gangway, born March 29, 1979.
(b) Luke Gangway, born August 15, 1983.
(3) Mark Franklin Vestal, born September 22, 1962; married April 16, 1988, Anita Bass; child:
(a) Mark Graham Vestal, born June 27, 1990.

***

392. Braxton Monroe McPherson (see p. 252) was born July 25, 1866, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died March 9, 1950, in Randolph County, North Carolina. On December 27, 1888, he married Mary Ellen Morris Cox, born May 10, 1874; died December 18, 1955, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Cox and Mary Ann Morris. Their children were as follows:[455]

a. Flora Etta McPherson, born February 9, 1890; died December 24, 1968, in Alamance County, North Carolina; married August 2, 1908, E. Brown.
b. Clarence Henry McPherson, born August 23, 1891; died September 5, 1971, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married (1) Maggie Johnson; (2) February 13, 1917, Christine Brown.
395. c. Florence May McPherson, born July 14, 1893. See p. 255.
d. John Monroe McPherson, born June 27, 1895; died April 13, 1965, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married (1) May 10, 1913, Edith Saunders; (2) Bessie Presnell.
396. e. Bertha Ellen McPherson, born September 1, 1897. See p. 255.

f. Lily Cleta McPherson, born December 4, 1901; died April 12, 1956, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married September 8, 1918, Charles Monroe Allred; children:
   (1) Etta Mae Allred married ____ Moore.
   (2) Mary Lois Allred married ____ Moore.
   (3) Maxine Allred married ____ Canipe.
   (4) Ruby Allred married ____ Presnell.
   (5) Ervin Allred.
g. Ernest William McPherson, born July 20, 1903; died August 10, 1987, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married December 26, 1925, Donna Lee Williams.
h. Hattie Ethel McPherson, born June 8, 1904; dsp March 4, 1908.
i. Gurney Braxton McPherson, born February 20, 1906; died March 10, 1961, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married September 3, 1924, Lila Mae James.
j. Dexter Eugene McPherson, born March 8, 1908; died August 3, 1959, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married September 4, 1928, Bessie Bulla.
k. Otis Ralph McPherson, born March 19, 1910; died December 6, 1955, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married May 11, 1946, Ruth Powell.
l. Essie Lee McPherson, born April 25, 1913; dsp August 19, 1913.

***

395. Florence May McPherson (see p. 254) was born July 14, 1893, in Randolph County, North Carolina, and died there June 22, 1960. On June 8, 1912, she married Ambrose W. Haithcock, born May 5, 1881, and their children were as follows:[456]

a. Clara May Haithcock, born October 10, 1913; married June 3, 1939, Robert Lee Ferrel; children:
   (1) Joyce Ferrel, born August 24, 1942.
   (2) Robert Lee Ferrel.
b. Fayetta Lee Haithcock, born February 23, 1916; married September 10, 1933, Glen Davis; children:
   (1) Glenna Lee Davis, born August 11, 1935.
   (2) Gilmer Davis, born July 9, 1938.
   (3) Ronny Davis, born April, 1943.
   (4) Timothy Davis, born September 1, 1945.
c. Thomas Vernon Haithcock, born October 6, 1919; dsp October 21, 1923.
d. Leroy M. Haithcock, born July 9, 1921; married April 25, 1943, Geraldine Farlow; child:
   (1) Edna Lee Haithcock, born January 30, 1944.
e. Mary Ellen Haithcock, born January 16, 1925.

***

396. Bertha Ellen McPherson (see p. 254) was born September 1, 1897, in Randolph County, North Carolina, and died November 30, 1984, in Asheboro, North Carolina. On August 10, 1913, she married Goodman Voncannon, born June 6, 1884; died February 11, 1965, son of Joel Von cannon and Margaret E. Strider. Their children were as follows:[457]

a. Edward Lee Voncannon, born September 11, 1914; dsp August 31, 1932.
b. James Braxton Voncannon, born April 19, 1916; dsp June 18, 1982,

in Randolph County, North Carolina; married May 2, 1936, Irma Lee Sellers, born August 26, 1916; died September 9, 1993.

c. Mary Gladys Voncannon, born May 11, 1918; married April 1, 1939, Howard Joe Cox, born January 8, 1919; died June 13, 1974, in Asheboro, North Carolina; child:
  (1) Howard Edward Cox, born March 13, 1953; married June 1, 1973, Mrs. Sallie (Poe) Tucker, born October 5, 1955; lived in Ramseur, North Carolina; child:
    (a) Jody Ryan Cox, born May 4, 1980.

397. d. Nolan Kermit Voncannon, born May 18, 1921. See below.

e. Edwin Eugene Voncannon, born July 11, 1923; dsp January 1, 1986, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married (1) January 16, 1942, Thelma Moody; (2) December 27, 1962, Mrs. Elizabeth Elaine (Snider) Coble, born December 27, 1930; (one adopted child).

f. Helen Frances Voncannon, born May 31, 1925; married November 6, 1942, James Cranford Bullins, born February 19, 1924; died October 3, 1983, in Asheboro, North Carolina; children:
  (1) Jerry Lee Bullins, born April 13, 1944; married September 1, 1963, Marie Carol Tillman, born December 15, 1942, daughter of Horace Hubbard Tillman and Evelyn Virginia Lovell; lived in Asheboro, North Carolina; children:
    (a) Holly Elise Bullins, born February 4, 1968; married May 9, 1992, Jeffrey Ronald Hunt, born April 26, 1968; lived in Randleman, North Carolina.
    (b) Virginia Kathryn Bullins, born December 21, 1980.
  (2) Judy Dianne Bullins, born November 11, 1945; married August 24, 1968, Maxton Lloyd Morgan, born May 25, 1945; lived in Asheboro, North Carolina; children:
    (a) Benjamin Cranford Morgan, born September 15, 1973.
    (b) Christina Lea Morgan, born April 10, 1978.

g. Margaret Ellen Voncannon, born September 13, 1927; married July 17, 1949, Sandy Fred Shelton, born February 16, 1917; lived in Asheboro, North Carolina; children:
  (1) Sandy Fred Shelton, born July 22, 1950; married April 2, 1972, Patricia Ann White, born August 11, 1950; dsp; lived in Asheboro, North Carolina.
  (2) Thomas Daly Shelton, born September 18, 1951; married December 20, 1970, Gloria Faye Strickland, born May 30, 1951; lived in Asheboro, North Carolina; children:
    (a) Kenneth Dale Shelton, born August 20, 1972.
    (b) Nancy Ellen Shelton, born March 13, 1975.
    (c) Angelia Faye Shelton, born December 31, 1981.

h. Dempsey Goodman Voncannon, born February 2, 1931; married March 2, 1975, Clara Paige Hall, born February 4, 1930; dsp.

398. i. Barbara Jane Voncannon, born July 21, 1933. See p. .

***

397. Nolan Kermit Voncannon (see above) was born May 18, 1921, in Randolph County, North Carolina, and on December 16, 1939, married Alice Gertrude Cole, born October 28, 1920. They lived in Asheboro, North Carolina, and their children were as follows:458

a. Linda Alice Voncannon, born June 22, 1941; married February 21, 1960, Cleland Reece Cain, born October 7, 1940; lived in Asheboro, North Carolina; children:
  (1) Jeffrey Reece Cain, born September 1, 1961; married September 12, 1981, Sherri Lynn Conrad, born September 22, 1961; lived

in Ramseur, North Carolina.
    - (2) Kevin Russell Cain, born September 27, 1963; married February 14, 1991, Lisa Ann Moore, born February 10, 1966, daughter of Stoney Lee Moore and Clarice Ann McNeill; lived in Asheboro, North Carolina; child:
        - (a) Kasey Lynn Cain, born September 19, 1991.
- b. Nolan Kermit Voncannon, born June 15, 1948; married (1) June 19, 1970, Jo Carol Sykes, born December 28, 1947; (2) Michael Feldman; dsp; lived in Milford, Connecticut.
- c. Larry Kenneth Voncannon, born February 7, 1950; married March 7, 1970, Sandra Bright, born March 5, 1951; lived in Asheboro, North Carolina; child:
    - (1) David Eric Voncannon, born February 17, 1972.

***

598. Barbara Jane Voncannon (see p. 256) was born July 21, 1933, in North Carolina, and on October 8, 1949, married Jonah Edgar Wright, born March 6, 1927. They lived in Asheboro, North Carolina, and their children were as follows:459

- a. Sylvia Von Wright, born August 12, 1950; married December 19, 1970, Gary Dewey King, born March 15, 1949; lived in Asheboro, North Carolina; children:
    - (1) Mary Ellen King, born September 29, 1972.
    - (2) Gary Bradley King, born November 5, 1975.
- b. Susan Jane Wright, born May 15, 1953; married August 16, 1970, Lynn Michael McDowell, born March 3, 1951; lived in Asheboro, North Carolina; children:
    - (1) Jamie Lynn McDowell, born November 8, 1976.
    - (2) Jennifer Sue McDowell, born May 23, 1981.
- c. Sandra Jo Wright, born February 25, 1957; married April 24, 1976, Joe Michael Davis, born July 1, 1956; lived in Asheboro, North Carolina; children:
    - (1) Jason Michael Davis, born March 2, 1979.
    - (2) Christopher Joe Davis, born December 22, 1987.
- d. Sheila Diane Wright, born July 25, 1964; married (1) May 28, 1983, Timothy Ambrose Cox, born September 13, 1963; (2) September 27, 1987, Robert Wayne McGee; lived in Ramseur, North Carolina.

***

593. James Franklin McPherson (see p. 252) was born July 25, 1866, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died August 12, 1911, in Randolph County, North Carolina. On April 4, 1888, he married Hannah Jane Stout, born September 15, 1871; died February 27, 1930. Their children were as follows:460

- a. Charley E. McPherson, born August 27, 1889; dsp May 8, 1891.
- b. Lola R. McPherson, born September 9, 1891; dsp June 10, 1893.
- c. Fannie Leah McPherson, born December 28, 1893; died September 1, 1960, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married July 26, 1914, Preston Avant Voncannon, born July 20, 1893; died March 3, 1974.
- d. Rosettie Myriah McPherson, born December 3, 1895; died June 27, 1971, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married April 6, 1912, Peter Chesley Kinney, born March 4, 1895; died April 2, 1972.
- e. Benjamin Walter McPherson, born October 14, 1897; died February 12, 1975, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married Eunice

Alene Barnes.

f. Ada Iola McPherson, born October 11, 1899; died February 2, 1981, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married September 20, 1930, James Elwood Ledwell.
g. William Joseph McPherson, born October 11, 1901; died February 9, 1977, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married Myrtle Mae Boggs.
h. Zelma Alice McPherson, born December 7, 1903; died December 5, 1991, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married November 4, 1922, Rankin Dewey Callicutt.
i. Eli James McPherson, born October 30, 1905; died February 28, 1993, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married Beaulah Birthy Bullins, born July 8, 1918; died April 20, 1974.
j. Halsie Eslie McPherson, born December 21, 1907; died March 2, 1984, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married April 24, 1926, Earl Robert Laughlin.
k. Myrtle Jane McPherson, born June 4, 1910; died November 11, 1970; married February 11, 1928, Coy Jason Hamilton, born May 13, 1905; died January 1, 1971.

***

387. Margery McPherson (see p. 251) was born about 1816 in Chatham County, North Carolina, and married Isaac Andrew, born August 2, 1812; died February 14, 1905. They lived in North Carolina and thei children were as follows:[461]

a. Anna Andrew, born c1837; dsp.
b. Mary Andrew, born October 8, 1840; died February 14, 1905; married August 8, 1858, Manley Lindley, born September 25, 1835; died September 16, 1918, son of William T. Lindley and Nancy McMath; children:
    (1) Charles G. Lindley, born August 3, 1859; married Sarah Lorena Lindley, born August 12, 1863, daughter of James Lindley and Julia Stockard.
    (2) Cyrus T. Lindley, born June 17, 1861; died October 6, 1946; married (1) December 15, 1880, Martha Ann Perry, born March 14, 1859; died July, 1892; (2) Mary Ardell Perry, born March 12, 1874; died August 10, 1903, both daughters of Manley Perry and Elizabeth McMath; (3) Ann Johnson, born December 23, 1862; died December 15, 1937; (4) Mrs. Julia (Johnson) Whitehead Johnson, born January 19, 1864; died April 5, 1946, both daughters of Hiram Johnson and Mary Harris.
    (3) William J. Lindley, born April 10, 1863; married Lenora Dare Perry, born August 12, 1868, daughter of Manley Perry and Elizabeth McMath.
    (4) Gurney Lindley, born August 31, 1865; married Mary Lindley, born November 22, 1877; died September 10, 1942, daughter of Elwood Lindley and Hannah Ellen Perry.
    (5) Nancy E. Lindley, born March 29, 1869; married Vance Buckner.
    (6) Jabus Ingram Lindley, born May 3, 1871; married Lula Coble.
    (7) Walter Owen Lindley.
c. Nancy Andrew, born July 6, 1844; died November 25, 1924; married Thomas Pharr Ellington, born January 15, 1849.
d. Ingram Andrew, born 1846; dsp 1927; married —— Hackett.

***

388. Sarah McPherson (see p. 251) was born June 16, 1821, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died August 27, 1904, in Richland, Iowa. On May 4, 1837, she married Owen Holiday, born January 12, 1812; died June 30, 1896, son of Joseph Holiday and Phoebe Lindley. Their children were as follows:462

a. Adelaide A. Holiday, born April 22, 1839; died October 22, 1922; married April 6, 1856, Aaron McPherson (see p. 250).
b. James Joseph Holiday, born June 1, 1845; died December 2, 1932; married January 25, 1867, Eliza McCracken, born July 31, 1848; died February 5, 1942; children:
   (1) Robert Owen Holiday, born January 12, 1868; died June 30, 1953; married Martha Workman.
   (2) Sarah Catherine Holiday, born April 24, 1870; died February 21, 1941; married Turner Hargrove.
   (3) Caroline Holiday, born October 8, 1872; died April 23, 1907; married William Brooks.
   (4) Phoebe A. Holiday, born March 26, 1874; died March 7, 1945; married Edgar Meacham Lindley, born May 14, 1868; died December 31, 1940, son of Jesse Meacham Lindley and Louisa Glenn.
   (5) Thomas Ladd Holiday, born December 7, 1875; died November 29, 1900; married Laura Cook.
   (6) Clara Holiday, born January 11, 1880; married Lonnie Thompson.
   (7) Mary Hilda Holiday, born January 24, 1882; dsp October 14, 1906.
   (8) Lula Ethel Holiday, born November 11, 1886; dsp July 13, 1887.
   (9) Bessie Holiday, born July 7, 1888; married Claude Coble.
   (10) Peele Holiday, born June 16, 1890; died August 22, 1958.

***

389. Ingram McPherson (see p. 251) was born in 1832 in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died March 13, 1900. He married (1) Lucinda York, born 1832; died 186?, daughter of Braxton York and Mary Elliot; (2) Lurena Edwards, born 1855; died August 15, 1910, daughter of Allen Edwards and Jennie Boggs. His children were as follows:463

(by first marriage):
a. Vandelia McPherson, born March 6, 1852; died August 1, 1912; married Franklin McPherson (see p. 261).
b. Elizabeth McPherson, born c1854; died 1878; married James Marcellus McPherson (see p. 262).
c. Addie McPherson, born March 29, 1856; died August 8, 1920, in Graham, North Carolina.
d. Savannah McPherson, born December 12, 1858; died August 31, 1908; married Orla H. Henderson, born November 6, 1855; died August 28, 1942, son of Isaac Henderson and Eliza Lindley.
e. John McPherson, born March 6, 1861; died November 25, 1911; married (1) Mrs. Mary Jane (Hadley) Perry, born June 9, 1861; died August 15, 1896; (2) Mary Williams, born 1872; died May 1, 1958.
(by second marriage):
f. James Walter McPherson, born June 16, 1876; died February 3, 1927, in Alamance County, North Carolina; married Maggie Causey.
g. Deanie McPherson married Alfred Clark Hornaday, born February 27, 1869; died February 25, 1947.
h. Luther A. McPherson, born April 5, 1882; died September 2, 1932; married Rosetta Linnens, died March 5, 1968.
i. Henry Patterson McPherson, born June 2, 1883.

***

385. William McPherson (see p. 251) was born June 11, 1787, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and on June 13, 1812, married Sarah Thomas, born May 8, 1788; died April 17, 1854. On February 14, 1818, he bought 276 acres on the waters of Cain Creek from Samuel Holiday for $700.00. He mortgaged it to William Lindley on January 21, 1825, and then sold 230 acres of it to Simon Johnson for $300.00 on October 9, 1826; he sold another 43 acres of it to Nathaniel Newlin on September 11, 1826. On July 22, 1819, he bought 96 acres in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, from Enoch McPherson for $600.00; on December 20, 1821, he bought 195 acres from Archibald Nicholson's estate for $300.00, and on April 15, 1825, he bought 25 acres from Enoch McPherson for $50.00; all these tracts were on Cain Creek. In 1822 he sold George Foust 73 acres on the waters of Cain Creek.[464]

William McPherson died May 2, 1871, in Alamance County, North Carolina, leaving the following children:[465]

399. a. John McPherson, born March 25, 1810. See below.
b. Hannah McPherson married William Hadley.
c. Anna McPherson, born March 14, 1818; died July 8, 1878; married (1) May 17, 1838, Robert M. Johnson, born July 17, 1816; died February 7, 1839; (2) February 22, 1840, Balaam Hornaday, born May 2, 1820; died January 30, 188?; children (all by second marriage):
  (1) William Cicero Hornaday, born April 26, 1844; died June 30, 1931; married Jane Amick.
  (2) Oliver Newton Hornaday, born August 27, 1848; died February 10, 1941; married (1) September 4, 1876, Elizabeth Foust, born November 30, 1853; died August 11, 1919; (2) January 31, 1923, Martha J. Shofner.
  (3) John W. Hornaday, born June 24, 1851; married Frances Euliss.
  (4) Alfred C. Hornaday, born September 25, 1856; dsp February 17, 1858.
  (5) S. Minter Hornaday, born September 8, 1863; married (1) Annie Albright, born December 18, 1867; died July 17, 1918; (2) Mrs. Emma Pugh.
400. d. William McPherson, born March 15, 1821. See p. 261.
401. e. Oliver McPherson, born July 27, 1823. See p. 261.

***

399. John McPherson (see above) was born March 25, 1810, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died October 14, 1891, in North Carolina. On March 17, 1834, he married Mary Lindley, born December 28, 1815; died November 22, 1882, daughter of William Lindley and Sarah Long. Their children were as follows:[466]

a. William McPherson, born January 1, 1835; died January 21, 1888; married September 22, 1858, Mary Ann Spoon, born October 4, 1837; died June 14, 1931; children:
  (1) John A. McPherson married (1) Ada Euliss; (2) Ethel Montgomery.
  (2) David Luther McPherson married Flora Holt.
  (3) James A. McPherson married Cora Isley.
  (4) Judge Carr McPherson married Mattie Holt.

    (5) Henry Clay McPherson married Essie Williams.
    (6) Delia McPherson married James Isley.
b. Oliver McPherson, born February 15, 1837; died June 18, 1864, at Lynchburg, Virginia.
c. John Wesley McPherson, born c1839; married ____ Watson.
d. Sarah McPherson, born c1841; married James A. J. Patterson.
e. Emmalee McPherson, born c1844; married A. Kilby Johnson.
f. Franklin McPherson, born May 24, 1848; died February 12, 1909; married Vandelia McPherson (see p. 259).
g. Mary Ann McPherson, born 185?; married (1) February 1, 1872, W. Henry Coble; (2) William Swing.
h. James Alston McPherson, born October 9, 1860; died March 12, 1906; married Cynthia Josephine Vestal, born October 8, 1853.

***

400. William McPherson (see p. 260) was born March 15, 1821, in Orange County, North Carolina, and died February 3, 1878, in North Carolina. He married (1) October 13, 1845, Caroline Brower, born October 8, 1824; died May 3, 1869; (2) Celia Hill, born February 28, 1843; died March 16, 1916. His children were as follows:[467]

(by first marriage):
a. Sarah Jane McPherson, born February 21, 1847; died May 16, 1911; married September 4, 1870, David Thompson, born February 16, 1848; died December 14, 1933.
b. Cicero E. McPherson, born October 3, 1849; died February 25, 1922; married December 18, 1871, Mary Dixon, born October 4, 1851.
c. Lydia Ella McPherson, born April 21, 1853; died June 11, 1924; married Peter Foust, born April 26, 1850; died June 24, 1905.
d. W. Arlendo McPherson, born May 20, 1856; died May 11, 1936; married Mary A. Russell, born March 28, 1858; died April 1, 1937.
e. Alfred P. McPherson, born May 28, 1857; died September 5, 1923; married (1) Ann Thompson; (2) Martha Matthews.
f. John W. McPherson, born March 2, 1863; married Sarah Smith.
g. Mary A. McPherson, born April 29, 1866; died November 2, 1901; married George Newton Stafford, born August 12, 1860; died March 2, 1934.
(by second marriage):
h. Oliver N. McPherson, born November 11, 1873; died September 30, 1943; married (1) Annie Marlette, born April 30, 1879; died August 25, 1905; (2) Eunice Durham, born 1882; died February 17, 1954.
i. Ernest H. McPherson, born February 28, 1876; died c1940; married Minnie Johnson.
j. Isham Tully McPherson, born November 18, 1878; dsp May 16, 1887.

***

401. Oliver McPherson (see p. 260) was born July 27, 1823, in Orange County, North Carolina, and died June 28, 1902, in North Carolina. He married (1) September 11, 1842, Deborah Newlin, born November 23, 1823; died June 23, 1851, daughter of John Newlin and Rebecca Long; (2) April 12, 1852, Malinda Lamb, born March 31, 1824; died June 12, 1898. His children were as follows:[468]

(by first marriage):
a. John William McPherson, born November 28, 1843; dsp September 27,

1863.

b. Thomas Newlin McPherson, born October 2, 1846; died July 18, 1902; married Cornelia Workman, born November 18, 1849; died May 6, 1926; children:
   (1) William Minter McPherson, born c1874; married Georgia Allen.
   (2) Edward McPherson, born c1876.
   (3) Charles McPherson, born c1877.
   (4) Oliver McPherson.
   (5) Elzie McPherson.
   (6) Florrie McPherson.
   (7) Debbie McPherson married Rufus Mann.

402. c. James Marcellus McPherson, born April 6, 1849. See below.

d. Addison Vestal McPherson, born February 23, 1851; died August, 1909, in Indiana; married August 18, 1874, Louise Jane Gurley, born August 15, 1856; died February 20, 1916; children:
   (1) Dora Ione McPherson, born October 23, 1877; dsp November 20, 1965; married October 7, 1907, William H. Henley, born December 5, 1882; died October 18, 1967.
   (2) Carrie Elma McPherson, born July 29, 1887; died April 20, 1963; married August 25, 1908, George Alpha Farmer, born January 29, 1887; died April 20, 1963; child:
      (a) Dorothy Irene Farmer, born November 12, 1909; married June 2, 1930, Owen L. Prescott, born September 5, 1911; dsp; lived in Mooresille, Indiana.
   (3) Chester Arthur McPherson, born January 21, 1890; dsp April 2, 1943; married (1) Mary Truster, born 1893; died 1927; (2) Bess Sink Hadley.

(by second marriage):

e. Vancy Leana McPherson, born July 1, 1856; dsp July 28, 1925; married John Thompson.

f. Oliver Oren McPherson, born 1862; died September 6, 1924; married May 8, 1887, Victoria Russell, born December 24, 1863; died July 12, 1951; children:
   (1) Broadie McPherson married Swannie Payne.
   (2) Bessie McPherson married Odis Roberson.
   (3) Leslie McPherson married Emma Johnson.
   (4) Mary McPherson married Julius Payne.

***

402. James Marcellus McPherson (see above) was born April 6, 1849, in Alamance County, North Carolina, and died there September 2, 1927. He married (1) Elizabeth McPherson (see p. 259); (2) January 1, 1879, Nancy Perry Clark, born June 17, 1862; died April 26, 1942, daughter of Oliver Clark and Elizabeth Perry. His children were as follows:[469]

(by first marriage):

a. Minnie McPherson, born September 29, 1874; married May 20, 1894, Albert Lee Foust (see Trimble, Nevill).

b. Lonnie McPherson, born January, 1878; dsp May, 1878.

(by second marriage):

c. Thomas Webber McPherson, born March 31, 1880; died March 12, 1953; married Virgie Allen, born June 20, 1880; died November 14, 1954, daughter of John Allen and Caroline Stuart; children:
   (1) Pauline McPherson married Garland Crutchfield.
   (2) J. Guy McPherson.
   (3) Ruth McPherson, born July 22, 1911; married (1) Charles Lit-

tle, born December 15, 1902; died December 2, 1950, son of George and Ida Little; (2) Julian Carr Thompson.
(4) Harlan McPherson.
(5) William McPherson, born December 13, 1916; died May 14, 1961; married Roxie Griffin.

d. Deborah McPherson, born February 6, 1883; married Caleb McPherson (see p. 274).
e. Mary Maude McPherson, born April 8, 1885; died February 10, 1957; married W. Lawrence McPherson (see p. 274).
f. Robert Lee McPherson, born October 14, 1887; died March 17, 1963; married 1911 Ada Miretta Cheek, born August 17, 1893; died May 20, 1985, daughter of Luther Merriman Cheek and Victoria Rich; children:
    (1) Mae Wilson McPherson.
    (2) Coy Lee McPherson.
    (3) Homer Dean McPherson.
    (4) Bobbie Lee McPherson.
    (5) Willard Gordon McPherson.
    (6) Raymond Victor McPherson, born March 9, 1922; dsp July 4, 1944.
    (7) Nancy Doria McPherson.
    (8) Naomi Frances McPherson.
    (9) Ben Lewis McPherson.
    (10) Cathryn Anne McPherson.
g. Oliver Roscoe McPherson, born November 26, 1890; died July 14, 1946; married Mrs. Sadie (Thompson) Hinshaw, born February 4, 1896; died August 31, 1965, daughter of Solomon R. Thompson and Sybal Kemp; children:
    (1) Oliver Roscoe McPherson.
    (2) Peggy McPherson.

***

356. Phoebe McPherson (see p. 232) was born about 1765 in Orange (now Chatham) County, North Carolina, and about 1786 married Aaron Lindley, born January 3, 1768; died April 22, 1853, in Chatham County, North Carolina, son of Thomas Lindley and Sarah Evans. Their children were as follows:[470]

a. Phoebe Lindley, born c1787; died August 6, 1860, in Richland County, Iowa; married Joseph Holiday, born January 27, 1781; died March 1, 1874, son of Thomas Holiday and Catherine Hadley.
b. Sarah Lindley, born c1789; died February 1, 1861, in Indiana; married Joshua Hadley, born August 7, 1786; died October 23, 1845, son of Thomas Hadley and Mary Newlin.
c. William Lindley, born March 1, 1792; died August 9, 1868; married March 16, 1815, Sarah Long, born April 25, 1790, daughter of John Long and Mary Clark.
d. Thomas Lindley, born January 4, 1794; died August 10, 1845; married Mary Long, born September 12, 1792, daughter of John Long and Mary Clark.
e. David Lindley, born April 28, 1797; died c1878; married April 28, 1819, Mary Hadley, born July 6, 1802; died 1896, daughter of Jonathan Hadley and Ann Long.
f. Aaron Lindley, born April 28, 1799; died March 18, 1836; married (1) Ann Justice, daughter of Henry Justice and Hannah Carter; (2) Elizabeth B. Carey.
g. James Lindley, born July 24, 1801; died November 10, 1852, in

Chatham County, North Carolina; married June 9, 1824, Ruth Hadley, born July 8, 1806, daughter of Jonathan Hadley and Ann Long.

h. Joshua Lindley married (1) Judith M. Henley, daughter of Elias Henley and Jane Hubbard; (2) Mary K. Owen.
i. Ruth Lindley, born December 4, 1804; died May 22, 1881; married Robert McCracken.
j. Owen Lindley, born September 28, 1806; died July 17, 1887, in Chatham County, North Carolina; married (1) December 24, 1826, Temperance Meacham, born February 8, 1810; died May 8, 1861, daughter of Jesse Meacham and Mary Brewer; (2) May 3, 1866, Bathsheba Elliott, born June 2, 1826; died January 26, 1897.
k. John Lindley, born c1808; died 1887; married Camella Meacham.
l. Mary Lindley married Abner Sanborn.
m. Edward Lindley married Johanna Kirk.

***

357. Mary McPherson (see p. 233) was born July 3, 1767, in Orange (now Chatham) County, North Carolina, and died May 12, 1842, in Fayette County, Tennessee. On February 13, 1787, she married Edward Stewart, son of Samuel Stewart and Jane Dickey. Their children were as follows:[471]

a. George Stewart, born March 22, 1789; died June 22, 1874, in Moore County, North Carolina; married May 14, 1809, Clarissa Dickerson, born September 4, 1791; died July 16, 1881, daughter of Robert Dickerson and Nancy Seal.
b. Samuel Dickey Stewart, born December 16, 1791; died c1849 in Tennessee; married July 6, 1821, Elizabeth Lewis, born March 30, 1806.
c. Edward Stewart, born August 19, 1800; died September 16, 186?, in Moore County, North Carolina; married c1853 Martha M. Adcock.
d. William Stewart, born February 19, 1803; died in Montgomery County, North Carolina; married Ann Shields.
e. John Stuart, born May 1, 1805; died December 1, 1889, in Moore County, North Carolina; married c1828 Dianna Riddle, born August 5, 1811; died January 26, 1875.
f. Enoch Stewart, born September 16, 1806; died April 9, 1864, in Coahoma County, Mississippi; married (1) October 24, 1832, Ann McNeill, born May 25, 1809; died June 30, 1848; (2) December 4, 1851, Adelaide Oliva Howard, born August 30, 1830; died April 17, 1893.

***

358. Enoch McPherson (see p. 233) was born about 1773 in Chatham County, North Carolina, and on September 1, 1798, married Sarah Neal, daughter of James Neal. On January 15, 1806, he bought 50 acres on the south side of Cain Creek in Orange County, North Carolina, from William McPherson for five shillings, and on July 25, 1806, he bought 84 acres nearby from Allen Edwards for $1,000.00; on February 21, 1807, he bought 37 acres in the same area from Jonathan Lindley for $150.00. He also bought 30.5 acres on the south side of Cain Creek in Chatham County on April 29, 1811, from Jehu Pyle for $180.00. He continued to buy land in Orange County: 10 acres from James McPherson on March 16, 1811, 202 acres from James Neal for $400.00 on May 25, 1813, and 96 acres from James Lawrence for $580.00 on September 3, 1813, which he sold to William McPherson for $600.00 on July 22,

1819. On December 20, 1815, he bought 93 acres on the waters of Cain Creek from William and Rebecca Dowdy for $72.00 and on May 21, 1819, he bought tracts of 203 acres and 279.5 acres from James Neal for $1,500.00. He sold William McPherson 25 acres for $50.00 on April 15, 1825, and the 279.5 acres for $25.00 on March 20, 1834.[472]

Enoch McPherson made his will on May 14, 1837, leaving his property to his wife and children; the will was probated in August, 1837. His children were as follows:[473]

403. a. Mary McPherson, born July 9, 1801. See below.
404. b. James Neal McPherson, born c1803. See p. 270.
c. Phoebe McPherson, born c1806; lived in Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1850; child (by unknown father):
  (1) Hannah McPherson, born c1827; lived in Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1850; children (by unknown father/s):
    (a) Riley McPherson, born c1842.
    (b) Love McPherson, born c1844.
    (c) Franklin McPherson, born c1844.
    (d) Nancy McPherson, born c1849.
405. d. William Enoch McPherson, born October 5, 1809. See p. 270.
406. e. Sarah McPherson, born March 1, 1816. See p. 277.
f. Eli McPherson, born c1821; on April 22, 1845, he bought 28 acres on Cain Creek from William McPherson for $514.50; dsp July 18, 1885, in North Carolina.

***

403. Mary McPherson (see above) was born July 9, 1801, in Orange County, North Carolina, and died October 11, 1878. On January 6, 1821, she married Willis Dark, born May 4, 1793; died September 5, 1858, son of Joseph and Nancy Dark. Their children were as follows:[474]

407. a. Susan Dark, born April 25, 1821. See p. 266.
408. b. Sarah Dark, born c1823. See p. 266.
c. William Dark, born March 24, 1826; died October 16, 1904.
d. Nancy Dark, born March 3, 1828; died August 11, 1902.
409. e. Mary W. Dark, born c1831. See p. 268.
f. Willis M. Dark, born c1834; married (1) Minnie Green; (2) Elizabeth Headen; children:
  (by first marriage):
  (1) Lelia Dark, born February 14, 1888; married David Vance Quakenbush (see p. 281).
  (2) Fannie Dark married Charles Lutterloh, born c1887; died January 13, 1936; children:
    (a) Elizabeth Lutterloh.
    (b) Myrtle Lutterloh.
  (3) Doran Dark married Clara Durham; children:
    (a) Harold Dark, born 1915.
    (b) Horace Dark, born 1917.
    (c) Bernard Dark, born 1919.
  (by second marriage):
  (4) Headen Dark.
g. John H. Dark, born c1836; married (1) Isabella Henderson, born February, 1838; died November 16, 1881, daughter of Hezekiah Henderson and Ann Johnson; (2) Ann Jeans, daughter of Bird Jeans; (3) Frances Green; children:

(by first marriage):
- (1) Emma Dark, born January 22, 1863; dsp October 3, 1876.
- (2) Virginia Dark, born March 16, 1867; dsp October 3, 1876.
- (3) Martha Dark, born c1869; married Michael Crawford.
- (4) William Dark, born September 29, 1872; dsp October 4, 1876.

(by second marriage):
- (5) Zeb Dark married (1) Lora McBane, born c1891; died March 25, 1948; (2) Mrs. Addie (Straughn) Perry; children (all by first marriage):
  - (a) Allene Dark married Adrian Mann.
  - (b) Emory Dark married Georgia Workman; dsp.
  - (c) Auburn Dark.

410. h. Anna Dark, born December 23, 1838. See p. 269.

i. Julia Dark, born April 12, 1840; died October 20, 1877; married August 23, 1874, Peter Kerney Perry, born March 28, 1838; died February 2, 1926; child:
- (1) Aaron Eoris Perry, born October 3, 1875; died June 30, 1935; married Esta B. Ferguson, born December 8, 1876; died April 19, 1939; children:
  - (a) Evie Lena Perry married Dewey Groves.
  - (b) Deffie Perry married Martha Douglas.
  - (c) Marie Perry married George Groves.
  - (d) Ervin Perry.

411. j. Aaron Dark, born April 21, 1843. See p. 269.

***

407. Susan Dark (see p. 265) was born April 25, 1821, in Orange County, North Carolina, and died August 24, 1883, in Chatham County, North Carolina. She married (1) Ira West, born June 16, 1821; died August 23, 1852; (2) Alexander Durham, born c1823. Her children were as follows:[475]

(by first marriage):

a. Mary Ann West, born c1852; married Josiah Dark; children:
- (1) Fred Dark married Ida Johnson.
- (2) Walter Dark.
- (3) Ola Dark married John Johnson.
- (4) Joe Dark married Emma Burns.
- (5) Decie Dark.
- (6) Fanny Dark, dsp.

(by second marriage):

b. Willis J. Durham, born September 16, 1857; died March 7, 1912; married (1) Savannah Durham, born August 9, 1858; died August 29, 1926; (2) Nannie Carter; children (all by first marriage):
- (1) Grover Durham.
- (2) Oscar Durham.
- (3) Mary Durham married Noah Mixon.
- (4) Josie Durham.
- (5) John Durham.
- (6) Clifton Durham.

c. John T. Durham, born c1860; married Mary Ray.

***

408. Sarah Dark (see p. 265) was born about 1823 in Orange County, North Carolina, and married Washington Culberson; their children were as follows:[476]

a. James C. Culberson married Cathy Clapp; children:
   (1) Eurus Culberson married Mary Roberts.
   (2) Wade Culberson married Eula Beavers.
   (3) Alfred Culberson married Jerusha Hinshaw.
   (4) Bud Culberson married Almeda Harper.
   (5) Ada Culberson married Luther Bridges.
   (6) Sallie Culberson, dsp.
   (7) Luzenia Culberson married Ralph Carter (see p. 268).
   (8) Callie Culberson married Bess Buckner.
412. b. John Willis Culberson. See below.
c. Sarah Jane Culberson married Thomas Bray; children:
   (1) Ralph Bray.
   (2) Flossie Bray.
   (3) Emmett Bray.
d. Mary Culberson married John Stout; children:
   (1) James Stout.
   (2) Amos Stout.
   (3) Larkin Stout.
   (4) Sallie Stout.
e. Emelyne Culberson married Cicero Buckner, son of Henry and Elizabeth Buckner; children:
   (1) Jennie Buckner married Frank Shaw.
   (2) Lona E. Buckner.
   (3) Tally Buckner married Della Whitt.
f. Virginia Culberson, born October 25, 1863; died January 4, 1945; married Clem Duncan, born March 27, 1873; died November 18, 1936; children:
   (1) Spurgeon Duncan married Matilda Stuart.
   (2) Dixie Duncan married (1) John Isley; (2) Lee Conner.
   (3) Minnie Duncan.

***

412. John Willis Culberson (see above) married (1) Ida Lee Bridges; (2) Bessie Marley and had the following children:[477]

(by first marriage):
a. John Luther Culberson married Annie Snider; children:
   (1) Robert Edward Culberson married Lillian Richardson (one adopted child).
   (2) Evert Culberson married W. L. Murray; children:
      (a) Lechee Murray.
      (b) Steven Murray.
      (c) Sharon Murray.
      (d) Betsy Murray.
      (e) Mickie Murray.
   (3) Louise Culberson married Jimmy Stafford; children:
      (a) Danny Stafford.
      (b) Pamela Stafford.
      (c) Tina Stafford.
   (4) Yvonne Culberson married Leonard Scarlett; children:
      (a) Debbie Scarlett.
      (b) Susan Scarlett.
      (c) Michael Scarlett.
b. Ophenia Culberson married Hugh P. Fields; child:
   (1) William Fields.
c. Flossie Culberson married E. Preston Welch.

d. (daughter) married ___ Starnes; children:
   - (1) Josephine Starnes married Lynn Blackwell; children:
     - (a) David Blackwell.
     - (b) Steven Blackwell.
     - (c) Jeffrey Blackwell.
   - (2) Jane Starnes married Wayne Andrew; children:
     - (a) Pat Andrew.
     - (b) Michael Andrew.
     - (c) Timothy Andrew.

e. Lucile Culberson married (1) Thomas Murray; (2) John B. Warren; child (by first marriage):
   - (1) James Murray married Virginia Overman; children:
     - (a) Tina Marie Murray.
     - (b) Thomas Murray.

f. Sallie Culberson married Walter McAdams; children:
   - (1) June Grey McAdams.
   - (2) Leonard McAdams.
   - (3) C. W. McAdams.
   - (4) Dalton McAdams.

(by second marriage):

g. Daisy Culberson married Morrison Boone.

h. William Culberson married Myrtle Summers; child:
   - (1) Leon Culberson.

***

409. Mary W. Dark (see p. 265) was born about 1831 in Orange County, North Carolina, and married William Carter; their children were as follows:[478]

a. Amick Alvis Carter, born April 9, 1869; died February 25, 1926; married Sarah Dixon (see p. 272); children:
   - (1) Lester B. Carter, born 1893; died December 25, 1956; married Bertha Mae Horne.
   - (2) Phebe Carter married James W. Freeman.
   - (3) David Carter married Myrtle Thomas.
   - (4) Zeno Carter.
   - (5) Rzzie Carter married Lucy Horner.
   - (6) Lawrence Carter.
   - (7) Mary Carter married Earl Saunders.
   - (8) Luda Carter.

b. Willis Carter married Polly Linnens.

c. William Carter, dsp.

d. Aaron Carter married Vandelia Fogleman; children:
   - (1) Lurber Carter married Clyde Hinshaw.
   - (2) Floner Carter married Ernest Thompson.
   - (3) William Carter married Ethel ___.
   - (4) Nannie Carter, dsp.

e. Ludie Carter married Thomas Stone; children:
   - (1) Kenneth Carter married Lula McPherson, daughter of Lawson McPherson and Hannah Andrew; children:
     - (a) Roy Carter.
     - (b) Hampton Carter.
   - (2) William Carter married Swannie Aldridge.
   - (3) Quincy Carter married Venia Zibber.
   - (4) Kermit Carter, dsp.
   - (5) Ralph Carter married Luzenia Culberson (see p. 267).
   - (6) Ed Carter married Mary Foster.

***

10. Ann Dark (see p. 266) was born December 23, 1838, in Orange County, North Carolina, and died August 17, 1913. She married George Foust, born May 14, 1837; died May 7, 1899, and their children were as follows:[479]

a. Mary Jane Foust, born September 4, 1868; dsp March 17, 1941.
b. Robert Lee Foust, born December 3, 1869; died April 27, 1942; married Mary Jane McPherson (see p. 273); children:
    (1) Lora Foust, born January, 1898; married Clingman Howell.
    (2) Talmadge Foust married (1) Clara Goodman; (2) Clara Strangland.
    (3) Robert Foust, died May 28, 1953; married Mary Wood.
    (4) Izona Foust married Coy Garrett.
    (5) Lillian Foust, born June 6, 1905; dsp September 20, 1938; married Paul McPherson.
    (6) Wilson Foust married Bonnie McPherson, born March 17, 1907.
    (7) Fred Foust married Elziree Cook; (2) Georgia Cantwell.
    (8) Lucy Foust married Russell McPherson.
    (9) Allen Foust married Lester Groves; dsp.
    (10) Bud Foust married Pauline Herron.
    (11) Alice Foust, born January 3, 1916; married Kermit Cook.
c. P. Willis Foust, born July 8, 1871; died February 27, 1936; married Pearl Payne, born April 1, 1875; died March 22, 1952.
d. George Amick Foust, born April 16, 1875; died September 13, 1923; married Margaret Ann Bivins (see p. 248); children:
    (1) Eula Foust, born July 3, 1899; married Alfred Thompson, born September 24, 1895.
    (2) Eugene Foust married (1) Leola Vickey; (2) Christina Verner; (3) Eolena Pyrtle.
    (3) David Foust married Dorothy Best.
    (4) Amick Foust, died December 4, 1962; married Naomi Martin.
    (5) Alvia Foust, born May 27, 1909; died April 1, 1955; married (1) Sallie Farrow; (2) Daisy Hall.
    (6) Exum Foust married Myrtle Morrow, born March 13, 1916.
    (7) Margaret Foust, born 1916; married 1937 Clyde Meisenheimer, born October 25, 1911.

***

11. Aaron Dark (see p. 266) was born April 21, 1843, in North Carolina, and died there September 17, 1911. He married Emma E. Durham, born November 5, 1862, and their children were as follows:[480]

a. Luda May Dark married Neuma Cole.
b. Junius Worth Dark married Myrtle Marshall; children:
    (1) Estell Dark married Horace Mann.
    (2) Pearl Dark married Lynn Johnson.
c. William Kerner Dark, born August 25, 1889; dsp April 17, 1909.
d. Willis Emory Dark married Lily Justice.
e. Aaron P. Dark married (1) Effie Birder Williams; (2) Lucile Petty, daughter of Clarence Petty and Maude Quakenbush; dsp.
f. Hattie L. Dark married William Lutterloh.
g. Earl J. Dark married Nellie Fooshee.
h. Emma M. Dark married J. Frank Perry; child:
    (1) William D. Perry married Mattie Walker; children:

(a) David Perry.
(b) Ricky Dark Perry.

***

404. James Neal McPherson (see p. 265) was born about 1803 in Orange County, North Carolina, and on September 11, 1823, married Mary Ray, born c1804. On November 21, 1817, he bought 50 acres on the north side of Cain Creek from James Neal for $500.00. He died in 1837 and on August 31, 1839, Mary sold William McPherson her dower rights in the 50 acres; about 1849 the family moved to Orange County, Indiana. James and Mary McPherson had the following children:[481]

a. Enoch McPherson, born c1824; died c1888 in Orange County, Indiana; married c1844 Ritaina Ann Jenkins; children:
  (1) Leander T. McPherson, born c1845.
  (2) Polly A. McPherson, born c1847.
  (3) Shelmyra McPherson, born c1849.
  (4) Guy A. McPherson, born c1852.
  (5) William Henry McPherson, born c1854.
  (6) Noah Arcus McPherson, born c1856; married 1885 Ada C. Padgett.
  (7) Mahala McPherson, born c1857.
  (8) Emily McPherson, born c1863.
  (9) Elzora McPherson, born October 2, 1866; died September 28, 28, 1951, in Linton, Indiana; married 1897 Charles Henry Edwards.
  (10) Elzan McPherson, born c1868.
b. John McPherson, born c1827; married c1853 Jane ——— ; lived in Orange County, Indiana, in 1860; children:
  (1) Mary McPherson, born c1854.
  (2) George McPherson, born c1857.
c. Aaron McPherson, born c1829.
d. William McPherson, born c1832.
e. Wright McPherson, born c1835; married c1860 Sabra ——— ; lived in Orange County, Indiana, in 1860.

***

405. William Enoch McPherson (see p. 265) was born October 5, 1809, in Orange County, North Carolina, and on January 22, 1839, married Nancy Dark, born February 22, 1814; died April 12, 1868, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Dark. On February 5, 1833, he bought 408 acres from JosephWells for $1,250.00; he sold it to John McPherson for the same price on September 22, 1837. On March 20, 1834, he bought 279.5 acres from Enoch McPherson for $25.00, on August 31, 1839, he bought 50 acres from Mary McPherson, her dower right in the land of James McPherson, for $50.00, and on February 21, 1840, he bought 70 acres from the estate of James McPherson for $900.00. On April 22, 1845, he sold 28 acres to Eli McPherson for $514.50; all these lands were on the waters of Cain Creek. He died February 4, 1867, in Alamance County, North Carolina, leaving the following children:[482]

a. Joseph Enoch McPherson, born c1841.
413. b. Samuel McPherson, born January 15, 1843. See p. 271.
414. c. Susannah McPherson, born June 21, 1844. See p. 272.
415. d. John D. McPherson, born April 17, 1847. See p. 273.
e. William McPherson, born January 12, 1850; died July 22, 1932, in Alamance County, North Carolina; married (1) Eliza Teague, born

June 8, 1851; died August 3, 1882, daughter of William Teague and Margaret Pickard; (2) Georgia Mann; (3) Alice Fogleman, died May 25, 1949; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Annie L. McPherson, born August 8, 1871; died May 15, 1901; married Paul E. Coble, born 1866; died April 10, 1949, son of Hiram Coble and Phebe Nelson; children:
    (a) Samuel Coble.
    (b) William Coble.
    (c) Flossie Coble married A. R. Boyles.
    (d) May Coble married Lawrence Isley.
    (e) Pearl Coble.
(2) Ida McPherson, born February 24, 1873; dsp February 5, 1903.
(3) Della McPherson, born 1877; died March 16, 1952; married Smith Clark; children:
    (a) G. Junius Clark.
    (b) Edna Clark.
    (c) W. Bryant Clark.
(4) Carrie McPherson, born 1886; died November 18, 1952; married John Hart.
(by third marriage):
(5) Blanche Gladys McPherson married G. Blake Boyles; child:
    (a) Irene Boyles married C. E. York, son of Charles York and Inez Moody; children:
        {1} Dean York, born November 6, 1942; married Larry Matthews.
        {2} Ernest B. York, born April 5, 1947.

416. f. Nancy McPherson, born c1852. See p. 274.
417. g. Gray McPherson, born August 1, 1854. See p. 276.

***

413. Samuel McPherson (see p. 270) was born January 15, 1843, in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, and about 1869 married Martha Teague, born January 12, 1849; died June 6, 1895. He died March 25, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina, leaving the following children:[483]

a. (Dr.) John W. McPherson, born March 12, 1870; died July 28, 1913; married Pearl Lee.
b. Thomas H. McPherson married Alvie Bryant; children:
    (1) Egbert McPherson.
    (2) Pearl McPherson.
    (3) Mary Lou McPherson.
    (4) Thomas McPherson.
    (5) Henry McPherson.
c. Samuel Dace McPherson, born 1873; died September 12, 1953; married October 14, 1913, Kate Lee Banks; children:
    (1) (Dr.) Samuel D. McPherson.
    (2) Mary Banks McPherson married Gwynn Harper.
d. H. Edward McPherson, born 1875; died April 17, 1943; married Nettie Albright; children:
    (1) Edith McPherson married Jack Spencer.
    (2) Edwin A. McPherson married Mae Moser.
    (3) S. Clement McPherson married Peggy ——.
    (4) Adrian Curtis, born 1913; died 1954.
e. Wayland McPherson, born January 25, 1879; died July 28, 1930; married Rachel Moody, born August 13, 1881; died January 30,

1918; children:
   - (1) James McPherson married (1) Christine Thompson; (2) Swannie Smith.
   - (2) Wayland C. McPherson.
   - (3) Charles McPherson.
   - (4) Sarah Jane McPherson married Thomas Holder.
   - (5) Katie Lee McPherson married Jack Cook.

f. (Dr.) Charles W. McPherson, born April 21, 1880; married (1) Cora Patterson, born October 24, 1880; died February 5, 1923; (2) Hallie Ray.

g. Nannie McPherson, born September 20, 1882; died September 5, 1974; married Flavius D. Hornaday, died July 19, 1957; children:
   - (1) Elizabeth Hornaday married Aubrey Graham.
   - (2) Nellie Dace Hornaday married Lewis Riggs.
   - (3) Flavius D. Hornaday married Alice Blue Mangham.
   - (4) Hallie Wayne Hornaday married Staley Gordon.
   - (5) Russell Hornaday.

h. Bessie McPherson married Ralph M. Harris; children:
   - (1) Ralph Harris married Julia Dale.
   - (2) Martha Louise Harris married Rodman Spruill.

i. Pleasant McPherson, born January 23, 1884; dsp February 27, 1905.

j. Marvin McPherosn, born 1887; married September 11, 1918, Beulah Foster, born 1891; dsp.

***

414. Susannah McPherson (see p. 270) was born June 21, 1844, in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, and died March 20, 1915. She married David Dixon, born January 31, 1842; died December 13, 1932, son of Joshua Dixon and Jane Rickard. Their children were as follows:[484]

a. Nancy Dixon, born January 8, 1868; died March 19, 1935; married Alvis Mann; children:
   - (1) William Mann, dsp.
   - (2) Amick Mann married Lillian Carter.
   - (3) Dolph Mann married Agnes Thompson.
   - (4) David Mann married Minnie Ayres; dsp.
   - (5) Hattie Mann, dsp.
   - (6) Thomas Mann married Lillie Boggs.
   - (7) Susie Mann, dsp.
   - (8) Eula Mann married Tinsley Ezelle.
   - (9) Gray Mann, dsp.

b. Sarah Dixon, born August 25, 1869; died August 7, 1934; married Amick Alvis Carter (see p. 268).

c. John Dixon, born March 12, 1871; died November 29, 1916; married Eliza Kimrey, born 1876; died 1945; child (among others):
   - (1) Ann Dixon.

d. Elizabeth Dixon married Henry Kimrey; child:
   - (1) Tina Kimrey married Ollie Dillehay.

e. Phebe Ellen Dixon, born 1874; died September 27, 1959; married Alvis Coble, died April, 1953; children (among others):
   - (1) Harley Coble.
   - (2) Johnnie Coble.
   - (3) Thomas Coble.
   - (4) Violet Coble.
   - (5) Charles Coble.

f. Margaret Dixon married James Faulkner; child:

    (1) Mary Faulkner.
g. Joshua Dixon, born 1879; died April 10, 1959; married (1) Emily Miller; (2) Lucy Overby, born January 15, 1877; died June 11, 1927; (3) Alice ____ .
h. Zeno Dixon, born March 8, 1880; dsp October 20, 1904.
i. Thomas Dixon married Aggie Woods; children:
    (1) Mary Dixon.
    (2) Clarence Dixon married Nellie Terrell.
    (3) Christine Dixon married Lloyd Piper.
    (4) Mabel Dixon married Samuel Faucett.
j. Mary Dixon, born 1883; died 1908; married Walter Spoon, born 1878; died 1970; children:
    (1) Bessie Spoon married Jake Fuquay.
    (2) Thomas Spoon.
    (3) Rose Spoon married Brodie Terrell.
k. Bessie Dixon, born 1887; died 1906; married James Stone.

***

415. John D. McPherson (see p. 270) was born April 17, 1847, in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, and died July 26, 1928, in Alamance County, North Carolina. In 1868 he married Sarah Jane Dixon, born June 21, 1842; died January 15, 1904, daughter of Caleb Dixon and Mary Snotherly. Their children were as follows:[485]

a. Lacy McPherson married Deece Vestal; children:
    (1) Maude McPherson.
    (2) Paul McPherson married Lema Smith.
    (3) Howard McPherson married Mary Sue Smith.
    (4) Ava McPherson married LeRoy Caudle.
    (5) Gordon McPherson married Victoria Fogleman.
    (6) Nellie McPherson.
b. Robert McPherson, born November 16, 1870; dsp March 1, 1885.
c. Mary Jane McPherson, born October 10, 1872; died April 19, 1932; married Robert Lee Foust (see p. 269).
418. d. Caleb McPherson, born August 15, 1874. See p. 274.
e. Adolphus McPherson, born July 31, 1876; died July 9, 1932; married Fleta Workman, born November 22, 1874; died August 24, 1958, daughter of Nathan Workman and Elizabeth York; children:
    (1) Finley Ralph McPherson, born August 20, 1901; married Flora Allen, daughter of Oscar Allen and Ella Herron.
    (2) Eula McPherson, born April 26, 1905; died 1972; married Cletus Shoffner.
    (3) Eunice McPherson, born March 24, 1907; maried Brower McPherson, born February 23, 1903.
    (4) Roy McPherson, born December 2, 1916; married Mildred Terrell.
f. Martha McPherson married Nereus Kimrey; children:
    (1) Pearl Kimrey married October 7, 1933, Dayton Newlin, born October 8, 1908.
    (2) Josephine Kimrey married James Scott.
    (3) John Kimrey, born March 3, 1914; married Ruth Isley.
g. Samuel McPherson, born December 31, 1879; died September 9, 1932; married 1903 Ida Viola Foust (see Trimble, Nevill); children:
    (1) Calhoun McPherson, born November 16, 1903; died July 12, 1940; married Nancy Durham, born July 19, 1905.
    (2) Clay McPherson, born January 26, 1906; married Marjory Phillipps, born May 24, 1910.
    (3) Samuel McPherson, born August 9, 1908; married Katie Stray-

horn, born June 2, 1907.
(4) Ida McPherson, born December 23, 1910; dsp September 9, 1932.
(5) Sarah Elizabeth McPherson, born December 2, 1912; dsp December 14, 1912.
h. Lily McPherson, born November 9, 1881; dsp July 19, 1945.
i. W. Lawrence McPherson, born September 7, 1883; died January 28, 1962; married 1904 Maude McPherson (see p. 263); children:
(1) Nannie McPherson, born April 26, 1907.
(2) Beryl McPherson, born August 29, 1910; married July 18, 1932, Troy Moser, born March 1, 1906.
(3) Grace McPherson, born September 3, 1921; married July 6, 1942, James P. McPherson, born May 12, 1920.
(4) W. Leonard McPherson, born October 4, 1925.

***

418. Caleb McPherson (see p. 273) was born August 15, 1874, in North Carolina, and died there January 27, 1952. On August 28, 1898, he married Deborah Prior McPherson (see p. 263) and their children were as follows:[486]

a. Dora McPherson, born May 30, 1900; married November 2, 1919, Robert Whitesell, born July 16, 1883; died 1970.
b. Wade McPherson, born May 28, 1903; married August 21, 1922, Elsie Boggs, born September 5, 1902, daughter of Elbridge Boggs and Savannah Stout.
c. Beatrice McPherson, born June 13, 1906; married (1) September 4, 1921, Simon Teague, born 1901; died May 8, 1924; (2) 1928 Wiley Haithcock.
d. Mabel McPherson, born September 2, 1908; married (1) April 1, 1928, Samuel Bivins; (2) October 8, 1937, Thomas Coleman.

***

416. Nancy McPherson (see p. 271) was born about 1852 in Alamance County, North Carolina, and married Joseph Samuel Siler; their children were as follows:[487]

419. a. Frank Siler, born c1875. See p. 275.
420. b. Silas Siler, born c1878. See p. 276.
c. Georgia Siler married Matthew Phillips; children:
(1) R. Guy Phillips, born 1911.
(2) Victor J. Phillips, born 1913.
(3) Bronna A. Phillips, born 1916; married Edward Haith; children:
(a) Phyllis Ann Haith, born 1945.
(b) Edward Haith, born 1953.
(4) Mary Phillips, born 1923; married John C. Lowe; children:
(a) Phillip Stephen Lowe.
(b) Judy Faye Lowe, born 1948.
(c) James Madison Lowe, born 1950.
(d) John Stanley Lowe, born 1952.
(5) Isaac Bill Phillips, born 1925.
d. Ella Siler married Roy Lowe; children:
(1) Emma Lowe married ____ Keller.
(2) Samuel Lowe.
(3) Mary Lowe married ____ Keller.
(4) Dewey Lowe.
(5) Jack Lowe.

(6) Bill Lowe.
e. Emma Siler, dsp.
f. Ida Siler married Arlie Maness; children:
(1) Lillian Maness married ____ Ferguson.
(2) Nannie Maness married ____ Greene.
(3) Joe Maness.
(4) Robert Maness.
(5) Tillet Maness.
(6) Shirley Maness.
(7) Bonnie Maness.
(8) Edith Maness.
(9) Howard Maness.
g. Nannie Siler married Albert Loy; dsp.
h. Tillet Leo Siler, died 1914; married Martha Johnson; children:
(1) Robena Siler, born April 7, 1904; married Filo Walker.
(2) C. Russell, born October 11, 1905.
(3) Ila Siler, born August, 1907; married George Monti; dsp.
(4) Clatie Siler, born 1909; married ____ Yow; child:
(a) Clatie Yow.
(5) Slocumb Siler, born 1910.
(6) Tillet Leo Siler, born 1914.

***

419. Frank Siler (see p. 274) was born about 1878 in North Carolina and married Elsie Teague; their children were as follows:[488]

a. Floyd Siler married Annie Covert; child:
(1) Allene Siler married B. B. Merritt.
b. Ruby Siler married Erie Culberson; children:
(1) Calvin Culberson married Ruth McGlame; children:
(a) Jessie Culberson.
(b) Carol Culberson.
(c) Sandra Culberson.
(d) Debbie Culberson.
(2) Erselle Culberson married Harrison Simpson.
(3) Elna Jean Culberson married Elmo McNeese; children:
(a) Henry McNeese.
(b) Janet McNeese.
(4) Rebecca Culberson married Frank Oldham; children:
(a) Dennis Oldham.
(b) Danny Oldham.
(5) Franklin Culberson married Doris Teague.
(6) Hal Culberson married Phyllis Hall; child:
(a) Amber Culberson.
c. Carl Siler married Ethel McLaughlin; child:
(1) Carl Siler.
(2) Pat Siler.
d. Paul Siler married Jessie Forrester; dsp.
e. Bessie Siler married L. Curtis Bare; children:
(1) Elsie Mae Bare married Lee Mann; children:
(a) Mitchie Mann.
(b) Lisa Mann.
(2) Janice Bare married Bobby Latta; children:
(a) David Latta.
(b) Stephen Christopher Latta.
(c) Barry Latta.
(3) L. Curtis Bare married Jean ____ ; child:

(a) Tamara Bare.
f. Samuel T. Siler married Edith Leonard, born 1916; died February 1, 1978; children:
(1) Marion Siler.
(2) Samuel T. Siler.
g. Decie Siler married George Underwood, son of C. D. Underwood and Argie Bare; children:
(1) Carmen Underwood married Ernest Boone; children:
(a) Aubrey Boone.
(b) Paul Boone.
(2) Herman Underwood.
(3) Kenneth Underwood, born February 28, 1948; died February 25, 1967, in Vietnam.

***

420. Silas Siler (see p. 274) was born about 1878 in North Carolina and married Daisy Lowe; their children were as follows:[489]

a. Archie Siler.
b. William Siler married Mabel Langley.
c. Alma Siler married ____ Bowling.
d. Edna Siler married Wilbur Hinshaw; children:
(1) Hazel Hinshaw married Garland Way; children:
(a) Elaine Way.
(b) Debbie Way.
(c) Steven Way.
(d) Rhonda Way.
(2) Robert Hinshaw married Sarah Glosson; children:
(a) Cindy Hinshaw.
(b) Glenn Hinshaw.
(3) Kenneth Hinshaw married Doris Long.
(4) Wrenn Hinshaw married Kay Petty.

***

417. Gray McPherson (see p. 271) was born August 1, 1854, in Alamance County, North Carolina, and died December 13, 1930. He married Sarah Terry, born 1855; died July 20, 1927, daughter of William Terry and Jemima Norwood. Their children were as follows:[490]

a. Annie E. McPherson, born April 22, 1877; died June 14, 1962; married Newsom Lindley, born September 3, 1876; died September 30, 1948, son of James Lindley and Julia Stockard.
b. Tull A. McPherson, born 1878; married Myrtle Inez Stuart, born December 21, 1886; died September 21, 1947, in Randolph County, North Carolina, daughter of Nathan Stuart and Lydia Allen; children:
(1) W. Jennings McPherson, born January 21, 1916; died October 8, 1992, in Randolph County, North Carolina; married Pauline Wall.
(2) Margaret Lucille McPherson married Cecil May; dsp.
(3) Howard McPherson married Mary Lowe; dsp.
c. Robert G. McPherson, born 1880; died 1943; married Josie McBane; children:
(1) Robert G. McPherson, born August 11, 1914; married Stella Schrum.
(2) Christine McPherson married (1) Locke Newlin; (2) George

Moreman Gambrell.
(3) Ruth McPherson, born November 5, 1918; married Joe Hutchison, born April 21, 1913.
(4) Rachel McPherson, born November 5, 1918; married (1) Jesse Newlin; (2) Dewey Hall.
(5) Hal Dixon McPherson, dsp.

d. Alonzo McPherson, born October 24, 1883; died August 21, 1975; married Mayme McBane, born October 2, 1883; child:
(1) Gray McPherson, born March 15, 1923; married Adelle Foust, born April 8, 1926.

e. Enoch McPherson, born August 12, 1886; dsp March 2, 1941.

f. Zola Bell McPherson, born August 1, 1896; married Luther Foust, born 1891; children:
(1) Margaret Ann Foust married Homer Gabard.
(2) Pearl Foust married Melford Henderson.
(3) Fanny Foust married Walter Jervis.
(4) Mary Foust married Harold Ellington.
(5) Helen Foust married 1946 Jack Allen.
(6) Luther Foust married Mary Jessup.

***

406. Sarah McPherson (see p. 265) was born March 1, 1816, in Orange County, North Carolina, and died February 22, 1882, in North Carolina. On August 13, 1839, she married Abner Perry, born September 30, 1815; died April 18, 1861, son of Samuel Perry and Matilda West. Their children were as follows:[491]

421. a. Mary A. Perry, born July 29, 1842. See p. 278.
422. b. Peter M. Perry, born December 27, 1843. See p. 278.
c. Caroline Perry, born December 31, 1845; died September 2, 1904; married James Thomas.
423. d. Elizabeth A. Perry, born December 23, 1847. See p. 280.
e. Enoch Perry, born January 2, 1850; dsp 1857.
f. William E. Perry, born April 30, 1851; died April 29, 1930; married (1) February 5, 1871, Jane Quakenbush, born January 24, 1852; died September 1, 1902; (2) July 12, 1904, Emma M. White; children (both by first marriage):
(1) Leora Perry, born November, 1872; died July 27, 1936; married William A. Glenn, born March 24, 1868; died August 6, 1937; children:
(a) Bernice Glenn married Tilden Lutterloh.
(b) Alta Glenn married Herman Coley.
(c) Lucy Glenn married Monroe Stradler.
(d) Ross W. Glenn married Allie H.____ .
(e) John M. Glenn married Laura M.____ .
(f) Otto P. Glenn married Isabel ____ .
(2) Edward P. Perry, born August 21, 1876; died June 21, 1935; married Ida Della Lindley, born May 21, 1874, daughter of Jesse Meacham Lindley and Frances Louisa Glenn; children:
(a) Minnie Perry.
(b) June Perry.
(c) Leland Perry.
(d) Adrian Perry.
(e) Flora Perry married ____ Kuhn.
(f) Hattie Perry married ____ Williams.
(g) Geraldine Perry married ____ Pendergrast.
(h) E. C. Perry.

(i) Edna Perry.
(j) Adolph Perry.

***

421. Mary A. Perry (see p. 277) was born July 29, 1842, in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, and died July 25, 1918, in North Carolina. About 1864 she married Joshua N. Perry, born November 1, 1830; died July 5, 1885. Their children were as follows:[492]

a. Mary E. Perry, born September 6, 1865; died August 17, 1938; married March 18, 1888, Arlendo S. Lindley, born February 24, 1865; died August 24, 1940, son of Jesse Meacham Lindley and Frances Louisa Glenn; children:
  (1) J. Webb Lindley, born March 9, 1889; married March 30, 1918, Irma Holiday, born September 10, 1894.
  (2) Vala Lindley married (1) September 23, 1917, Maggie Jeffries; (2) April 4, 1942, Nora Burns, born September 25, 1897.
  (3) S. Parks Lindley, born July 2, 1899; dsp March 10, 1941.
b. Sarah Isabel Perry, born April 3, 1867; dsp July 28, 1885.
c. J. Abner Perry, born July 12, 1871; died October 2, 1957; married December 17, 1893, Manie Thompson, born July 19, 1876; died November 26, 1955, daughter of William Thompson and Rachel Wright; child:
  (1) Lola Perry, born September 9, 1895; married January 12, 1916, Willis Nichols, born December 3, 1893; died 1962.
d. Annie Perry, born November 3, 1872; dsp February 2, 1949; married October 10, 1900, Donnie Clark.
e. Minnie Amick Perry, born April 15, 1876; died March 16, 1946; married August 10, 1900, John C. Jones; children:
  (1) Lanier Jones, born August 10, 1902; married Lena Jackson.
  (2) Paul Jones, born February 15, 1905; died July 30, 1932; married Ruth Barbee.
  (3) Dace Jones, born November 3, 1906; married August 9, 1929, Nora Lane.
  (4) Vernon Jones, born November 22, 1908; married 1928 Irma Love.
  (5) Perry Jones, born February 8, 1911; married July 1, 1938, Edna Lee.
  (6) Phillip Jones, born July 2, 1913; married Frances Cantwell.
  (7) Daniel Jones, born September 16, 1915; married Byrne Kelly.
f. Daisy Perry, born August 16, 1879; died April 30, 1949; married (1) Brandy Durham, born April 16, 1888; died March 24, 1915; (2) James A. Boswell, born February 1, 1869; died June 16, 1945; children (both by first marriage):
  (1) Marvin Durham, born October 5, 1911; married October 2, 1935, Willis Thompson, born September 6, 1914.
  (2) Annie Mae Durham, born July 10, 1914; dsp September 11, 1914.
g. Bessie Perry, born June 17, 1885; died 1970; married September 15, 1907, Columbus Hinshaw, born November 3, 1883; died August 16, 1914; children:
  (1) Edwin Hinshaw, born December 4, 1910.
  (2) Peggy Hinshaw, born October 3, 1912; married March 23, 1934, Rufus H. Abernathy, born November 30, 1910.
  (3) Frankie Hinshaw married 1931 Ambrose R. Hard.

***

422. Peter M. Perry (see p. 277) was born December 27, 1843, in

Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, and died October 4, 1911, in Nebraska. On November 16, 1865, he married S. Catherine Glenn, born December 13, 1846; died June 24, 1941. Their children were as follows:493

a. William Walter Perry, born May 25, 1867; died July 11, 1955; married May 12, 1892, Hattie Smith, born September 28, 1870; died February 16, 1951; children:

(1) Gertrude Perry, born August 21, 1895; married Leo Douglass.

(2) Maurice Perry, born April 30, 1897; married August 11, 1920, Leila Cutler.

(3) Robert Perry, born February 12, 1904; dsp September 20, 1924.

24. b. Ella Perry, born August 19, 1868. See p. 280.

25. c. Lenora Ann Perry, born March 12, 1870. See p. 280.

26. d. John Edgar Perry, born July 14, 1872. See p. 280.

e. Glenn Perry, born November 11, 1874; died August 25, 1926; married June 22, 1898, Addie Pitman, born January 1, 1877; died March 22, 1957; children:

(1) Vergil W. Perry, born July 16, 1899; died January 18, 1955; married Alice Pollock, born September 13, 1902.

(2) David Russell Perry, born April 27, 1903; married January 17, 1924, Mabel Copenhagen, born December 2, 1901.

(3) Helene Perry, born October 12, 1909; married Paul Iverson.

f. Lou Ethel Perry, born June 14, 1877; married February 17, 1901, Charles D. Spangler, born December 15, 1872; died April 26, 1952; children:

(1) Charles E. Spangler, born c1902; married November 10, 1923, Ellen _____.

(2) Margaret E. Spangler, born 1904; married February 27, 1925, Orville Todd, bon March 16, 1903.

g. Charles Nathan Perry, born October 7, 1878; married June 6, 1902, Victoria Tremain, born September 8, 1879; child:

(1) Charles Owen Perry, born December 31, 1905; married Vera Belle Tender.

h. Pearl Perry, born August 28, 1881; married April 26, 1902, Sam Grant Unland, born April 26, 1877; children:

(1) Howard P. Unland, born July 11, 1903; died October 29, 1949; married October 8, 1932, Ruby McFate.

(2) Verna Unland, born April 28, 1905; married June 30, 1928, Arthur Brighton.

(3) Kathryn Unland, born January 0, 1908; married June 25, 1933, Edward Leppeck, born June 14, 1906.

i. Verner Ernest Perry, born April 30, 1884; married June 27, 1906, Verna E. McCrary, born June 23, 1889; children:

(1) Edyth Lavern Perry, born February 21, 1908; married December 3, 1939, Robert A. Nelson, born November 7, 1902.

(2) Sara Jane Perry, born February 13, 1916; married July 4, 1936, Thomas Dixon.

j. Catherine Perry, born April 2, 1886; died November 28, 1951; married January 23, 1905, Earl V. Cole, born May 30, 1882; children:

(1) Lois E. Cole, born February 27, 1913; married June 28, 1937, Hugh Bruce, born January 15, 1908.

(2) Elmer Cole, born January 31, 1921; married June 14, 1942, Marion Graty.

k. Nina Manota Perry, born February 5, 1889; died August 11, 1941, in California; married July 29, Albert R. Lang, born October 31, 1885.

***

424. Ella Perry (see p. 279) was born August 19, 1868, in North Carolina, and died April 1, 1931. On April 1, 1888, she married Stephen A. Barker, born June 19, 1867; died May 26, 1924. Their children were as follows:[494]

a. Bernice B. Barker, born June 16, 1889; died October 19, 1949; married Robert Guy Kiser.
b. Mae Catherine Barker, born August 9, 1894; married August 29, 1925, Martin Sporer.
c. Clenna Joy Barker, born January 21, 1897; married June 19, 1920, Forrest Leonard, born December 30, 1897; died June 22, 1955.

***

425. Lenora Ann Perry (see p. 279) was born March 12, 1870, in North Carolina, and on February 16, 1893, married William Adam Cook, born March 6, 1870; died November 7, 1927. Their children were as follows:[495]

a. Orest P. Cook, born January 13, 1895; married February 16, 1916, Elsie Turner, born September 24, 1892.
b. Wilma P. Cook, born February 16, 1900; married May 4, 1934, Cordon F. Dixon, born July 7, 1901.
c. Clarice C. Cook, born May 20, 1901; married August 9, 1922, Cayle B. Pickwell.
d. William L. Cook, born September 19, 1912; married August 15, 1934, Marjorie Capwell, born November 7, 1914.

***

426. John Edgar Perry (see p. 279) was born July 14, 1872, in North Carolina, and died July 31, 1933. On December 25, 1894, he married Chrissie Young, born December 25, 1876. Their children were as follows:[496]

a. Lewis H. Perry married Vina Peters, born February 22, 1901.
b. John R. Perry, born April 29, 1901; married June 5, 1921, Violet Bennett.
c. Margaret C. Perry, born December 5, 1903; married April 16, 1927, Melvin Cunningham, born December 9, 1897.
d. Marion E. Perry, born June 5, 1912; died May 30, 1957; married (1) Clyde Draper; (2) Harold McKellop.

***

423. Elizabeth A. Perry (see p. 277) was born December 23, 1847, in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, and died October 23, 1930. She married William J. Quakenbush, born May 22, 1847; died July 18, 1912; their children were as follows:[497]

a. Addie Lee Quakenbush, born May 10, 1869; died June 1, 1902; married Kenneth Elmore; child:
   (1) Ronson Reid Elmore married Ruth Davis, died October 19, 1970.
b. Mary Jane Quakenbush, born February 17, 1871; died September 7, 1895; married J. W. Hunter.
c. William Banks Quakenbush, born March 13, 1873; died August 25,

1930; married (1) Mollie Lindley; (2) Mamie Foust; child (by first marriage):
  - (1) Nina Quakenbush married E. R. Rudd.

d. Lou Amick Quakenbush, born September 8, 1875; married Edward L. Anderson, born June 13, 1868; died December 16, 1948; children:
  - (1) Mariana Anderson, born July 18, 1907; married Hugh Dowdy, born July 6, 1911.
  - (2) Edward Anderson, born August 6, 1910.

e. Ella Gayle Quakenbush, born February 16, 1879; married James Thompson; children:
  - (1) Frances Thompson married Carl Wesselhoft.
  - (2) Mary C. Thompson married William C. Rieger.

f. Henry G. Quakenbush, born January 19, 1881; dsp May 12, 1882.

g. Betty Meade Quakenbush, born May 8, 1883; married William E. Apple; children:
  - (1) Ralph Apple.
  - (2) Elizabeth Apple.
  - (3) William Apple married Oneta Swing.
  - (4) Mildred Apple.
  - (5) Roy Apple.

h. Cleveland Quakenbush, born September 8, 1885; dsp October 21, 1885.

i. David Vance Quakenbush, born October 27, 1886; died June, 1962; married Lelia Dark (see p. 265); children:
  - (1) Fannie Rich Quakenbush, born July 13, 1910.
  - (2) Minnie Quakenbush, born November 13, 1912.
  - (3) David Quakenbush., born February 9, 1914.
  - (4) Louise R. Quakenbush, born January 18, 1916.
  - (5) Gilbert B. Quakenbush, born September 27, 1918; dsp June 10, 1934.
  - (6) Joy E. Quakenbush.
  - (7) Mary Helen Quakenbush married Robert Benson.

REFERENCES

[1] McPherson history written by John Calvin McPherson (1846-1891), published in unfinished form in unidentified newspaper; a copy (presented by Mrs. Martha W. Campbell) is in the Chester County, Pennsylvania, Historical Society Library, West Chester, Pennsylvania, hereafter cited as "John Calvin McPherson history".

[2] John Calvin McPherson history; Chester County, Pennsylvania, Deed Bk. B, p. 66; New Castle County, Delaware, Deed Bk. K1, p. 287, Bk. M1, pp. 39, 416, Bk. Q1, p. 504, Bk. T1, pp. 129, 304.

[3] Kennett Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, tax lists, 1715-47, will of James House, 1766; Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Will Bk. B1, p. 104; New Castle County, Delaware, Deed Bk. T1, p. 304; John Calvin McPherson history.

[4] Alpheus Hibben Harlan, History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family (Baltimore: The Lord Baltimore Press, 1914); records belonging to Ezra E. Macy; descendants are not included later than Ann McPherson Carter's children.

[5] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Will Bk. J1, p. 212, B1, p. 104, Orphan's Court Records, April 25, 1752; records of Sadsbury Monthly Meeting (Pennsylvania), 1749; Chester County, Pennsylvania, Deed Bk. E2, p. 30; records of Hopewell Monthly Meeting (Virginia),

quoted in William Wade Hinshaw, *Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy* (An Arbor, Michigan: Edwards Bros., Inc., 1936-50), vol. VI, p. 421, hereafter cited as "Hinshaw"; Frederick County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 14, pp. 293, 451, 453, Bk. 20, pp. 66, 68; Berkeley County, Virginia, Will Bk. 2, p. 24, Deed Bk. 9, p. 409.

[6] Hinshaw, vol. VI, pp. 421, 530; Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Minutes, 1789; this is perhaps the Jane McPherson who married George Bruce on September 30, 1813 (Frederick County, Virginia, Marriages).

[7] Hinshaw, vol. VI, pp. 768, 405, 425; descendants are not included later than Rebecca McPherson Neill's children.

[8] Berkeley County, Virginia, Marriages; family tree drawn by John D. McPherson (1817-1896); descendants are not included later than Ann Mcpherson Moore's children.

[9] Records of Sadsbury Monthly Meeting (Pennsylvania), 1772; Hinshaw, vol. VI, p. 421; Jefferson County, West Virginia, Deed Bk. 1, p. 185, Bk. 13, p. 97, Will Bk. 6, p. 492.

[10] Family tree drawn by John D. McPherson (1817-1896).

[11] Hinshaw, vol. VI, p. 421; Jefferson County, West Virginia, Will Bk. 9, p. 349, Deed Bk. 20, p. 343, Bk. 24, p. 421.

[12] It is possible this is the Jane McPherson who married Thomas Wilson on January 9, 1808 (Frederick County, Virginia, Marriages.

[13] Berkeley County, West Virginia, Marriages; Highland County, Ohio, Deeds; Jefferson County, West Virginia, Deed Bk. 21, p. 122, Bk. 22, p. 246, Bk. 23, pp. 91, 93, Bk. 24, p. 348, Will Bk. 5, p. 455, Bk. 6, p. 198, Bk. 10, p. 307, Bk. 12, p. 375.

[14] Jefferson County, West Virginia, Marriages, census, 1830-50.

[15] *Ibid*., Deed Bk. 26, pp. 46, 256, 294, Bk. 27, p. 311, Bk. 28, p. 213, Bk. 29, p. 449, Bk. 31, p. 282, Bk. 32, p. 244, Bk. 33, pp. 107, 441, Bk. 34, pp. 172, 355, Bk. 36, p. 38, census, 1850; Pettis County, Missouri, Marriages, census, 1860.

[16] Jefferson County, West Virginia, Marriages; Hinshaw, vol. VI, pp. 651,659, 666, 685, 708.

[17] Hinshaw, vol.VI, p. 421; vol. V, pp. 261, 262; Highland County, Ohio, Marriages, Deeds.

[18] Hinshaw, vol. V, p. 282; Highland County, Ohio, census, 1850.

[19] Highland County, Ohio, cemetery records, census, 1850.

[20] Highland County, Ohio, Marriages, census, 1850.

[21] Records of Uwchland Monthly Meeting (Pennsylvania); Hinshaw, vol. VI, pp. 421, 530, 763, 764; Frederick County, Virginia, will of Andrew McKay.

[22] Hinshaw, vol. VI, p. 421; Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 2W, p. 395, Bk. 2X, p. 16, Bk. 3F, p. 428, Bk. 3G, p. 35, Bk. 30, p. 176, Bk. 3Y, pp. 184, 186, Bk. 4B, pp. 95, 317, 444, Bk. 4C, pp. 7-12, Bk. 4D, p. 15, Bk. 4E, p. 25, Bk. 4W, p. 125, Bk. 5A, p. 355, Bk. 5K, pp. 247, 248, Will Bk. 2L, p. 409.

[23] Hinshaw, vol. VI, p. 769.

[24] *Ibid*., vol. VI, p. 416.

[25] *Ibid*., vol. VI, pp. 660-669, 700, 763, vol. V, p. 512.

[26] *Ibid*., vol. VI, pp. 660-669, 62, 236-238, 262-265, 733.

[27] *Ibid*., vol. VI, pp. 421, 763; records of Wilmington Monthly Meeting (Delaware).

[28] Records of Concord Monthly Meeting (Pennsylvania); Hinshaw, vol. VI, p. 763; Delaware County, Pennsylvania, census, 1830; Montgomery County, Maryland, census, 1850, 1860.

[29] Hinshaw, vol. VI, p. 764; Washington, D. C., census, 1850.

[30] Hinshaw, vol. VI, pp. 393-394, 406-407, 416-417, 435, 763; Frederick County, Virginia, census, 1850.

[31] Hinshaw, vol. VI, p. 775, vol. II, p. 918; Philadelphia,

Pennsylvania, census, 1850.

[32] Hinshaw, vol. VI, pp. 396-397; descendants are not included later than Mary McPherson Haines' children.

[33] Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Minutes, 1789; Hinshaw, vol. VI, pp. 530, 764; records of Radnor Monthly Meeting (Pennsylvania); records of West River Monthly Meeting (Maryland); records of Baltimore Monthly Meeting (Maryland); records belonging to Reba Turnbow Johnson.

[34] Hinshaw, vol. VI, p. 743.

[35] St. Louis County, Missouri, Marriages; Clark County, Missouri, census, 1840-60; records belonging to Reba Turnbow Johnson.

[36] Hinshaw, vol. VI, pp. 667, 674.

[37] *Ibid.*, vol. VI, pp. 407, 517; descendants are not included later than Ruth McPherson Janney's children.

[38] John Calvin McPherson history; Chester County, Pennsykvania, will of Nathaniel Ring, 1760, tax lists, 1747-63.

[39] John Calvin McPherson history; Otho Leon McPherson and John Marion Lewis, "Family Records of Early Oregon Pioneers," D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C., hereafter cited as "McPherson and Lewis".

[40] Harlan, *op. cit.*; Chatham County, North Carolina, Will Bk. A, p. 43.

[41] John Calvin McPherson history; Harlan, *op. cit.* p. 92.

[42] South Carolina Memorials, vol. V, p. 527; Post-Revolutionary Grants, 124, 168; Union County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. A, pp. 164, 172, Bk. B, p. 15, Estate Files, Box 1, package 22, Record Bk. 1785-92, pp. 292, 306.

[43] Harlan, *op. cit.*, p. 92; Union County, South Carolina, census, 1790, 1800; Barren County, Kentucky, tax lists, 1803, census, 1810-50.

[44] Union County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. G, p. 361, Will Bk. 2B, p. 240, law suit of Amos Lee vs. Mrs. Betsy McPherson and John McPherson, 1831, census, 1800-30.

[45] Bible and obituary records belonging to Mrs. Porter Donley; Barren County, Kentucky, tax lists, 1803-20, census, 1810, 1820; Kentucky Land Grants, Bk. 10, p. 441, Kentucky Land Warrants, Bk. J, p. 258, Bk. K, p. 116; Cooper County, Missouri, census, 1830; Morgan County, Missouri, census, 1840; Moniteau County, Missouri, Deed Bk. C, pp. 200, 496, 497, Bk. D, p. 42, Bk. I, pp. 324, 326, 327, 329; Aaron McPherson's Bible record lists Henry Bray McPherson, born March 29, 1832, but his parentage is unclear.

[46] Records belonging to Georgia Wheeler Byington and William R. Gann.

[47] Records belonging to Mrs. Porter Donley.

[48] Morgan County, Missouri, Marriages; Moniteau County, Missouri, Deed Bk. B, p. 215, Will Bk. A, p. 21; records belonging to Francis Elliott McPherson.

[49] Bible record belonging to E. Clyde McPherson; Mill Creek Baptist Church membership rolls; Barren County, Kentucky, Deed Bk. G, p. 45, tax lists, 1810-20, census, 1810, 1820; Monroe County, Kentucky, tax lists, 1820-30; Cooper County, Missouri, census, 1830; Morgan County, Missouri, Deed Bk. 2, p. 518, census, 1840; Moniteau County, Missouri, Deed Bk. A, p. 363, Bk. B, p. 145, Bk. C, pp. 302, 471, census, 1850; Oregon Donation Land Claim #4970; Marion County, Oregon, census, 1860; Lane County, Oregon, census, 1870; Eleanor McPherson, wife of Joshua, was probably the daughter of John and Hannah (Geron?) Gist, although there is no proof.

[50] Moniteau County, Missouri, Marriages, census, 1860; no proof has been found that Mary McPherson was the daughter of Joshua, but it is unlikely that she could have been the daughter of anyone else.

[51-52] Records belonging to Phyllis Scott Shelton.

[53] Records belonging to Georgia Wheeler Byington.

[54] Records belonging to William R. Gann.

[55] Morgan County, Missouri, Marriages; Moniteau County, Missouri Will Bk. 2, p. 81, cemetery records; records belonging to Mrs. Marie Todd Loebig.

[56-57] Mrs. Preston Hutchison, "The Newkirk Family Record".

[58] Cooper County, Missouri, Marriages; Morgan County, Missouri, Deed Bk. 2, p. 520; Moniteau County, Missouri, Marriages, Deed Bk. A, p. 363, Probate Files, #2087, #2090; records belonging to Marie Todd Loebig.

[59-61] Records belonging to Phyllis Scott Shelton and Alice Olsen Vitus.

[62] Records belonging to Patricia K. Anderson.

[63-65] Bible record belonging to E. Clyde McPherson; records belonging to Phyllis Scott Shelton.

[66] Barren County, Kentucky, Marriages, Deed Bk. D, p. 273, Bk. G, p. 45, tax lists, 1808-20, census, 1810; Monroe County, Kentucky, tax lists, 1820-30, census, 1820; records belonging to Marie Todd Loebig.

[67] Morgan County, Missouri, Survey Bk., #31, Deeds; Moniteau County, Missouri, Deed Bk. B, p. 35, Bk. D, p. 92, Bk. E, pp. 198, 446, 448, Bk. F, pp. 57, 134; records belonging to Marie Todd Loebig.

[68] Morgan County, Missouri, Marriages; Moniteau County, Missouri, Marriages, census, 1850, 1860.

[69] Moniteau County, Missouri, Probate File, William W. McPherson; records belonging to Marie Todd Loebig.

[70] Moniteau County, Missouri, Marriages, Deed Bk. B, pp. 34, 160, Bk. D, pp. 281, 311, B. E, p.195, Bk. H, p. 374; Howard County, Missouri, Marriages; records belonging to Marie Todd Loebig.

[71-88] Mrs. Preston Hutchison, "The Newkirk Family Record".

[89] John Calvin McPherson history; E. W. Caruthers, *Reverend David Caldwell, D. D.* (Greensboro, North Carolina, 1842), pp. 111, 119, 120, 155; William S. Powell, James K. Huhta and Thomas J. Farnham (ed.) *The Regulators in North Carolina* (Raleigh: State Department of Archives and History, 1971), pp. 564-571.

[90-91] John Calvin McPherson history.

[92] *Ibid*.; records belonging to Mrs. Martha W. Campbell.

[93] Bible record belonging to Mrs. Martha W. Campbell.

[94-95] Records belonging to Frances Tarvin and Michael J. McPherson.

[96-98] McPherson and Lewis, *op. cit*.; *Portrait and Biographical Record of the Willamette Valley, Oregon* (Chicago: Chapman Publ. Co., 1903).

[99] Records belonging to Mrs. Zenna Belle Smith; Wayne County, Indiana, census, 1850.

[100-103] Records belonging to Robert D. McPherson; *History of Guthrie and Adair Counties* (Iowa: 1884).

[104-110] Records belonging to Mrs. Alberta Wollen Velthoen.

[111-113] Records belonging to Robert D. McPherson.

[114] Records belonging to Mrs. Horace Burgan.

[115-120] Records belonging to Mrs. Zenna Belle Smith.

[121-133] Records belonging to Robert D. McPherson.

[134] McPherson and Lewis, *op. cit*.; Randolph County, Indiana, census, 1850.

[135] Records belonging to Mrs. Martha W. Campbell.

[136] John Calvin McPherson history; family record belonging to Allie Morrow Crowder (1873-1934); Union County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. B, p. 426, Bk. E, p. 238.

[137] Union County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. I, p. 83, Estate Files, Box 1, package 22, Record Bk., 1802-04; Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. K, p. 308, Bk. L, p. 234; McPherson and Lewis, *op. cit.*

[138] Barren County, Kentucky, Deed Bk. C, p. 415, estate settlement of Hugh Marshall, Jr., census, 1810, 1820; Monroe County, Kentucky, Deed Bk. B, p. 157, will record of Jehu McPherson, copied in November, 1841, by Benjamin Nicholls McPherson (copied by David B. Trimble, 1951), census, 1820-40.

[139] Kentucky Land Warrants, Bk. F2, p. 29; Marshall County, Mississippi, census, 1850.

[140] Bible record belonging to Mrs. Mary Louise Bowles; records belonging to Mrs. James Allen Bradshaw.

[141-150] Records belonging to Mrs. James Allen Bradshaw.

[151-153] Records belonging to Mrs. Virginia Burgess.

[154-157] Records belonging to Leslie Dent Johnston.

[158-194] Records belonging to Joan Beyers.

[195] Records beloning to Miss Hallie Dawson, Mrs. Phyllis Lamb, and Mrs. Diane DeLoach.

[196] Records belonging to Miss Hallie Dawson.

[197-201] Records belonging to Mrs. Elmer Ned Byers.

[202] Records belonging to Mrs. Phyllis Lamb, Dr. Matt H. Chism and Mrs. Leta Chism Phillips.

[203] Records belonging to Mrs. Diane DeLoach, Miss Viola M. Chism and Mrs. Leta Chism Phillips.

[204-217] Records belonging to Mrs. Leta Chism Phillips.

[218-219] Records belonging to Mrs. Diane DeLoach.

[220-222] Records belonging to Joe Allen Chism.

[223-226] Records belonging to Clarence Dodgen and Mrs. Leta Chism Phillips.

[227-228] Records belonging to Mrs. Irene Chism Arnold.

[229-231] Records belonging to Mrs. Phyllis Lamb.

[232] See Trimble, *Gist*; Monroe County, Kentucky, census, 1830; Kentucky Land Warrants, Bk. F2, p. 34.

[233] Marshall County, Mississippi, Deed Bk. E, p.465, Bk. G, p. 519, Bk. H, p. 592, Bk. L, pp. 39, 65, Probate Records #3, p. 479.

[234] Marshall County, Mississippi, Deed Bk. L, pp. 38, 263, Bk. M, pp. 306, 447, 462, 524, Bk. Q, p. 44, Bk. R, pp. 159, 244, Bk. S, pp. 40, 175, 227.

[235] Tate County, Mississippi, Deed Bk. A, pp. 355, 498, Bk. B, pp. 47, 77, 112, 230, Bk. D, p. 389; De Soto County, Mississippi, Bk. O, p. 305.

[236] Prairie County, Arkansas, census, 1860.

[237] Records belonging to Mrs. Lunelle Bybee Moore; Monroe County, Kentucky, census, 1850.

[238-258] Records belonging to Mrs. Lunelle Bybee Moore and Mrs. Marcia Ferguson Cox.

[259] Records of Kennett Monthly Meeting and New Garden Monthly Meeting; Chester County, Pennsylvania, tax lists, 1749-63.

[260] Records of New Garden Monthly Meeting; Hinshaw, vol. VI, p. 530; deposition of John Glascock, October 8, 1813, quoted in B. Curtis Chappelear, *Maps and Notes Pertaining to the Upper Section of Fauquier County* (Warrenton, Va.: Warrenton Antiquarian Soc., 1954) p. 613; Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Bk. I, p. 397, Bk. O, p. 133, Bk. S, p. 203, Bk. W, p. 126.

[261] Loudoun County, Virginia, Will Bk. F, p. 121.

[262] Records of New Garden Monthly Meeting; Frederick County, Virginia, Marriages, Deed Bk. 17, p. 461, Bk. 24, p. 499, Bk. SC2, p.

293; Bedford County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 10, p. 266, Bk. 11, pp. 396 607, 758, 760; Hinshaw, vol. VI, p. 353.

[263] Hinshaw, vol. IV, p. 153, vol. VI, p. 353; Belmont County, Ohio, Marriages, Deed Bk. D, p. 274, Wills, Case #5.

[264] Bedford County, Virginia, Marriages; Belmont County, Ohio, tax list, 1806; it is possible this is the John McPherson who made a entry of land in Sec. 33, Twp. 14, Range 7, in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, on October 2, 1817 (Ohio Land Entries Certificate #6879; he ma also be the John McPherson who bought a lot in Rockland from Nathan McGrew in 1826, which he sold to George J. Smith in 1833, 100 acres of Sec. 1, Twp. 10, Range 4 in 1831 from Auditor Abell, 100 acres in the same section from David Adams in 1837 and part of Sec. 31, Twp. 14, Range 7, from Robert McPherson in 1838 (Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Deed Bk. 7, pp. 379, 380, Bk. 9, p. 108, Bk. 12, p. 323, Bk. 13, p. 483; Tuscarawas County, Ohio, census, 1820-50.

[265] Frederick County, Virginia, Marriages; Bedford County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 11, pp. 92, 764.

[266] Belmont County, Ohio, Land Certificate #1660; Bedford County Virginia, Deed Bk. 13, p. 606, Bk. 15, pp. 100, 192, 542, Bk. 19, p. 429, census, 1810, 1820; Giles County, Virginia, census, 1830.

[267] Sarah and Joseph were proven children of Stephen McPherson (Morgan County, Kentucky, Mortality Schedules, 1856 and 1861); Bedford County, Virginia, Marriages; John and Jesse were undoubtedly sons of Stephen McPherson (they were closely associated and could be children of no one else); it is possible the older daughter was Mary McPherson who had three daughters born 1820-30 and who married William B. Peters on January 3, 1836 (Giles County, Virginia, Marriages, census, 1830; Scott County, Virginia, census, 1850); it is possible the younger daughter was Catherine McPherson, who may have been the mother of Joseph H. McPherson, born c1822 (lived in Lee County, Virginia, in 1850 and in Morgan County, Illinois, in 1860), and William McPherson, born c1824 (lived in Lee County, Virginia, in 1860), and who married Thomas Harris on May 18, 1831 (Giles County, Virginia, Marriages; Lee County, Virginia, Mortality Schedules for Thomas Harris).

[268] Bedford County, Virginia, Marriages; Giles County, Virginia, census, 1830, 1840; Lee County, Virginia, Mortality Schedules, 1852, census, 1850; Rockcastle County, Kentucky, Marriages, census, 1860-80; records belonging to Mrs. Dorotha Riddle Marsh and Mrs. Jody Sizemore.

[269-274] Records belonging to Mrs. Jody Sizemore and Mrs. Freda Barnes.

[275-282] Records belonging to Mrs. Dorotha Riddle Marsh.

[283] Giles County, Virginia, Marriages, Deed Bk. D, p. 155, Bk. E, p. 525, Bk. F, pp. 16, 373, 388, census, 1840; Lee County, Virginia, census, 1850; Morgan County, Kentucky, census, 1860; records belonging to Louis M. Randall.

[284] Giles County, Virginia, Deed Bk. D, p. 155, Bk. E, pp. 404, 525, Bk. F, pp. 16, 373, census, 1840; Lee County, Virginia, Marriages, census, 1850; Morgan County, Kentucky, Mortality Schedules, 1854, 1861, census, 1860; Breathitt County, Kentucky, census, 1870.

[285] Bedford County, Virginia, Marriages; Belmont County, Ohio, Deed Bk. C, p. 91, Bk. H, p. 267; Guernsey County, Ohio, Marriages, Deed Bk. L, pp. 362, 632, Bk. S, p. 368, census, 1820-40; Monroe County, Ohio, census, 1850; Noble County, Ohio, Deed Bk. 7, p. 21; Fulton County, Illinois, cemetery records, census, 1860.

[286] Guernsey County, Ohio, Marriages, census, 1830; Monroe County, Ohio, census, 1850; Noble County, Ohio, Marriages, Probate Box

20, package 408.

[287] Belmont County, Ohio, Marriages; Fulton County, Ohio, Marriages; records belonging to Mrs. Nina F. Stutes.

[288] Records belonging to Mrs. Nina F. Stutes.

[289] Belmont County, Ohio, Marriages, Deed Bk. D, p. 274, Bk. L, p. 292; Richland County, Ohio, Deed Bk. 8, pp. 165, 166, Bk. 36, p. 108, census, 1830; Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Administration Docket, 1846, p. 276, Marriages, Deed Bk. 26, pp. 217, 344, Bk. 28, p. 528, census, 1840, 1850; records belonging to Mrs. Mima Jean Chaloupka.

[290] Belmont County, Ohio, Deed Bk. D, p. 274, Bk. L, p. 291; Guernsey County, Ohio, Marriages; Richland County, Ohio, Deed Bk. 8, p. 166, census, 1830; Clinton County, Ohio, Marriages, cemetery records, census, 1850-80.

[291] Belmont County, Ohio, Marriages, Deed Bk. D, p. 274, Bk. L, p. 291; records belonging to John Hart McPherson (1828-1912).

[292-310] Records belonging to Christena Hart Bailey.

[311] Records belonging to Stephen W. Ford.

[312-328] Records belonging to Christena Hart Bailey.

[329] Chappelear, *op. cit.*; Hinshaw, vol. VI, pp. 530, 674-75; Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Bk. O, p. 133, Bk. X, pp. 391, 394, Bk. 2A, p. 378, Bk. 2G, p. 297, Bk. 2K, p. 140, Bk. 2S, p. 2, Bk. 3N, pp. 280, 281, Bk. 3Q, p. 335, Court Minutes, August 12, 1782, August 14, 1783, April 10, 1787, February 10, 1800, to November 9, 1802, November 13, 1827, tax lists, 177 *et. seq.*, census, 1810, 1820.

[330] Hinshaw, vol. VI, p. 715; Loudoun County, Virginia, census, 1820, 1830.

[331-334] Bible and other records belonging to Mrs. Edna Smith Farthing.

[335] Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 3N, p. 281, Bk. 3Q, p. 335, census, 1820; Knox County, Ohio, Marriages, census, 1830, 1840; Hinshaw, vol. VI, p. 675; Clinton County, Michigan, Marriages, cemetery records, census, 1850-80; records belonging to Mrs. Faye Ann Bristol.

[336-337] Records belonging to Mrs. Faye Ann Bristol.

[338] Chappelear, *op. cit.*; Loudoun County, Virginia, Court Minutes, 1784-89, tax lists, 1774-90, 1795-1804, 1809-22, census, 1810, 1820; Fauquier County, Virginia, tax lists, 1791-94, 1805-08; Othniel, John and Joseph are probably his sons because they are included in his household in tax lists; Elizabeth McPherson, who married Fielding Berry on February 19, 1818, and who lived in Lewis County, (West) Virginia, in 1830 and in Braxton County, (West) Virginia, in 1840 and 1850, was probably his daughter; the William McPherson who married Nancy Ann Brown on December 6, 1836, may have been a son of Joseph McPherson and may have been the William McPherson, born c1806, who lived in Braxton County, (West) Virginia, in 1850.

[339] Loudoun County, Virginia, tax lists, 1799-1802; Estill County, Kentucky, Circuit Court Records, Box 3, p. 132, Box 5, Bundle 4, p. 157, Box 7, Bundle 4, p. 196, County Court Minutes, August, 1812, Civil Court lawsuit, August 2, 1851, William J. Clark vs. Isaac Mize, census, 1810-50, Marriages, Deed Bk. B, p. 349, cemetery records; Montgomery County, Kentucky, census, 1830.

[340] Loudoun County, Virginia, Marriages, County Court Minutes, June 13, 1820; Lewis County, Virginia, census, 1820, 1830.

[341] Estill County, Kentucky, Marriages; Montgomery County, Kentucky, census, 1830; Platte County, Missouri, census, 1840; Jackson County, Missouri, census, 1850, 1860.

[342] Decatur County, Indiana, Marriages, Deed Bk. S, p. 416, Bk. U, p. 505, census, 1850; Platte County, Missouri, census, 1840.

[343] Loudoun County, Virginia, Court Minutes, September 11, 1786, tax lists, 1779-88; Hinshaw, vol. I, p. 1011, vol. VI, pp. 331, 530; Bedford County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 8, p. 233; Grayson County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 2, p. 6.

[344] Hinshaw, vol. V, pp. 232, 261-62; Highland County, Ohio, Deeds, Court Minutes, June 4, 1835.

[345] Hinshaw, vol. V, p. 335, vol. VII, part 2, p. 338 (Willard Heiss, editor).

[346-347] Hinshaw, vol. V, pp. 81, 227, 322, 376-78, 480, 544b; Highland County, Ohio, census, 1850; Clinton County, Ohio, census, 1850.

[348-350] Hinshaw, vol. V, pp. 388-89, 408-09, 437.

[351-356] Grayson County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 3, pp. 255, 476; Highland County, Ohio, Marriages, cemetery records, census, 1850, 1860; Clinton County, Ohio, census, 1850, 1860; Hinshaw, vol. V, pp. 217, 317, 327, 330, 335, 336, 371.

[357-361] Highland County, Ohio, Marriages, cemetery records, census, 1850, 1860, Hinshaw, vol. V, pp. 261, 262, 412, 437.

[362] Hinshaw, vol. V, pp. 278, 279, 432.

[363-365] Ibid., 261, 262, 348, 412; records belonging to James McPherson.

[366] Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Bk. Z, p. 470, Court Minutes, October 19, 1787, June 11, 1827, tax lists, 1788-1827, census, 1810-1860; Hinshaw, vol. VI, p. 530; Ralls County, Missouri, Will Bk. A, p. 88; it is possible that Stephen was a child of the first marriage and Bayliss, Madison, Elizabeth, William and Sarah were children of the second marriage.

[367] Loudoun County, Virginia, census, 1830; Ralls County, Missouri, census, 1840; Marion County, Missouri, census, 1850.

[368] Loudoun County, Virginia, Marriages, Court Minutes, December 14, 1829, tax lists, 1819-29, census, 1850-1870; records belonging to James H. Monroe.

[369] Loudoun County, Virginia, Deeds, tax lists, 1809-35, census, 1810-30; Ralls County, Missouri, Will Bk. A, p. 88, Marriages, census, 1840, 1850; Monroe County, Missouri, census, 1850, 1860.

[370] Frederick County, Virginia, Marriages; Loudoun County, Virginia, tax lists, 1789-95; Montgomery County, Kentucky, tax lists, 1797-1810, census, 1810; Bath County, Kentucky, Deed Bk. A, p. 58, Deed Bk. D, pp. 189, 483, tax lists, 1811-24.

[371] Decatur County, Indiana, Deed Bk. A, pp. 117, 119, 246, 247, 248, Bk. B, pp. 5, 261, 262, Bk. C, pp. 91, 92, 183, Bk. D, p. 25, Bk. R, pp. 320, 321, Marriages, Will Bk. A, p. 269, census, 1820-50; Bath County, Kentucky, Marriages; it is probable that two of Jesse McPherson's daughters married Joseph Todd and Thomas Peery; although Jesse McPherson does not name Stephen and Jesse McPherson in his will, they were undoubtedly his sons.

[372] Bath County, Kentucky, Marriages, Deed Bk. B, p. 299, Bk. E, p. 287, tax lists, 1812-28, census, 1820; Scotland County, Missouri, Marriages, census, 1850, 1860; Lewis County, Missouri, Marriages.

[373] Records belonging to Peggy Mackey.

[374] Records belonging to Sharon McPherson Miller.

[375] Bath County, Kentucky, Marriages; Marion County, Missouri, census, 1830; Lewis County, Missouri, Deed Bk. A, pp. 41, 42, 306, census, 1840; Macon County, Missouri, Marriages; Cooke County, Texas, census, 1860; Grayson County, Texas, Marraiges, census, 1860.

[376-378] Records belonging to Mrs. Glenna Lemon Avriett.

[379] Frederick County, Virginia, Marriages state that James McPherson married Elizabeth Davis on October 22, 1795; Harrison County,

West Virginia, Mortality Schedules and local tradition state that her name was Elizabeth Loudin; it is possible they were the same person.

[380] Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 2H, p. 92, Bk. 3D, p. 40, tax lists, 1788-1805; Harrison County, West Virginia, Wills, 1839, cemetery records, census, 1820-70; records belonging to Mrs. Carolyn Miihlbach.

[381-407] Records belonging to Mrs. Carolyn Miihlbach.

[408] Marriage records of Holy Trinity Church, Wilmington, Delaware; records of Kennett Monthly Meeting, March 3, 1753, June 7, 1755; North Carolina Patent Bk. 12, pp. 4, 8; William L. Saunders (editor), *The Colonial Records of North Carolina* (Raleigh: Josephus Daniels, Printer to the State, 1890), vol. VII, p. 847.

[409] Chatham County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. D, pp. 547, 551, 552, Bk. F, p. 254, Bk. G, pp. 177, 178, 269, Bk. J, p. 148, Bk. R, p. 1; Orange County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 8, p. 332, Bk. 9, p. 29, Bk. 12, p. 177, Bk. 14, p. 481.

[410] Orange County, North Carolina, Will Bk. D, p. 517.

[411] Records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust; descendants are not included later than Mary McPherson Braxton's children.

[412] Chatham County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. K, p. 462, Bk. L, pp. 156, 157, Bk. M, pp. 204, 608, Bk. O, p. 276, Bk. R, p. 69, Bk. T, p. 180, Bk. X, pp. 197, 198, Bk. AB, p. 446.

[413] *Ibid*. Bk. L, pp. 177, 178, 179, Bk. P, pp. 32, 61, Bk. R, p. 70, Bk. Y, p. 116, Bk. Z, p. 243, Bk. AB, pp. 38, 42, census, 1790-1830; no estate settlement has been found for Othniel McPherson, but he probably died insolvent; census records seem to indicate that he had no children, although children may have lived in his home at various times.

[414] Records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust; descendants are not included later than Ruth McPherson Johnson's children.

[415] Anderson County, South Carolina, Will Bk. A, p. 452, Bk. B, p. 258, cemetery records; Warren County, Tennessee, census, 1850, 1860; records belonging to Ernest F. Earp.

[416] Anderson County, South Carolina, Estate Files, Package 21, Bundle 285, census, 1820-40; Franklin County, Georgia, census, 1860; Floyd County, Georgia, 1860; records belonging to Ernest F. Earp.

[417-422] Bible and other records belonging to Guy L. Cole; records belonging to Ernest F. Earp; Frank W. Johnson and Eugene C. Barker, *A History of Texas and Texans* (Chicago & New York, The American Historical Society, 1914), vol. III, p. 1367; records belonging to Mary F. Dunn.

[423] Randolph County, Alabama, cemetery records, census, 1830-50.

[424] Records belonging to Ernest F. Earp.

[425] Records belonging to Miss Jessie Browne and G. Paul Browne; Anderson County, South Carolina, census, 1850-1870.

[426] Randolph County, Alabama, census, 1850.

[427] Chatham County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. G, pp. 178, 416, Bk. T, p. 143, Bk. Y, p. 299, Bk. W, p. 278. Bk. X, p. 336, Bk. Y, pp. 13, 83, Estate, Bk. G, p. 325.

[428] Chatham County, North Carolina, census, 1800-40. These are presumed to be children of Daniel McPherson because of close association and because there were no other McPherson families in the area prior to 1821. Duncan McPherson and (sons?) David and Duncan evidently arrived there in the late 1820's, but there was probably no relationship. Rebecca McPherson, who married Simon Johnston, has sometimes been said to be the daughter of William McPherson, but it is impossible.

[429] Chatham County, North Carolina, Marriages. It is possible

that this is the William McPherson who lived in Morgan County, Indiana (census, 1830-50; Smith McPherson, "M. L. McPherson," 1913, in Madison County, Iowa, Historical Society files).

[430] Chatham County, North Carolina, Marriages, Deed Bk. X, p. 336, Bk. AA, p. 80; Parke County, Indiana, census, 1840, 1850.

[431] Orange County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 13, p. 496, Bk. 25, p. 135, Estate File of Enoch McPherson; Bible and other records belonging to Mrs. Martha W. Campbell.

[432] Chatham County, North Carolina, Marriages, census, 1850.

[433-436] Records belonging to Mrs. Dorothy W. Sifferd.

[437] Bible and other records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust.

[438] Chatham County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. AG, p. 180, Bk. AH, p. 210; records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust.

[439-444] Records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust.

[445] Chatham County, North Carolina, Marriages, Deed Bk. V, p. 299, Bk. W, p. 278, Bk. Y, p. 83, Bk. AA, p. 80, Bk. AE, p. 39, Bk. AG, pp. 275, 286, Bk. AH, p. 545, Bk. AI, p. 7, Bk. AL, p. 242.

[446] Records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust.

[447] Chatham County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. G, p. 177, Bk. J, p. 148, Bk. L, p. 163, Bk. S, p. 108; Orange County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 6, 1p. 190, Bk. 12, p. 85, Bk. 13, pp. 496, 507, 508, Bk. 14, p. 666.

[448] Chatham County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. AI, p. 37.

[449] Orange County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 13, pp. 480, 507, 508, Bk. 14, p. 38, Bk. 18, p. 4, Bk. 22, p. 186; Chatham County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. AE, p. 436.

[450] Chatham County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. AG, pp. 132, 162, Bk. AI, p. 37, Bk. AK, p. 243, census, 1850; records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust.

[451] Orange County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 25, p. 172; Chatham County, North Carolina, Estate File, John McPherson, 1854; records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust.

[452-456] Records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust.

[457-459] Records belonging to Mrs. Carol T. Bullins.

[460-463] Records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust.

[464] Chatham County, North Carolina, Marriages, Deed Bk. V, p. 221, Bk. Z, p. 419, Bk. AA, p. 240, Bk. AC, p. 105; Orange County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 19, pp. 68, 337, Bk. 25, . 494.

[465-469] Records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust.

[470-471] Ibid.; descendants are not included later than Phoebe McPherson Lindley and Mary McPherson Stewart's children.

[472] Orange County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 12, pp. 177, 219, Bk. 13, p. 52, Bk. 14, pp. 38, 536, 733, Bk. 19, pp. 68, 258, 260, Bk. 25, pp. 16, 494, Bk. 27, p. 575, Bk. 31, p. 354; Orange County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. T, p. 63.

[473] Orange County, North Carolina, Will Bk. E, p. 428; Alamance County, North Carolina, Will Bk. 2, p. 244, census, 1850.

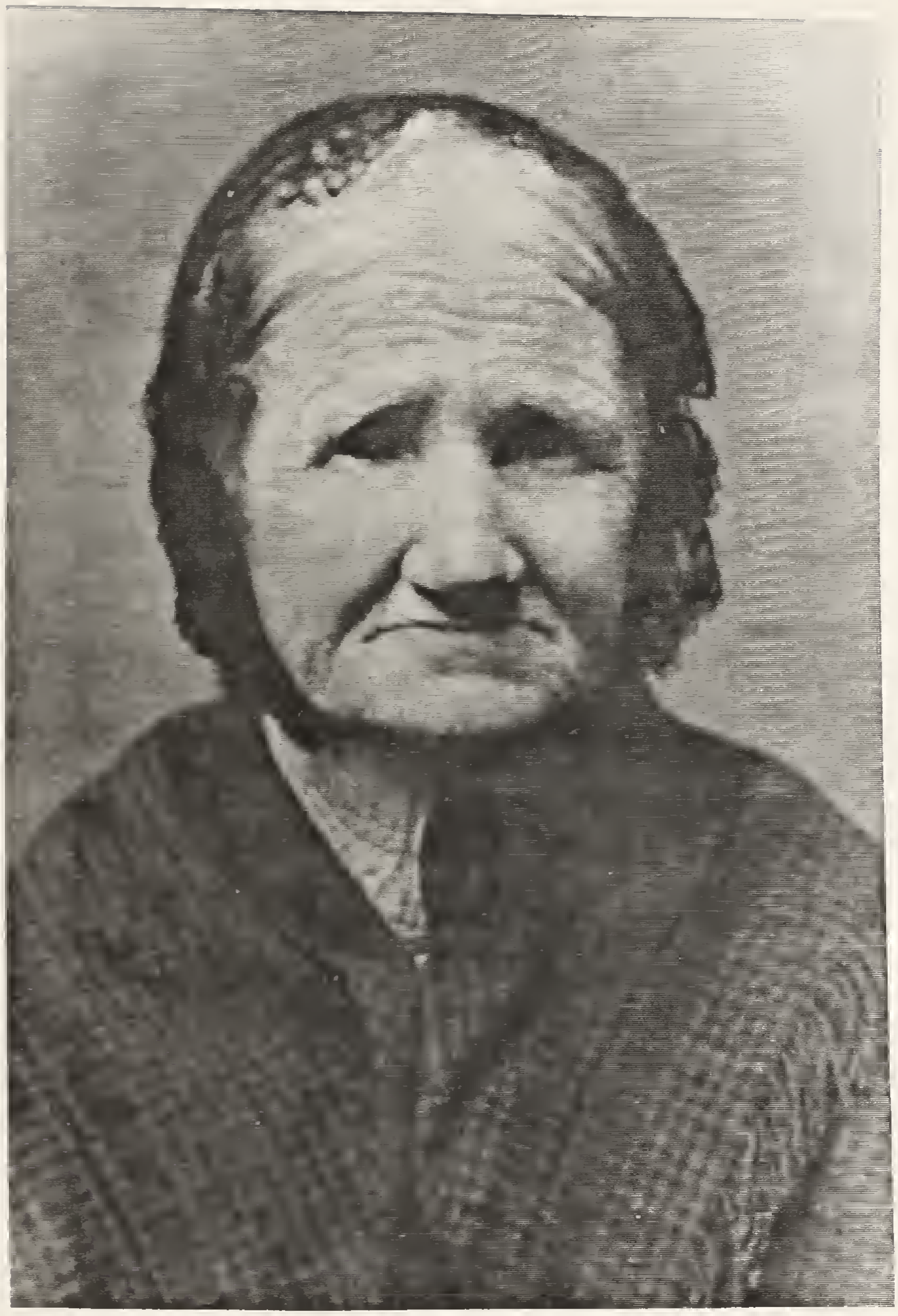
[474-480] Records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust.

[481] Orange County, North Carolina, Marriages, Deed Bk. 16, p. 242, Bk. 29, p. 19, Estate File, James McPherson, 1837; Orange County, Indiana, census, 1850, 1860; records belong to Amos Edwards.

[482] Chatham County, North Carolina, Marriages; Orange County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 25, p. 493, Bk. 28, p. 176, Bk. 29, pp. 19, 418, Bk. 31, p. 354, cemetery records; records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust.

[483-497] Records belonging to Miss Marcia Foust.

***



MARGERY McPHERSON
(c1802-1882)

DAUGHTER OF JEHU McPHERSON
AND MARGERY NICHOLLS

WIFE OF HIRAM GIST

TRAIL

David Trail[1] was probably born about 1685, probably in Scotland, and lived in New Scotland Hundred, Prince Georges (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, as early as 1719. On April 6, 1720, he bought 170 acres called "David's Industry" from Archibald Edmonston for 6,500 pounds of tobacco. On August 5, 1744, he gave his son, David Trail, Jr., 100 acres known as "Good Will". While there is no further proof, he probably had, perhaps among others, the following children:[2]

1. a. Charles Trail, born c1710. See below.
2. b. David Trail, born c1712. See p. 308.
3. c. James Trail, born c1715. See p. 318.

***

Charles Trail (see above) was born about 1710, probably in Scotland, and lived in New Scotland Hundred, Prince Georges County, Maryland, in 1719; he paid taxes there in 1733. In 1744 he signed a petition to divide Prince Georges County; he later lived in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and on August 22, 1754, he bought land from John Buxton. He made his will on June 28, 1763, leaving his wife Susannah 50 acres called "Trail's Choice" and 52 acres, part of "Buxton's Delight"; after her death the lands would be owned by their sons Thomas and James. He gave his son David 50 acres, part of "Buxton's Delight," and he gave his son Charles "David's Industry". The will was probated on August 1, 1763. His children were as follows:[3]

4. a. Charles Trail, born c1740. See below.
5. b. David Trail, born c1743. See p. 293.
6. c. Thomas Trail, born c1746. See p. 301.
d. Jane Trail.
7. e. James Trail, born c1757. See p. 307.

***

Charles Trail (see above) was probably born about 1740 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; he lived in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and about 1763 he married Susannah ——. He sold "David's Industry" to Edward Nicholls in 1769 and moved to Amherst County, Virginia, where on January 14, 1771, he made a 60 acre survey. His children, undoubtedly among others, were as follows:[4]

a. Rebecca Neighbors Trail, born October 17, 1764; married October, 20, 1794, Jesse Dennis.
b. Ashford Trail, born c1766; lived in Amherst County, Virginia, in 1810, and moved that year to Buckingham County, Virginia, where he probably died c1832; while there is no proof, probable children:[5]
    (1) Jarrett Trail, born c1797; married (1) August 6, 1824, Hannah Turner; (2) November 9, 1833, Perlina Godsey; lived in Buckingham County, Virginia, until 1837, when he moved to Hawkins (now Hancock) County, Tennessee, where he lived in 1850; while there is no proof, probable children:[6]

(by first marriage):
(a) (daughter), born c1827.
(b) Andrew J. Trail, born March 13, 1829; married August 26, 1846, Martha Wolfe; lived in Hawkins County, Tennessee, in 1870; children:
{1} Sarah L. Trail, born c1843 (?).
{2} James Madison Trail, born c1845 (?).
{3} Elisha Trail, born c1847.
{4} Jonas Trail, born c1850.
{5} Elizabeth Trail, born c1852.
{6} Nancy M. Trail, born c1856; died July, 1939, in Berea, Kentucky; married Jesse B. Wolfe (see Trimble, Wolfe).
{7} William Trail, born c1859.
{8} Susan Trail, born c1861.
{9} Andrew Trail, born c1864.
(c) (daughter), born c1831.
(by second marriage):
(d) Nancy Trail, born c1835.
(e) John Trail, born c1839.
(f) Charles Trail, born c1843.
(g) William Trail, born c1847.
(2) (daughter), born c1799.
(3) Charles Trail, born c1801.[7]
(4) (daughter), born c1803.
(5) (daughter), born c1806.
c. Charles Trail lived in Nelson County, Virginia, in 1832 and probably died there without children.[8]
d. (daughter).
e. (daughter).
f. (daughter).

***

5. David Trail (see p. 292) was born about 1743 in (now) Montgomery County, Maryland, and inherited 50 acres of "Buxton's Delight" from his father; he also aquired 50 acres called "Addition to Trail's Choice". He moved to Union County, South Carolina, where he died in 1813. He married Susannah ____, died 1814, and their children were as follows:[9]

a. (child).[10]
b. William Trail, born c1770; married c1797 Ruth ____; moved to Rutherford County, Tennessee, in 181?; died 186? in Coffee County, Tennessee; while there is no proof, probable children:[11]
8. (1) Young Trail, born c1798. See p. 294.
(2) William Trail, born c1803; married (1) (unknown); (2) March 26, 1838, Mary Amanda Morgan; lived in Williamson County, Tennessee, in 1850; children (perhaps among others):[12]
(by first marriage):[12]
(a) R. Trail, born c1831.
(b) M. Trail, born c1833.
(c) H. Trail, born c1835.
(by second marriage):
(d) I. Trail, born c1838.
(e) R. Trail, born c1841.
(f) B. Trail, born c1843.
(g) S. Trail, born c1845.
9. (3) Basil Trail, born c1805. See p. 296.

10. (4) Valentine Trail, born c1807. See p. 299.
  (5) (son), born c1811.
  (6) Caroline Trail, born c1814; lived in Rutherford County, Tennessee, in 1850.
  (7) (daughter), born c1817.
11. (8) Felix G. Trail, born c1823. See p. .
  (9) Wiley Trail, born c1825; married September 26, 1849, Sarah Lamb; lived in Coffee County, Tennessee, in 1860; children:
    (a) Margaret Trail, born c1851.
    (b) Rebecca J. Trail, born c1859.
  (10) Elizabeth Trail, born c1827.
c. Susannah Trail married Nathan Ward.
d. Cassandra Trail.
e. Nancy Trail.

***

8. Young Trail (see p. 293) was born about 1799 in Union County, South Carolina, and moved to Rutherford County, Tennessee, where on June 19, 1819, he married Catherine Rhodes, born 1800; died 1861. About 1840 they moved to Hickman County, Kentucky, where he died in 1851, leaving the following children:[13]

a. Martha Trail, born c1823.
b. Rebecca Minerva Trail, born July 31, 1825; died January 5, 1900, in Texas County, Missouri; married January 4, 1840, George Washington Romines; children:
  (1) Mary C. Romines, born c1842.
  (2) Martha E. Romines, born c1844.
  (3) Aaron G. Romines, born c1846.
  (4) Milly A. Romines, born c1848.
  (5) Henderson Whitfield Romines, born c1850.
  (6) James F. Romines, born c1854.
  (7) Josephine Romines, born c1856.
  (8) Sarah Romines, born c1858.
  (9) George Franklin Romines.
12. c. William Franklin Trail, born January 20, 1827. See p. 295.
d. Whitfield Trail, born c1829.
e. Mary Hendricks Trail, born c1831; died c1915; married January 25, 1849, Edwin Franklin Woodward, born c1828; died c1878; children:
  (1) Ann Woodward, born 1849.
  (2) Mary Drusilla Woodward, born 1852; married John T. Davis.
  (3) William Thomas Woodward, born 1853; died 1940; married (1) Rebecca Jane Cole, born 1853; died 1882; (2) Olive Wright.
  (4) Martha Susan Woodward, born 1854; died 1922; married William Henry Williams.
  (5) James Buchanan Woodward, born 1858; died 1934; married Mary Frances Cole, born 1860; died 1942.
  (6) John W. Woodward, born 1860; died 1934; married Elizabeth Jane Nickles, born 1868; died 1938.
  (7) Louisa Clementine Woodward, born 1861; died 1946; married William Isaac Nickles, born 1861; died 1932.
  (8) Matilda Editor Woodward, born 1866; died 1898.
  (9) Laura Ann Woodward, born 1868; died 1944; married James Wallis, born 1853; died 1927.
  (10) Jane Berniece Woodward, born 1870; died 1956; married John Gafford.
  (11) Robert Franklin Woodward, born 1872; died 1948; married Rosa

Mae Demmings, born 1880; died 1952.
f. (son), born c1833.
g. H. S. Trail, born c1835.
h. R. L. Trail, born c1838.
i. James H. Trail, born c1844.

***

12. William Franklin Trail (see p. 294) was born January 20, 1827, in Rutherford County, Tennessee, and about 1840 moved to Hickman County, Kentucky, where he married (1) September 3, 1849, Mary McMorris, died about 1859. They moved in 185? to Texas County, Missouri, where he married (2) March 31, 1861, Louisa Catherine Smotherman, born June 28, 1828; died May 20, 1890; (3) Elizabeth Williams. He died August 14, 1905, leaving the following children:[14]

(by first marriae):
a. Alwilda Trail, born 1850; died young.
b. Mary A. Trail, born 1851; died young.
c. Richard Young Trail, born 1854; married November 28, 1876, Loretta Comstock, born c1859; lived in Howell County, Missouri; children:
    (1) Walter Trail, born c1878.
    (2) Jennie Trail, born c1880.
    (3) Edith Trail, born c1883.
    (4) Ralph Trail, born c1885.
    (5) Edgar Trail, born c1887.
(by second marriage):
d. George Whitfield Trail, born 1862; died 1900; married Martha Lee Westerman; children:
    (1) Leander Trail, born 1881; died 1958.
    (2) Oscar C. Trail, born 1885; died 1958; married Cora ____.
    (3) William Willis Trail, born 1887; died 1960; married Ethel ____.
    (4) Clara Myrtle Trail, born 1890; married John Massey.
    (5) Robert Leo Trail, born 1893; died 1964; married Hattie Leona Kearsley, born 1910; died 1938.
    (6) Edna Trail, born 1895; died 1983; married Harman Conner Shoemaker.
    (7) Sabria Lee Trail, born 1897; died 1937; married John H. Sullivan.
    (8) Benjamin F. Trail, born 1898; died 1969; married Ozella Hendricks.
    (9) Richard Whitfield Trail, born 1899; dsp 1923.
    (10) Albert Trail, born and died 1900.
    (11) Quincy Henry Trail, born 1902; died 1966; married Alice ____.
    (12) Julia Louise Trail, born 1905; died 1973; married (1) Ralph Carl Stoneburner; (2) Arthur L. Smith.
    (13) W. M. Trail, born and died 1909.
e. Frances C. Trail, born 1864; married J. H. Purcell; lived in Texas County, Missouri.
f. Doriska R. Trail, born July 3, 1868; died August 26, 1906, in Texas County, Missouri; married John Smith Gregory, born January 10, 1862; died September 10, 1933.
g. Stonewall Jackson Trail, born May 20, 1871; died April 22, 1919, in Texas County, Missouri; married July 10, 1897, Sylvia May Lott, born March 16, 1882; died January 21, 1913.
h. Christina Trail, died young.

***

9. Basil Trail (see p. 293) was born about 1805 in Union County, South Carolina, and moved to Williamson County, Tennessee, in 182?. About 1826 he married Anna F. West, born about 1803; died about 1863. In 183? they moved to Cole (now Moniteau) County, Missouri, and in 1852 to Jackson County, Missouri, where he died about 1857. Their children were as follows:[15]

13. a. Asa West Trail, born October 2, 1827. See p. 297.
b. William F. Trail, born 1829; married Margaret ——.
c. Thomas M. Trail, born 1831; married February 1, 1855, Adelia Phillips, daughter of John and Catherine Phillips.
d. Martin A. Trail, born 1833; died September 27, 1864, at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri; married January 19, 1855, Maria Phillips, died c1864.
e. Sarah T. Trail, born 1836; married Cass Joseph Treff.
f. Elizabeth M. Trail, born 1838; married July 5, 1853, James W. Martin.
g. James A. Trail, born 1841; died 1921 in Ozark County, Missouri; married (1) Lucy Margaret Davis; (2) Celia Elizabeth Gunter; children:
    (by first marriage):
    (1) Ida May Trail, born c1870.
    (2) George E. Trail, born c1872.
    (3) Emma E. Trail, born c1880.
    (by second marriage):
    (4) Nina Trail, born 1905.
    (5) James Trail, born 1906; died 1988; married Alpha Collins.
    (6) Nora Trail, born 1908; died 1992.
    (7) Albert Trail, born 1912.
    (8) Celia Trail, born 1912.
h. Mary Trail, born 1844; dsp c1850.
i. Julia Trail, born 1845.
j. Wiley Luther Trail, born 1847; married Malinda Wingate.
k. Eldridge Bradley Trail, born September 17, 1850; died November 28, 1929, in New Haven, Missouri; married Alice Thurman, born 1854; died 1939, daughter of John R. Thurman and Margaret A. Cantley; children:
    (1) Lulu Mae Trail, born 1880; married September 23, 1903, Thomas J. Sugg; lived in New Haven, Missouri.
    (2) Herbert Trail, born 1882; died young.
    (3) Edgar Bradley Trail, born January 20, 1884; died 1965 in St. Louis, Missouri; married September 1, 1910, Maud H. Hall, born 1889; died 1965.
    (4) Nellie Margaret Trail, born 1887; dsp 1982 in New Haven, Missouri.
    (5) Guy T. Trail, born October 26, 1890; died March 2, 1973, in New Haven, Missouri; married Mrs. Annie (Thurman) Wells, born October 4, 1892; died November 4, 1987.
    (6) Raymond Ramsey Trail, born 1893; married Anita Andrus; lived in New Haven, Missouri.
    (7) Maude Irene Trail, born 1896; dsp 1906.
    (8) Velma Lucille Trail, born 1898; died 1980 in New Haven, Missouri; married Forrest Massie Rowley, born April 20, 1898; died August 6, 1923.
l. Virginia A. Trail, born 1852; died 1921; married William Phelps.
m. Missouri C. Trail, born December 17, 1852; died April 18, 1895,

in Franklin County, Missouri; married February 3, 1872, Henry Antoine Kelling, born February 6, 1838; died May 20, 1897.

***

13. Asa West Trail (see p. 296) was born October 2, 1827, in Wilamson County, Tennessee, and died in 1906 in Ozark County, Missouri. He married (1) July 17, 1851, Almyra Malinda Mead; (2) December 9, 1855, Elizabeth E. Davis, born August 9, 1840; died January, 1928, daughter of Joseph L. and Jane Davis. His children, all by his second marriage, were as follows:[16]

14. a. Eliza Jane Trail, born December 9, 1856. See below.
b. Ellen C. Trail,born January 28, 1859.
c. Polly U. Trail, born February 22, 1860.
d. Nancy A. Trail, born December 2, 1862; died c1939; married December 30, 1880, Israel Dionysius Mayfield, born c1849; died c1927.
e. Leota E. Trail, born February 2, 1865; died January, 1898, in Missouri; married October 14, 1883, Jesse Preston McCleary, born c1864; died c1893.
15. f. John A. Trail, born June 25, 1867. See p. 298.
g. Benjamin F. Trail, born December 16, 1869; died February 22, 1901, in Ozark County, Missouri; married January 4, 1891, Sarah Melvina Mayfield, born 1876; died 1960; children:
    (1) Melinda E. Trail, born 1891; died 1983; married John Preston Driskell, born 1889; died 1973.
    (2) Charles N. Trail, born February 25, 1894; died April 3, 1916; married Daisy Ames.
h. William H. Trail, born c1872; married Mary J. Owens; children:
    (1) Benjamin Trail, born 1896.
    (2) Adelia Trail, born 1898.
    (3) Lucy Trail.
    (4) Joseph Trail.
    (5) Alta Trail.
    (6) Nancy Cora Trail.
i. Susan Cora Trail, born March 18, 1875; died March 9, 1927, in Ozark County, Missouri; married January 3, 1890, William Isaiah Mayfield, born January 5, 1873; died April 9, 1958.
j. George Young Trail, born November 20, 1877; died January 21, 1940, in Ozark County, Missouri; married September 21, 1907, Margaret Workman, born December 29, 1892; died March 6, 1970; children:
    (1) Cecil Trail, born 1909; married Mabel Ballinger.
    (2) Stella Trail, born 1910; married (1) William Harris, died 1971; (2) Albert Easter, died 1989.
    (3) Elmer W. Trail, born 1914; died 1974; married Thelma L. Smith.
    (4) Lois Trail, born 1919; married Harley Afton Smith, born 1915; died 1993.
    (5) Burnice Trail, born March 12, 1927; dsp December 7, 1938.
    (6) Gene Trail, born 1930; married Fernita Collins.
k. Walter H. Trail, born September 14, 1878; died young.
l. Charles H. Trail, born May 3, 1880; dsp c1900.
16. m. Richard T. Trail, born November 5, 1881. See p. 299.

***

14. Eliza Jane Trail (see above) was born December 9, 1856, in Missouri and died June 2, 1936, in Barnsdall, Oklahoma. She married (1) Peter Jefferson Raby, born about 1830; died about 1889; (2) March 27,

1889, William Newton Alsup, born about 1825; died about 1894; (3) James Franklin Collins, born July 31, 1858; died July 15, 1931; (4) Enos Lakey. Her children were as follows:[17]

(by first marriage):
- a. Martha Jane Raby, born September 15, 1882; died December 4, 1946, in Tulsa, Oklahoma; married Samuel Henry Andrew Collins, born June 3, 1881; died April 6, 1946, son of James Franklin Collins and Margaret Mitts; children:
  - (1) Lillie Hepsy Collins, born 1900; died 1980; married Lewis Monroe Johnson, born 1896; died 1977.
  - (2) Luther Garfield Collins, born 1902; died 1951; married (1) Helen Patton; (2) Thelma Starks; (3) Ethel Adams.
  - (3) Ethel Edna Collins, born 1905; married Elmer Lee Mayfield, born 1900; died 1986.
  - (4) Lala Mae Collins, born 1907; died 1964; married Sidney Earl Swift, born 1904; died 1965.
  - (5) Isaac Nelson Collins, born 1910; died 1955; married (1) Myrtle Cole, born 1918; died 1964; (2) Gladys Murphy, born 1925; died 1980.
  - (6) Ray Edward Collins, born 1912; died 1987; married (1) Lilath Bell Cato, born 1917; (2) Myrtle Cole, born 1918; died 1964.
  - (7) Willie Otis Collins, born June 17, 1915; died May 5, 1979, in Tulsa, Oklahoma; married Ola Helen Bates, born May 25, 1914, daughter of Onsloe Bates and Minnie Lee Melton; children:
    - (a) Geneva Lou Collins, born November 23, 1933; married June 8, 1953, Stanley Raymond Infield, born 1932; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma; children:
      - {1} Pamela Gail Infield, born 1956; married Michael Edward Ward, born 1954; lived in Austin, Texas.
      - {2} Gary Dean Infield, born 1958; married Allyson Joy Kramer, born 1962; lived in Chesney, South Carolina; children:
        - {a} Garrison Kramer Infield, born September 8, 1990.
        - {b} Zachary Wellington Infield, born 1993.
    - (b) Donna Sue Collins, born 1945; married Jerry Leon Johnson, born 1942.
  - (8) Cecil Lee Collins, born 1918; dsp 1920.
  - (9) Manuel Andrew Collins, born 1921; died 1994; married Ethel Mae Cole, born 1918.
  - (10) James Franklin Collins, born 1926; married Lola Maxine Rockwell, born 1929.
- b. Nancy Elizabeth Raby, born 1885; died 1967; married Jefferson Abraham Collins, born 1881; died 1943.

(by second marriage):
- c. Newton Alsup, born and died 1890.
- d. Sherman Alsup, born February 20, 1891; dsp 1894.
- e. Sheridan Alsup, born February 20, 1891; died 1920; married Polly Workman.
- f. Etta Cora Alsup, born 1893; died 1978; married James Andrew Halford, born 1886; died 1967.

***

15. John A. Trail (see p. 297) was born June 25, 1867, in Missouri and died in 1939. On June 10, 1891, he married June 10, 1891, Margaret Wallin and their children were as follows:[18]

a. Benjamin Trail, born 1893; dsp 1910.
b. William Asa Trail, born 1895.
c. Mary E. Trail, born 1897.
d. Rose Elizabeth Trail, born 1898; died 1983.
e. Nellie Roxie Trail, born 1898; died 1983; married John Driskell.
f. D. C. Trail, born 1900; dsp 1910.
g. Nina M. Trail, born 1902; married Reuben Young.
h. Caroline Truxie Trail married Frank Boyd Thompson.
i. Joina C. Trail, born 1906.
j. Albert Elijah Trail married Ida Mae Philpott.
k. George Edward Trail, born 1909; dsp 1910.

***

16. Richard T. Trail (see p. 297) was born November 5, 1881, in Missouri and died June 23, 1963, in Ozark County, Missouri. He married (1) Mary Viola Workman, born November 4, 1890; died March, 1920; (2) Mrs. Polly (Workman) Alsup. His children were as follows:[19]

(by first marriage):
a. Floyd Trail, born 1907; married Eva ____.
b. Claude Roosevelt Trail, born July 12, 1909; died February 11, 1979.
c. Fred Edward Trail, born September 8, 1910; died December 13, 1972.
d. Nellie Trail, born 1910; married Everett Driskell.
e. Della Trail, born 1916; married Delbert Dupree Driskell.
(by second marriage):
f. Dollie Trail married Ray Smith.
g. Bertha Trail married Tan Martin.
h. James Trail married Sarah Foster.
i. Lloyd Trail.
j. Ralph Trail married Eunice Howard.
k. Raymond Trail.

***

10. Valentine Trail (see p. 294) was born about 1807 in Union County, South Carolina, and moved to Rutherford County, Tennessee, where on November 10, 1827, he married Rachel Lamb, born about 1810; died about 1850. Their children, perhaps among others, were as follows:[20]
a. James M. Trail, born c1828; married August 8, 1850, Mary Jane Trail; children:
    (1) Charles Reed Trail, born c1851; died c1887; married Rebecca C. King; children:
        (a) Lizzie Anna Trail, born c1876; died c1894; married P. Heath.
        (b) Martha Trail, born c1879; died c1909; married John Kotter.
        (c) Edward Charles Trail.
    (2) Mary C. Trail, born c1853.
    (3) James V. Trail, born c1856.
    (4) William Harvey Trail, born c1858; died c1933; married Mary Belle Charles, born c1865; children:
        (a) Laura May Trail.
        (b) Grace Trail.
        (c) Rose Trail.
        (d) Carrie Trail.

(e) Nellie Trail.
(f) George Trail, born c1892; married Hazel Ingram.
(g) Linda Edna Trail.
(h) Nettie Trail.
(i) Charles Trail.
b. William C. Trail, born c1832.
c. (son), born c1836; died young.
d. Nancy Trail, born c1840.

***

11. Felix G. Trail (see p. 294) was born about 1823 in Rutherford County, Tennessee, and on December 16, 1841, married Martha Ann Coursey. About 1853 they moved to Pike County, Illinois, but returned t Henry County, Tennessee, where he died in 1855, leaving the following children:[21]

a. Susan Trail, born c1842; married February 25, 1867, Stokely Jacobs.
b. Matilda Trail, born c1844; married (1) James E. Pendous; (2) George Crosslin.
c. Charles Calvin Trail, born May 21, 1848; died October 31, 1929, in Coffee County, Tennessee; married August 25, 1870, Clamanzie Jane Wiser, born c1850; died c1935; children:
(1) William Felix Trail, born September 10, 1871; died May 7, 1946; married Ella Crosslin.
(2) Mary Catherine Trail, born February 18, 1873; died September 25, 1948; married Allen Franklin Ferrell.
(3) Martha Angeline Trail, born May 25, 1876; died May 23, 1957; married Charles Vaughn.
(4) John Thomas Trail, born August 12, 1877; died May 30, 1955; married (1) Odie Parker; (2) Beulah Crosslin.
(5) Florence Evergreen Trail, born December 12, 1880; died February 15, 1944; married James Duke.
(6) Betty Jane Trail, born December 31, 1881; died August 14, 1959; married Thomas Benton Banks.
(7) Ella Trail, born April 16, 1884; dsp September 7, 1900.
(8) Robert Lee Trail, born April 5, 1887; died March 24, 1943, in Coffee County, Tennessee; married February 13, 1921, Olive Gertrude Lowery, born January 17, 1897; died March 12, 1971; children:
(a) Jimmie Sue Trail, born January 31, 1926; married October 15, 1951, Andrew Jackson Alford, born April 29, 1916, son of Andrew Jackson Alford and Mamie Shelton; lived in Morrison, Tennessee; children:
{1} Dwight Lynn Alford, born August 8, 1952.
{2} Melba Sue Alford, born May 12, 1954.
{3} Patricia Andrea Alford, born September 17, 1956.
{4} Sharon Delana Alford, born April 7, 1959.
(b) Curry Lindol Trail, born February 16, 1931.
(9) Easton Wayne Trail, born April 5, 1889; died July 21, 1957; married Dara Jacobs.
d. Robert Brandon Trail, born c1853; married March 16, 1869, Mary C. Crosslin.

***

6. Thomas Trail (see p. 292) was born about 1746 in Prince Georges (later Frederick and now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and inherited 50 acres called "Trail's Choice" on the death of his mother. On September 17, 1772, he sold property to John Mummert; he then moved to Amherst County, Virginia, where he was twice drafted for service in the American Revolution, first for six months under Capt. John Loving, and again for six months under Capt. Landers. In 1802 he moved to Montgomery (now Floyd) County, Virginia, where on September 17, 1832, he applied for a U. S. pension for his Revolutionary service. He probably died shortly afterwards, and while there is no proof, he may have had, among others, the following children:[22]

17. a. Charles Trail, born c1778. See below.
18. b. Abraham Trail, born c1780. See p. 305.
c. (daughter), born c1782.
d. (daughter), born c1784.
19. e. Thomas Trail, born c1786. See p. 306.
f. (daughter), born c1788.
g. James Trail, born c1790; married c1835 Hester ____; lived in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1840, and in Smyth County, Virginia, in 1850 and 1860; children:[23]
    (1) Lucy Trail, born c1836.
    (2) Thomas Trail, born c1838.
    (3) James A. Trail, born c1840.
    (4) Peter S. Trail, born c1842.
    (5) Nancy J. Trail, born c1844.
    (6) Elizabeth Trail, born c1847.
    (7) John W. Trail, born c1849.
20. h. William Trail, born c1792. See p. 306.
i. (daughter), born c1794.
21. j. Elijah Trail, born c1796. See p. 307.
k. (daughter), born c1798.
l. Marvel Trail, born c1800; married December 27, 1826, Sarah Moore; lived in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1830 and 1840, Pulaski County, Virginia, in 1850 and 1870, and in Carroll County, Virginia, in 1860; children:[24]
    (1) Anne Trail, born c1827.
    (2) (daughter), born c1829.
    (3) Harriet Trail, born c1836.
    (4) Nancy Trail, born c1837.
    (5) Sarah Trail, born c1839.
    (6) Louisa Trail, born c1841.
    (7) Alice Trail, born c1846.
    (8) John Trail, born c1847.
    (9) Lewis Trail, born c1849.
m. (daughter), born c1802.

***

17. Charles Trail (see above) was born about 1778 in Amherst County, Virginia, and on November 6, 1806, married Susannah Peters, born 178?, daughter of William and Frances Peters. About 1808 they moved to Franklin County, Virginia; in 1830 they lived in Montgomery County, Virginia, in 1840 in Floyd County, Virginia, and in 1850 in Pulaski County, Virginia. While there is no proof, they probably had the following children:[25]

a. Henry Trail, born c1807; married 1831 Katherine Kinnett; lived in

Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, in 1840.

b. Lucinda Trail, born c1809; married October 27, 1827, William Booth.

22. c. William J. Trail, born February 28, 1812. See below.

d. Sarah Trail, born c1813; married July 2, 1840, Leonard Hall; lived in Pulaski County, Virginia, in 1850; children:
   (by unknown father):
   (1) Fleming Trail, born c1832; married Letitia ——; lived in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1860; child:
      (a) James Trail, born c1860.
   (2) Susannah Trail, born c1835; lived in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1860; children (by unknown father):
      (a) Martha A. Trail, born c1855.
      (b) Giles W. Trail, born c1858.
   (by marriage):
   (3) Charles Hall, born c1842.
   (4) Jane Hall, born c1847.

e. James Trail, born c1815; married (1) 1833 Sarah Underwood; (2) December 5, 1845, Martha W. Evans; lived in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1840 and 1850 and in Roanoke County, Virginia, in 1870; children (all by first marriage):
   (1) Mary A. Trail, born c1834.
   (2) Frances Trail, born c1837.
   (3) Amanda Trail, born c1839.

***

22. William J. Trail (see above) was born February 28, 1812, in Franklin County, Virginia, and on May 26, 1842, married Margaret Jones, born about 1825; died December 13, 1902, daughter of Ezekiel Jones and Elizabeth Prindle. About 1876 they moved to Raleigh County, West Virginia, where he died February 21, 1887, leaving the following children:[26]

23. a. Susannah Trail, born c1843. See p. 303.

24. b. Thomas Columbus Trail, born January 15, 1845. See p. 303.

c. Margaret Jane Trail, born c1846; married William I. Sumner; lived in Floyd County, Virginia; children:
   (1) Wiley Sumner.
   (2) Isaiah Sumner.
   (3) Josephine Sumner, died young.
   (4) Harvey W. Sumner, died young.
   (5) Laura E. Sumner, died young.
   (6) William J. Sumner, died young.
   (7) Margaret E. Sumner, died young.

d. William E. Trail, born c1848; married December 26, 1864, Sarah E. Underwood, daughter of William and Rachel Underwood; lived in Floyd County, Virginia, in 1880; children:
   (1) Elkanah P. Trail, born c1869.
   (2) Ellis B. Trail, born c1871.
   (3) Martin L. Trail, born c1873; died young.
   (4) Lillian B. A. Trail, born c1875.
   (5) William E. Trail, born c1877.
   (6) Melinda Trail, born c1879.

e. Harvey Washington Trail, born c1851; died c1911 in Beckley, West Virginia; married Narcissus Lester, born c1852; died c1926, daughter of Charles S. Lester and Sarah Hornbarger; children:
   (1) Charles Cecil Trail, born March 20, 1873.

(2) (Dr.) William S. Trail.
(3) Paris Pepper Trail, born July 25, 1877; married May 23, 1903, Willie Macie Teel.
(4) Josephine Trail.
(5) Mary Catherine Trail.
(6) Margaret Trail.
(7) Peach Raymond Trail.
(8) Harvey Washington Trail.
(9) Grover Cleveland Trail, born November 22, 1892; lived in Beckley, West Virginia.

f. Miriam Abigail Trail, born c1853; married David Sumner, son of William Isaac Sumner and Philipina Walker; children:
(1) William Henry Sumner, died young.
(2) James A. Sumner, died young.
(3) Philipina Sumner married Era Quinton Walker.

g. Solomon Winfield Trail, born April 18, 1855; died August 30, 1927, in Summers County, West Virginia; married (1) c1874 Lucy Ann Hodges; (2) Frances McMillion; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) William Ira Trail.
(by second marriage):
(2) James Mack Trail.

25. h. Mary Frances Trail, born May 12, 1858. See p. 304.
26. i. Birdine Trail, born August 29, 1859. See p. 305.
27. j. John Letcher Trail, born June 18, 1861. See p. 305.
k. James Henry Trail, born April 5, 1865; dsp August 22, 1883.

***

23. Susannah Trail (see p. 302) was born about 1843 in Franklin County, Virginia, and died June 20, 1887, in Logan County, West Virginia. On March 19, 1858, she married William M. Richardson, born June, 1835, son of John and Mary Richardson. Their children were as follows:[27]

a. John Richardson.
b. George Washington Richardson.
c. Peter Richardson.
d. Thomas F. Richardson.
e. Robert Lee Richardson.
f. Christopher Columbus Richardson.
g. Addie Almer Richardson.
h. Abigail Richardson, died young.
i. Henry Dillard Richardson.
j. Mary Richardson, died young.
k. Ira Richardson.

***

24. Thomas Columbus Trail (see p. 302) was born January 15, 1845, in Franklin County, Virginia, and moved to Raleigh County, West Virginia, where he died April 8, 1921. He married (1) about 1867 Mary Catherine Richards; (2) May 28, 1871, Mary C. Wall; (3) Luvina Alice Lester, born March 14, 1860; died April 13, 1937, daughter of Nancy E. Lester; (4) about 1908 Sallie Ranson. His children were as follows:[28]

(by first marriage):

a. Margaret Mahley Trail, born c1869; died April 16, 1949, in Raleigh County, West Virginia; married Daniel Thomas Coney.

(by third marriage):

b. General Francis Marion Trail, born 1878; died 1924.

c. Laurrena Ellen Trail, born 1880; died 1920.

d. James Henry Trail, born September 26, 1883; died January 22, 1972, in Raleigh County, West Virginia; married October 23, 1904, Susan Elizabeth Coney, born October 29, 1868; died February 3, 1946, daughter of Thomas Holt Coney and Frances S. Snuffer; children:
  - (1) Thomas Henry Trail, born November 22, 1905; died December 19, 1990; married Mary Catherine Dunn, born August 10, 1909; died May 2, 1992; children:
    - (a) Norma Frances Trail.
    - (b) Larrabee Trail.
    - (c) Nathan P. Trail.
    - (d) Nola Lee Trail.
  - (2) Myra Elizabeth Trail, born April 26, 1907; died March 8, 1991; married (1) Archie McKinney, born 1902; died 1964; (2) Elmer Grady Miller, born 1904; died 1973; children:
    (by first marriage):
    - (a) Clyde McKinney, born 1923; died 1962.
    - (b) Glen McKinney lived in Olathe, Colorado.

    (by second marriage):
    - (c) Anise Sue Miller, born 1935; married (1) ____ Parrish; (2) ____ Rakes.
  - (3) Owen Trail, born and died March 3, 1909.
  - (4) Sherman Coney Trail, born July 26, 1911; married 1935 Maxine P. Lykens, born December 16, 1912; children:
    - (a) Sherman Julian Trail, born July 26, 1937; lived in North Carolina.
    - (b) Patricia Ellen Trail, born January 8, 1942; married ____ Peters.
    - (c) Sharon E. Trail, born October 14, 1943; married ____ Casto.
  - (5) Anise Trail, born February 8, 1914; married (1) Grady Giammerina, born January 1, 1916; died February 15, 1942; (2) Dwight L. Collins, born September 29, 1922, son of Sandy F. Collins and Minnie Lou Fain; lived in Lester, West Virginia; child (by second marriage):
    - (a) James Franklin Collins, born July 15, 1947; married 1970 Martha Ann Buskirk, born June 30, 1949; child:
      - {1} Jeffrey James Collins, born December 9, 1971; married Angela Michelle McKinney, born June 16, 1971.

e. Lona Trail, born 1886; died 1924.

f. Lura Mae Trail, born 1889; died 1922.

***

25. Mary Frances Trail (see p. 303) was born May 12, 1858, in Franklin County, Virginia, and died August 6, 1933. She married Andrew Thomas Thompson, born about 1855; died about 1935, and their children were as follows:[29]

a. John Daniel Thompson.

b. Mollie Thompson, died young.

c. James Hamilton Thompson.

d. Henry Dillard Thompson.

e. Ettie Alma Thompson.
f. Nettie Margaret Thompson.
g. Addie Belle Thompson married ____ Mann.
h. Thomas Herall Thompson.
i. Willie T. Thompson.
j. Nellie C. Thompson.
k. Mattie Verie Thompson.
l. Hattie Marie Thompson, died young.
m. Millie Thompson, died young.
n. Roy Thompson, died young.

***

26. . Birdine Trail (see p. 303) was born August 29, 1859, in Franklin County, Virginia, and died April 12, 1936, in Summers County, West Virginia. About 1883 he married Laura Belle Lester, born May 10, 1861; died August 30,1927, daughter of John Simmons Lester and Mary Bratcher Akers. Their children were as follows:[30]

a. Minnie Alma Trail.
b. Ward Emory Trail, dsp.
c. Shelton Watt Trail.
d. Hattie M. Trail.
e. William Edward Trail, born October 28, 1898; died December 14, 1964, in Frederick County, Maryland.
f. Zola Trail.
g. Kelso Trail.

***

27. John Letcher Trail (see p. 303) was born June 18, 1861, in Franklin County, Virginia, and died January 15, 1932, in Union County, West Virginia. About 1884 he married Mrs. Permelia Ellen (Lester) Brown, daughter of Charles S. Lester and Sarah Hornbarger. Their children were as follows:[31]

a. Lula Jane Trail.
b. Hugh Dillard Trail.
c. William Jennings Trail.
d. James Henry Trail.
e. Charles Pierce Trail.
f. Lucy Ethel Trail.
g. Nettie Myrtle Trail.
h. Garnet Thelma Trail.
i. Ernest Carl Trail.

***

18. Abraham Trail (see p. 301. was born about 1780 in Amherst County, Virginia, and moved to Rowan County, North Carolina, where on January 29, 1818, he married Eliza Churchill Evans. In 182? moved to Jackson County, Georgia, and in 183? to Gwinnett County, Georgia; he died in 184? and in 1850 Eliza lived in DeKalb County, Georgia. While there is no proof, their children were probably as follows:[32]

a. Helena Trail, born c1819; married July 11, 1844, John Martin.
b. Harriet Ann Trail, born c1821; married August 11, 1844, Malachai Martin.

c. Emily Trail, born c1823.
d. Beverly L. Trail, born c1827; lived in Gwinnett County, Georgia, in 1850.
e. (son), born c1831.
f. Eliza Trail, born c1833.
g. Mary M. Trail, born c1836; married November 24, 1853, William Stegall.
h. Lorenzo Dow Trail, born c1838.

***

19. Thomas Trail (see p. 301) was born about 1786 in Amherst County, Virginia, and moved about 1802 to Franklin County, Virginia, where on July 26, 1820, he married Sally Brothers. In May, 1820, he and James Trail bought property from James Calloway's executors, and in September, 1823, he sold his interest to James Trail. They moved to Putnam County, Indiana, in 183?, and lived there in 1850. While there is no proof, their children were probably as follows:[33]

a. William Trail, born c1822; married Mary ____ ; lived in Putnam County, Indiana, in 1850; children:
(1) John F. Trail, born c1842.
(2) Peter A. Trail, born c1844.
(3) Adeline Trail, born c1845.
(4) Sarah J. Trail, born c1846.
(5) Reason W. Trail, born c1849.
b. (daughter), born c1824.
c. (daughter), born c1826.
d. Abraham Trail, born c1828; married Anna ____ ; lived in Putnam County, Indiana, in 1850.
e. Sarah Trail, born c1831.
f. Joseph Trail, born c1835.
g. Mary J. Trail, born c1838.

***

20. William Trail (see p. 301) was born about 1792 in Amherst County, Virginia, and moved to Franklin County, Virginia, where about 1833, he married Elizabeth ____ . He lived there in 1870 and their children were as follows:[34]

a. Catherine Trail, born c1834.
b. William Van Buren Trail, born c1836; died July 8, 1924, in Franklin County, Virginia; married May 15, 1851, Sarah Ferguson; children:
(1) William Jefferson Trail, born c1855; married Mary Abigail ____; lived in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1880; child:
(a)Susan Trail, born c1879.
(2) Elizabeth Frances Trail, born c1857; married ____ Whorley.
(3) John H. Trail, born c1859.
(4) Julia Trail, born c1862.
(5) Emma Trail, born c1865; married ____ Thompson.
(6) Mary Trail, born c1868.
(7) Thomas G. Trail, born c1874.
c. Nancy Trail, born c1838.
d. Daniel Trail, born c1841.
e. Creed Trail, born c1843; married Virginia ____ ; lived in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1870; child:

    (1) Thomas Trail, born c1869.
  f. John Trail, born c1848.

* * *

21. Elijah Trail (see p. 301) was born about 1796 in Amherst County, Virginia, and moved to Franklin County, Virginia, where about 1816 he married Virginia ——. They moved to Floyd County, Virginia, where they lived in 1870; their children were as follows:[35]

- a. (daughter), born c1817.
- b. Jacob Trail, born c1819; married October 5, 1838, Locky Cumpton; lived in Floyd County, Virginia, in 1850; children:
  - (1) Amanda Trail, born c1840.
  - (2) William Trail, born c1843.
  - (3) Samuel Trail, born c1845.
  - (4) Green Trail, born c1847.
  - (5) Marshall Trail, born c1849.
- c. Nancy Trail, born c1821.
- d. Elizabeth Trail, born c1823.
- e. Mary Trail, born c1827.
- f. Lewis Trail, born c1832.
- g. Martha Trail, born c1834.

* * *

7. James Trail (see p. 292) was born about 1757 in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and inherited 52 acres called "Buxton's Delight" on the death of his mother. He moved to Amherst County, Virginia, where on August 26, 1777, he and Philip and Dorcas Hawker sold John Buxton part of "Lye Alone" and part of "Resurvey of Buxton's Delight" in Montgomery County, Maryland. On November 3, 1777, he bought 59 acres on the south side of Finley's Mountain in Amherst County from John and Agnes Key for £50. In 1777 he enlisted for service in the American Revolution for three months under Col. Hatcher; he enlisted again in January, 1781, under Capt. Young Landrum for four months and was in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse. On October 31, 1781, his gun was pressed into public service. About 1780 he married Susannah —— and on October 1, 1787, he sold his 59 acre farm to Jesse Martin for £16, although he still lived in Amherst County on October 21, 1799.[36]

He moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, where on November 2, 1804, he bought 62 acres on the south side of Cherokee Creek from Nathan and Susannah Ward for $1.00; he bought 100 acres on the waters of Pacolet River from John Brookshire for $50.00 on December 13, 1810. On December 28, 1812, he sold 50 acres on the waters of Cherokee Creek and Pacolet River to Enoch Ward for $30.00; he then moved to Greene County, Tennessee, where on September 5, 1832, he applied for a U. S. pension for his Revolutionary service. He made his will and died in 1834; leaving the following children, perhaps among others:[37]

- a. Archibald Trail, born c1781; married c1822 Nancy —— ; lived in Fentress and Greene Counties, Tennessee; children:[38]
  - (1) (son), born c1823.
  - (2) Susannah Trail, born c1825.

(3) Elizabeth Trail, born c1827.
(4) Mary Trail, born c1829.
(5) James Trail, born c1831; married Sarah E.____; lived in Fentress County, Tennessee, in 1860; children:
(a) John H. Trail, born c1855.
(b) Martha J. Trail, born c1858.
(6) Sarah Trail, born c1834.
(7) John Trail, born c1836.
(8) Celila Trail, born c1838.
(9) Margaret Trail, born c1841.
b. (daughter), born c1783.
c. Elizabeth Trail, born c1785; married March 14, 1818, Joshua Voyles; lived in Greene County, Tennessee, in 1850.
d. James Trail, born c1786; married March 11, 1826, Elizabeth Lackey; lived in Greene County, Tennessee, in 1850; children:[39]
(1) Eliza Trail, born c1829.
(2) (daughter), born c1831.
(3) (daughter), born c1833.
(4) Susannah Trail, born c1835.
(5) (son), born c1837.
(6) (daughter), born c1839.
(7) George Trail, born c1842.
(8) Sarah Trail, born c1844.
(9) Solomon Trail, born c1846.
e. (daughter), born c1788.
f. (daughter), born c1796.
g. Judith Trail, born c1800; married November 23, 1819, Elijah Scott; lived in Greene County, Tennessee, in 1850.

***

2. David Trail (see p. 292) was born about 1712, probably in Scotland, and lived in New Scotland Hundred, Prince Georges County, Maryland in 1719; he paid taxes there in 1733. He later lived in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland. About 1745 he married Margaret ____, and in 1751 he signed a petition to divide Frederick County. On March 17, 1761, he bought property from Colder Haymond; on October 1, 1765, he bought "Resurvey on the Youngest Brother" from Joseph West, and on March 17, 1768, he bought property from John Cooke. He took an oath of fidelity to America in 1778, at which time he lived in Seneca Hundred, Montgomery County. He made his will on March 5, 1775, leaving his property to his wife and children, giving "Locust Thicket" to his son David and "Rose's Delight" and "Resurvey on the Younger Brother" to his son Basil; it was probated on December 10, 1781. His widow moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, in 1789 with her children, and died there in 1802. The children of David and Margaret Trail were as follows:[40]

28. a. David Trail, born 174?. See p. 309.
29. b. Basil Trail, born c174?. See p. 310.
c. Massa Trail.
d. Cassandra Trail married December 14, 1779, Benjamin Peake.
e. Dorcas Trail, born December 14, 1759; died c1817; married November 17, 1778, Osborn West, enlisted in the Maryland militia, July 29, 1776; died 1814, Spartanburg County, South Carolina; children:
(1) Cassandra West.
(2) David West.
(3) Lily West.

(4) Catherine West.
(5) Massa West.
(6) William West.
(7) Margaret West.
(8) Ann West.
(9) Jane West.

***

28. David Trail (see p. 308) was born in 174? in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and in 1778, while living in Sugar Loaf Hundred, took an oath of fidelity to America; about 1779 he married Elizabeth Fryer, daughter of John and Mary Fryer. In 1781 he inherited "Locust Thicket" from his father, and on November 24, 1787, he and his brother Basil cleared the title to "Resurvey on the Younger Brother". On October 13, 1789, he sold 16 acres of "Locust Thicket" to William Benson, and on November 20, 1789, he sold 109 acres of "Locust Thicket" and part of "Good Port" to Alexander Catlett. He then moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, where on October 22, 1790, he bought 300 acres on the north side of Tyger River from Thomas and Jane Haney for £100. On July 18, 1796, he inventoried the estate of Samuel Morrow, and on November 7, 1808, he sold John Trail 150 acres on both sides of Dutchman's Creek for $300.00. On January 6, 1817, he bought 213 acres from the estate of Osborn West for $377.00, and on October 8, 1825, he bought 93 acres on the waters of Dutchman's Creek from Thomas Hanna for $93.00. He made his will on January 15, 1829, leaving his property to his children, and it was probated on August 7, 1831. His children were as follows:[41]

30. a. Frances Trail, born c1780. See below.
b. Eleanor Trail, born December 10, 1784; died October 22, 1824, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina; married May 5, 1808, John Morrow; children:
(1) David Morrow.
(2) Nancy Morrow.
(3) Robert Morrow.
31. c. John Trail, born December 14, 1786. See p. 310.
d. Margaret Trail married John White.
e. Susannah Trail married —— Posey.
f. Sarah Trail married Isaac Bearden.
g. Mary Trail married Zephaniah Posey.
h. Massa Trail married —— Meadows.
i. Elizabeth Trail, born May 27, 1804; died March 3, 1883, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina; married Ledson Bearden.

***

30. Frances Trail (see above) was born about 1780 in Montgomery County, Maryland, and moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, in 1789. About 1800 she married William Posey, born about 1784; died January 17, 1853. She died November 25, 1861, in Bragg, Alabama, leaving the following children:[42]

a. Elizabeth Fryer Posey, born September 29, 1801; died October, 1864, in Lowndes County, Alabama; married Thomas Joice Underwood, born c1797; died July 17, 1851.
b. David Trail Posey, born January 15, 1803; died November 28, 1862, in Lowndes County, Alabama; married Wilmoth Underwood.

c. John Trail Posey, born February 8, 1805; died July 4, 1891, in Butler County, Alabama; married February 8, 1848, Deborah Howard.
d. Ann Posey, born c1807; died December 3, 1861, in Lowndes County, Alabama; married (1) Peter Hamilton; (2) William Hannah.
e. William Posey, born c1809; lived in Texas.
f. Louise Posey, born c1811; died 1866 in Escambia County, Alabama; married June 21, 1849, James Lovelace.
g. Andrew Trail Posey, born November 15, 1813; died November 8, 1857, in Sunflower, Alabama; married Eliza Mounger, daughter of Hiram Mounger and Berthenia Denley.
h. Malinda Posey, born c1816; died May 29, 1893; married March 23, 1839, Lawrence McCormick Pruitt.
i. Elihu A. Posey, born February 15, 1820; dsp March 10, 1868, in Lowndes County, Alabama.
j. Frances C. Posey, born c1823; died April 28, 1852, in Lowndes County, Alabama; married June 21, 1849, Dr. Dana E. Monroe.

***

31. John Trail (see p. 309) was born December 14, 1786, in Montmery County, Maryland, and moved to Spartanburg County, South Carona, in 1789. On November 7, 1808, he bought 150 acres on both sides of Dutchman's Creek from David Trail for $300.00; on December 10, 1810, he bought 100 acres on the waters of Dutchman's Creek from James Adams for $100.00, and on February 18, 1811, he bought another 100 acres in the same area from John and Clarissa Trail for $100.00. He married (1) in 181?, Sarah ____. On March 17, 1824, they sold 160 acres adjoining Benjamin Nicholls and John Trail to James Otts for $600.00. He married (2) about 1838 Olive Chumley, born November 28, 1813; died November 24, 1897. He died February 1, 1859, in Spartanburg County, leaving the following children, all by his second marriage:[43]

a. Elizabeth C. Trail, born c1839.
b. David William Trail, born January 25, 1842; died December 19, 1933, at Walnut Grove, South Carolina; married Fatima James, born January 29, 1839; died January 6, 1912, daughter of Robert James and Elzabeth White.
c. Mary Ann Trail, born c1843.
d. George T. Trail, born c1845.
e. Olive Cassandra Trail, born November 23, 1846; dsp July 3, 1862.
f. John F. Trail, born c1849.
g. Andrew T. Trail, born January 14, 1852; died January 23, 1877.

***

29. Basil Trail (see p. 308) was born in 174? in Prince Georges (later Frederick and now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and married (1) about 1768 Barbara Fryer, daughter of John and Mary Fryer; (2) 178? Elizabeth ____. In 1778 he took an oath of fidelity to America and in 1781 he inherited "Rose's Delight" and "Resurvey on the Younger Brother" from his father; on November 24, 1787, he and his brother David cleared the title to the latter tract. He sold land to Henry Brooke and moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, where on April 16, 1789, he bought 240 acres on Dutchman's Creek from Robert and Sarah Sterling for £110. In April, 1797, he appraised the estate of John Bearden, and he served on grand juries on January 12, 1795, and July 16, 1798. On February 3, 1802, he sold his 240 acre farm to

Joseph Lanham and moved to Sumner County, Tennessee, where he made his will on December 7, 1812, leaving property to his older children and leaving the remainder to his wife; at her death it would be divided among the younger children; the will was probated in July, 1813. His widow Elizabeth lived in Allen County, Kentucky, in 1820 and in Simpson County, Kentucky, 1822-30. His children, perhaps among others, were probably as follows:[44]

(by first marriage):
32. a. Solomon Trail, born c1770. See below.
b. Sarah Trail married ____ Moore.
33. c. David Trail, born c1774. See p. 312.
d. Elizabeth Trail married ____ Smith.
34. e. John Trail, born c1780. See p. 314.
(by which marriage?):
35. f. Hamilton Trail, born 178?. See p. 316.
(by second marriage):
g. Basil Trail, born c1790; enlisted for service in the War of 1812 on November 13, 1814; dsp April 10, 1815, in Sumner County, Tennessee.
36. h. William Trail, born September, 1792. See p. 316.
i. James Trail, born c1795; married Ruth ____; lived in Simpson County, Kentucky, 1822-27, in Washington County, Missouri, in 1830, and in Lincoln County, Missouri, in 1840 and 1850; while there is no proof, possible children:[45]
    (1) (daughter), born c1819; probably died young.
    (2) (daughter), born c1823; probably died young.
    (3) Elizabeth Trail, born c1837.
37. j. Rollins Trail, born c1797. See p. 317.
k. (daughter), born c1799.

***

32. Solomon Trail (see above) was born about 1770 in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Virginia, and moved to Spartanburg, South Carolina, in 1789. He married (1) about 1791 (unknown); they moved in 180? to Logan (now Simpson) County, Kentucky, where he owned 103 acres and later bought an additional 465 acres, both tracts on Drake's Creek. His wife evidently died about 1807 and he married (2) October 24, 1809, Nancy Duren, daughter of George and Sarah Duren. He died in 1850 in Simpson County, Kentucky, and, while there is no proof, he probably had the following children:[46]

(by first marriage):
a. (daughter), born c1792.
b. (daughter), born c1794.
c. Anderson Trail, born c1796.
d. Francis Trail, born c1798.
e. Harriet Trail, born c1800; married March 1, 1820, Hugh Berry Justice.
f. (daughter), born c1802.
g. Dickerson Trail, born c1804.
h. Narcissa Trail, born c1806; died February 28, 1881, in Simpson County, Kentucky; married William Lynch.
(by second marriage):
38. i. Friar Trail, born c1810. See p. 312.
j. (daughter), born c1811.
k. Duritha Trail, born January 5, 1813; died April 1, 1878, in Salt

Lake City, Utah; married November 23, 1834, David Lewis, born April 10, 1814; died September 5, 1855, son of Neriah Lewis and Mary Morse.
l. (daughter), born c1815.
m. William B. Trail, born c1817.
n. (daughter), born c1819.

***

38. Friar Trail (see p. 311) was born about 1810 in Logan (now Simpson) County, Kentucky, and on January 30, 1836, married Eliza Jane Hobdy, born about 1818, daughter of William Hobdy and Elizabeth Scruggs. He deserted his family about 1843 and the marriage was anulled on May 26, 1846. She married John Frazer on October 6, 1846, and moved to Bedford County, Tennessee, where Frazer died on June 20, 1850. Friar Trail reappeared and remarried Eliza Jane after agreeing on May 13, 1851 to have no interest in or control of her property. Their children were as follows:[47]

a. Robert S. Trail, born October 16, 1837; died 1870 in Bedford County, Tennessee; married May 19, 1862, Mary Ann Temple; children:
   (1) William Trail, born c1862.
   (2) John R. Trail, born c1864.
   (3) Nana Trail, born c1867.
   (4) Robert Emma Trail, born c1870.
b. Mary E. Trail, born March 10, 1839; married Andrew J. Mattox.
c. William Henry Trail, born December 4, 1841; died October 17, 1900, in Kaufman County, Texas; married (1) June 14, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Gaither; (2) August 22, 1872, Eliza Jane Sanders, born January 14, 1851; died July 19, 1933, daughter of Alexander Sanders and Eliza Jane White.
d. Emma Ruth Trail, born April 14, 1843; married May 20, 1866, Thomas W. Warner, born October 26, 1838, son of William D. Warner and Mary Swift; lived in Bedford County, Tennessee; children:
   (1) Hugh Warner.
   (2) Frazer Warner.
   (3) William F. Warner.
   (4) Thomas W. Warner.
   (5) Henry W. Warner.

***

33. David Trail (see p. 311) was born about 1774 in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, about 1789. About 1803 he married Margaret ——— ; in 184? they moved to Cass County, Georgia. While there is no proof, their children, perhaps among others, were probably as follows:[48]

39. a. William Trail, born c1804. See p. 313.
b. Osborn Trail, born c1808; married c1830, Lavisa ——— ; moved to Georgia c1845 and to St. Francis County, Arkansas, c1848; children:
   (1) Columbus W. Trail, born c1832.
   (2) David C. Trail, born c1835; died c1874 in Woodruff County, Arkansas; married Sarah Vernon.
   (3) Margaret Trail, born c1838.
   (4) James P. Trail, born c1840.

    - (5) Alvin P. Trail, born c1842.
    - (6) Rhoda J. Trail, born c1844.
    - (7) Mary B. Trail, born c1846.
    - (8) William Trail, born c1850.
- c. (daughter), born c1811.
- d. Washington Trail, born c1815; married c1833 Jane ____; moved to Cass County, Georgia, c1845; children:
    - (1) Mary Trail, born c1834.
    - (2) Talitha Trail, born c1836.
    - (3) Dorcas Trail, born c1839.
    - (4) Julia Trail, born c1842.
    - (5) James T. Trail, born c1845.
    - (6) Sarah J. Trail, born c1848.

***

39. William Trail (see p. 312) was born about 1804 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and about 1824 married Martha Gibson. They lived in Union County, South Carolina, in 1830 and 1840 and moved to Butler County, Kentucky. While there is no proof, their children were perhaps as follows:[49]

- a. Harvey Trail, born c1825.
- b. Mary Jane Trail, born c1827.
- c. William A. Trail, born c1830; married (1) January 16, 1854, Julia Ann Belcher; (2) September 25, 1867, Nancy B. Preston; lived in Logan County, Kentucky; children:
    - (by first marriage):
    - (1) Martha Trail, born c1855; married January 8, 1876, James C. Powell.
    - (2) Eliza Jane Trail, born June 2, 1857; married December 30, 1874, John C. Belcher.
    - (3) Ellen Trail, born c1859.
    - (4) William J. Trail, born April 24, 1861.
    - (5) Gourdon Trail, born c1862.
    - (by second marriage):
    - (6) Helen Trail, born c1869.
- d. Martha Trail, born c1833.
- e. Herrod Trail, born c1836; married (1) August 8, 1857, Louisa T. Martin; (2) March 31, 1867, Mary Belcher; children (perhaps among others):
    - (by first marriage):
    - (1) William D. Trail, born c1859.
    - (2) Mary D. Trail, born c1862.
    - (3) John Trail, born c1864.
    - (4) Thomas Trail, born c1866.
    - (by second marriage):
    - (5) James A. Trail, born c1868.
    - (6) Alonzo Trail, born c1870.
    - (7) Benjamin Trail, born c1875.
    - (8) Robert Lee Trail, born June 14, 1878.
- f. Ruth P. Trail, born c1838; married Woodley M. Chandler; lived in Todd County, Kentucky.
- g. John Randolph Trail, born c1841; married c1859 Amanda Allen; lived in Butler County, Kentucky; children:
    - (1) Emeline Trail, born c1860.
    - (2) William Trail, born c1862.
    - (3) Sarah Frances Trail, born c1864.

(4) Sarilla Trail, born c1870.
(5) Jane Trail, born c1872.
(6) Virgil Trail, born c1882.
(7) Ernest Trail, born c1883.
(8) Robert Elmore Trail, born c1884.
(9) Alice Trail, born May 25, 1886.
(10) Bert Trail, born c1888.

***

34. John Trail (see p. 311) was born about 1780 in Montgomery County, Maryland, and moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, about 1789, and lived there in 1820. About 1804 he married Clarissa ____ and died about 18?? (she later married Manpage Vowell and lived in Putnam County, Indiana, in 1850). While there is no proof, his children, among others, were probably as follows:[50]

a. Basil Trail, born c1805; died c1857 in Putnam County, Indiana; married (1) c1826 Mary Archer Gibson, born c1807; died March 21, 1853; (2) November 24, 1853, Mrs. Sarah (Wright) Walker, died April 4, 1904, daughter of Hosea Wright and Nancy Vinzant; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Elizabeth Trail, born March 13, 1827; died October 24, 1877, in Putnam County, Indiana; married May 1, 1851, Andrew Jackson Reeves, born February 28, 1815; died February 9, 1888.
(2) Clarissa Ellen Trail, born c1829; married December 7, 1851, Isaac Harris, born c1811; died c1888, son of Israel Harris; children:
(a) Tilghman Harris, born c1852; married (1) April 1, 1882, Emma Baird; (2) February 25, 1902, Matilda Mills.
(b) Martha A. Harris, born c1854; married February 9, 1871, Henry Beeman.
(c) Isaac M. Harris, born c1856; married (1) Matilda ____; (2) August 16, 1902, Cora Conklin.
(d) Amanda C. Harris, born c1859; married October 17, 1878, Daniel Neese.
(e) Margaret L. Harris, born c1861; married March 18, 1880, George V. Bandy.
(f) James Harris, born c1864; married April 4, 1886, Susan Jackson.
(g) Mansford Mack Harris, born January 16, 1867; died August 22, 1943, in Terre Haute, Indiana; married (1) March 2, 1892, Lou Ann Julian; (2) October 5, 1900, Nellie Mays.
(3) Jane Caroline Trail, born c1832; married December 3, 1853, William Kelly.
(4) Mary Trail, born c1836.
(5) John Trail, born c1838; married Jane J. ____.
(6) Martha Trail, born c1842; married January 8, 1860, Fielding Watts.
(7) Sarah Trail, born c1844.
(8) Amanda Trail, born c1846.
(9) James M. Trail, born c1848; married March 3, 1870, Mary Garten.
(by second marriage):
(10) Laura Joanna Trail, born c1854; married ____ Mulholland.
40. (11) William Martin Trail, born November 11, 1856. See p. 315.
b. (son), born c1808.

c. William Trail married March 24, 1842, Mary Kirfman.
d. Barbara Trail, born c1819; married September 1, 1836, Valentine Sutherlin; lived in Putnam County, Indiana, in 1850.
e. Ida Trail married April 12, 1841, John Kirfman.
f. Elizabeth Trail, born July 10, 1825; married Peter Kirfman.

***

40. William Martin Trail (see p. 314) was born November 11, 1856, in Putnam County, Indiana, and died in 1942. He married Eldora McGrew, daughter of Dewitt Clinton McGrew; they lived in Mercer County, Missouri, and their children were as follows:[51]

a. Velta Trail, dsp.
b. Charles Clinton Trail, born 1882; died 1962 in Newcastle, Wyoming; married 1916 Dottie Belle Gordon, born 1879; died 1951; children:
    (1) Opal Fay Trail, died young.
    (2) Elsie May Trail, died young.
    (3) Wilma Laurene, born October 8, 1923; married ——— Japp; lived in Newcastle, Wyoming; children:
        (a) Georgia Evelyn Japp married ——— Visage.
        (b) Kenneth Clinton Japp.
    (4) Reo Clinton Trail, born October 2, 1921; married September 8, 1949,Martha Bothwell; lived in Colorado Springs, Colorado; child (plus two adopted children:
        (a) Cathleen Suzette Trail, born April 14, 1967.
c. Birdie Trail married Jesse Bardwell; children:
    (1) Emmet Bardwell.
    (2) Emory Bardwell.
    (3) Versa Bardwell.
    (4) Nelda Bardwell married Paul O'Donnel; lived in Rapid City, South Dakota.
    (5) Velma Bardwell.
    (6) Clone Bardwell.
    (7) Ivan Bardwell.
d. Tessie Trail married William Hayes; children:
    (1) Russell Hayes.
    (2) Clone Hayes.
e. Hazel Trail married Garfield F. Hicks; children:
    (1) Willo Hicks.
    (2) Margaret Cozeen Hicks.
    (3) Dottie Hicks, dsp.
f. Audie Trail married Ola Hicks; lived in Mercer, Missouri; children:
    (1) Colleen Trail.
    (2) Max Trail.
    (3) Donna Trail.
g. Ocal Trail married Myrtle Smith; lived in Mercer, Missouri; children:
    (1) Etta Flo Trail.
    (2) Roma Maxine Trail.
h. Bazil Trail; married (1) Nellie Weiser; (2) Bessie Keller; lived in Me rcer, Missouri; children:
    (by first marriage):
    (1) Leo Howard Trail.
    (2) Harold Wayne Trail.
    (by second marriage):

(3) Esther Jean Trail married ___ Ragan.
(4) Bazil Romain Trail lived in Des Moines, Iowa.
(5) Hazel Irene Trail married ___ Robinson; lived in Mercer, Missouri.
(6) Norman Ferrill Trail lived in Mercer, Missouri.

***

35. Hamilton Trail (see p. 311) was born in 178? in Montgomery County, Maryland, and moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, in childhood. About 1807 he married Elizabeth ___; after his death she probably lived in Allen County, Kentucky, in 1820, Simpson County, Kentucky, in 1830 and in Franklin County, Missouri, where she made her will on September 8, 1834; it was probated on March 23, 1835. While there is no proof, their children were probably as follows:[52]

a. Benjamin Trail, born c1808; married Elizabeth ___; lived in Lincoln County, Missouri, in 1850; children:
   (1) Mary E. Trail, born c1841.
   (2) Richard A. Trail, born c1843.
   (3) Eliza J. Trail, born c1849.
b. Jane Trail, born c1810; married April 11, 1841, Samuel Holliman; dsp; lived in Lincoln County, Missouri, in 1850.
c. John Hamilton Trail, born c1813; married January 24, 1836, Elizabeth Ann Kenion; (2) July 21, 1839, Mary Welty; (3) January 23, 1843, Cecily Ann Benson; lived in Lincoln County, Missouri, in 1850.

***

36. William Trail (see p. 311) was born in September, 1792, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and about 1802 moved to Sumner County, Tennessee. On January 29, 1813, he married Sarah Hammond, born about 1795; died January 7, 1893. They moved to Logan (now Simpson) County, Kentucky, from 1814 to 1816 and then moved to Lincoln County, Missouri, where he died April 7, 1866, leaving the following children:[53]

a. Cynthia Ann Trail, born c1814; died c1842; married November 5, 1829, John Barker.
b. James Hammond Trail, born c1817; died c1859 in Lincoln County, Missouri; married December 26, 1837, Mary Elizabeth Clare; children:
   (1) Missouri A. Trail, born c1839.
   (2) Ozelia Jane Trail, born c1841; died 1915 in Lincoln County, Missouri; married November 17, 1861, James Zumwalt, born October 31, 1818; died September 22, 1874.
   (3) James Trail, born c1843.
   (4) Elizabeth Trail, born c1845.
   (5) Laken Hammond Trail, born April 17, 1848; died August 20, 1917, in Lincoln County, Missouri; married November 11, 1874, Isabelle Frances Clare, born January 3, 1857; died August 2, 1945.
c. Agnes Trail, born, born c1821; died c1902; married April 25, 1839, John L. Moore.
d. William Thomas Trail, born c1823; died c1901 in Lincoln County, Missouri; married (1) May 30, 1844, Martha Barnes; (2) Olive Webb.

e. Mary Trail, born c1825.
f. Matthias Trail, born c1827; died June 25, 1869, in Lincoln County, Missouri; married July 21, 1850, Abiah Ann Elizabeth Barnes.
g. Ardelia Catherine Trail, born September 17,1829; died March 17, 1866, in Lincoln County, Missouri; married August 4, 1850, Fountain Henry Wombles, born December 20, 1828; died November 6, 1899.
h. Sarah Ann Trail, born c1832; died May 22, 1918.
i. Martha E. Trail, born c1834; married July 2, 1854, Thomas D. Owen.
j. John H. Trail, born c1836; married Ann ____; lived in Lincoln County, Missouri, 1880.

***

37. Rollins Trail (see p. 311) was born about 1797 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and moved to Sumner County, Tennessee, in childhood. About 1821 he married Rachel Cannon, born December 4, 1804; died July 4, 1876, daughter of James Cannon and Rachel Stark. He died October 31, 1849, in Lincoln County, Missouri, leaving the following children:[54]

a. John Collard Trail, born May 20, 1822; dsp September 16, 1859.
b. James Washington Trail, born May 16, 1824; died October 27, 1893, in Denver, Colorado; married November 30, 1855, Mrs. Isabella (Brunard) Redd, born March 8, 1829, daughter of Francis Brunard and Margaret Elizabeth Stone; children:
    (1) Rachel Frances Trail, born October 16, 1856.
    (2) Mary Jane Trail, born January 20, 1859.
    (3) James Rollins Trail, born August 8, 1861; died April, 1932.
    (4) George McLellan Trail, born Jan. 22, 1864; dsp May 11, 1871.
41. c. Keziah Jane Trail, born March 6, 1826. See p. 318.
d. Isaac Cannon Trail, born February 21, 1828; died April 10, 1853.
42. e. William Perry Trail, born April 3, 1830. See p. 318.
f. Francis Marion Trail, born May 18, 1832; dsp June 5, 1855.
g. Ephraim Jackson Trail, born April 18, 1834; died July 22, 1907, in Lincoln County, Missouri; married (1) December 25, 1860, Virginia Ann Carroll, born November 5, 1831; died May 31, 1866, daughter of James Carroll and Jane Payne; (2) December 20, 1887, Katherine Wilson, born August 3, 1853; died July 3, 1901, daughter of Robert Wilson and Dianna Gibson; children:
    (by first marriage):
    (1) Ephraim Trail, born and died March 5, 1864.
    (by second marriage):
    (2) Robert Trail, born October 9, 1888; died May 12, 1951.
h. Samuel Louis Trail, born September 19, 1836; dsp April 23, 1862.
i. Thomas Benton Trail, born February 15, 1839; died August 3, 1910, in Vernon County, Missouri; married October 21, 1867, Rhoda Ellen Thompson, born August 28, 1848; died October 27, 1892, daughter of Gabriel Thompson and Mary Frances Powers; children:
    (1) John Gordon Trail, born December 13, 1868.
    (2) Mollie Lee Trail, born May 19, 1870.
    (3) Jennie Ann Trail, born February 14, 1872; died Sep. 14, 1896.
    (4) James Broady Trail, born March 23, 1874; died April 17, 1904.
    (5) Dorah Berniece Trail, born April 17, 1876; dsp Feb. 27, 1878.
    (6) Viola Bell Trail, born March 30, 1878; died August 7, 1910.
    (7) Watt William Trail, born March 30, 1880; died Jan. 14, 1937.
    (8) Thomas Walter Trail, born December 26, 1881.
    (9) Robert Roy Trail, born April 15, 1884; dsp June 21, 1888.

j. David Riley Trail, born February 10, 1841; dsp March 17, 1871.
k. Mary Elizabeth Trail, born July 21, 1843; died June 19, 1875, in Lincoln County, Missouri; married March 2, 1875, Lawrence S. Sinn, born August 13, 1847.
l. Jacob Stinebaugh Trail, born September 16, 1846; died July 6, 1883, in Lincoln County, Missouri; married March 26, 1878, Maria Jane McMillan, born June 4, 1859; died March 14, 1904, daughter of William A. McMillan and Mary Doty; children:
   (1) John William Trail, born Dec. 20, 1878; died April 17, 1941.
   (2) George Rollins Trail, born February 21, 1880.
   (3) Hattie Bell Trail, born October 29, 1882.

***

41. Keziah Jane Trail (see p. 317) was born March 6, 1826, in Lincoln County, Missouri, and died January 27, 1903, in Ashley, Illinois. On October 4, 1845, she married Absalom Brown, born May 9, 1818; died July 18, 1863, son of Thomas Brown and Rebecca Stewart. Their children were as follows:[55]

a. Rachel Rebecca Brown, born August 24, 1846; married Thomas Chilton Cayce.
b. Nancy Emaline Brown, born October 1, 1848; dsp April 8, 1862.
c. Thomas Rollins Brown, born December 27, 1850; married September 9, 1869, Frances Edmonia Cayce, born October 28, 1852, daughter of Isaac Newton Cayce and Martha Ellen Graves.
d. Mary Lausenth Brown, born December 27, 1853; married February 16, 1870, Joel Wade Jones, born February 21, 1845; died March 18, 1878, son of William Jones and Ann Carter.
e. Samuel Grovener Brown, born March 26, 1856; died February 7, 1886.
f. Ephraim Asberry Brown, born May 9, 1858; died February 8, 1886.
g. Amelia Bell Brown, born January 1, 1860; died March 18, 1892.
h. Hattie Augusta Brown, born February 19, 1863.

***

42. William Perry Trail (see p. 317) was born April 3, 1830, in Lincoln County, Missouri, and died there June 3, 1887. On November 18, 1852, he married Frances Emaline Sitton, born July 17, 1834; died December 5, 1917, daughter of Joseph Winston Sitton and Mary Buchanan. Their children were as follows:[56]

a. Isaac Cannon Trail, born August 27, 1853; died May 1, 1926; married December 12, 1878, Mollie Catherine Shelton.
b. James Marion Trail, born December 16, 1854; died December 13, 1937; married January 18, 1877, Sarah Virginia Daniels.
c. Keziah Adeline Trail, born March 5, 1856; died April 6, 1923; married July 17, 1879, James S. Jeffries.
d. Sarah Catherine Trail, born September 30, 1858; died September 19, 1904; married December 11, 1879, Robert Mitchell.
e. Mary Elizabeth Trail, born July 22, 1860; died March 21, 1883; married February 3, 1881, Thomas Andrew Patton.
f. John Brooks Henderson Trail, born October 15, 1862; dsp July 15, 1863.
g. Martha Wells Trail, born January 26, 1864; died January 26, 1952; married November 12, 1885, Thomas Andrew Patton.
h. William Thomas Trail, born May 21, 1865; died May 29, 1913.
i. Joseph Rollins Trail, born February 29, 1867.

j. Richard Curtis Trail, born June 9, 1869; died February 26, 1953; married November 24, 1898, Beulah Elsberry Singleton.
k. Harry Trail, born September 19, 1870; died September 14, 1914.
l. Bessie Lynn Trail, born March 14, 1873; died June 27, 1904; married April 4, 1895, Robert Edward Lee Martin.

***

3. James Trail (see p. 292) was born about 1715, probably in Scotland, and lived in Prince Georges County, Maryland, in 1719. In 1744 he signed a petition to divide the county; he later lived in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland. On October 1, 1765, he bought part of "Resurvey of the Younger Brother" from Joseph West, on November 10, 1778, he bought 16 acres, part of "Pleasant Valley" and part of "Pleasant Fields," from William Benson for £33, and on October 24, 1788, he agreed to a settlement of the boundary of "Father's Good Will".. On February 18, 1792, he bought 17 acres, part of "Resurvey on Mill Tract," from Henry Brooke for five shillings, and on April 23, 1792, he sold Brooke part of "Resurvey of the Younger Brother". On February 25, 1793, he sold four acres, part of "Fertile Meadow," to John Yost for £14.18.4.[57]

James Trail made his will on March 11, 1783, leaving his property to his wife Rachel and his children; he died May 1, 1799, and his widow died August 26, 1799. His estate was probated on March 18, 1800, after adjustments in land boundaries had been made by his heirs; in addition to the land, the estate was valued at $1,033.02 plus seven slaves. The children of James and Rachel Trail were as follows:[58]

43. a. William Trail, born c1738. See below.
44. b. James Trail, born c1740. See p. 325.
45. c. Eleanor Trail, born c1742. See p. 330.
46. d. Jean Trail, born c1744. See p. 344.
e. Sarah Trail, born c1746; married (1) William McKay; (2) William Buxton; lived in Kentucky.
47. f. Cassandra Trail, born c1748. See p. 345.
g. Nathan Trail, born c1750; dsp; enlisted on July 29, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Spyker's Co., Montgomery County, Maryland, militia.
48. h. Rachel Trail, born May 5, 1752. See p. 346.
49. i. Archibald Trail, born c1754. See p. 346.
50. j. Margery Trail, born March 20, 1757. See p. 349.
51. k. Osborn Trail, born c1759. See p. 350.
l. David Trail, dsp.

***

43. William Trail (see above) was born about 1738 in Prince Georges (later Frederick and now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and about 1764 married Frances Northcraft, daughter of Edward Northcraft and Elizabeth Fryer. He lived in Sugar Loaf Hundred in 1778 when he took an oath of fidelity to America. He died about 1779 and in 1799 his widow received 100 acres, part of "Father's Good Will," in the will of James Trail. The children of William and Frances Trail were as follows:[59]

a. Elizabeth Trail, born June 3, 1765; died young.
b. Rachel Trail, born c1766; married Frances Woodward.

- 52. c. James Trail, born c1768. See below.
- d. Elizabeth Trail, born c1770; married William Fish; lived in Virginia.
- 53. e. William Trail, born c1772. See p. 323.
- f. Susannah Trail, born c1774; married William Hemsptone.
- 54. g. Edward N. Trail, born c1776. See p. 324.
- 55. h. Nathan Trail, born c1778. See p. 324.

***

52. James Trail (see above) was born about 1768 in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and married Hannah Cottrell Howard, born January 16, 1772; died May 20, 1868. He died December 19, 1821, in Frederick County, Maryland, leaving the following child:[60]

- a. Edward Trail, born May 1, 1798; died October 2, 1876, in Frederick, Maryland; married January 17, 1822, Lydia Christina Ramsburg, born September 18, 1802; died February 16, 1884, daughter of Jacob Ramsburg and Charlotte Grosh; children:
  - 56. (1) Charles Edward Trail, born January 28, 1825. See p. 321.
  - 57. (2) Charlotte Amelia Trail, March 16, 1827. See p. 322.
  - (3) Lewis Ramsburg Trail, born November 25, 1829; died July 22, 1859; married June 22, 1854, Ellen Rebecca Trice; child:
    - (a) Edward Trail, born July 23, 1857; married Gertrude Johnson; child:
      - {1} Gertrude Trail married Peter La Mura.
  - (4) Susan Ellen Trail, born 183?; married February 8, 1854, George Frederick Webster; child:
    - (a) Ellen Webster married Edgar Kent Legg; lived in Baltimore, Maryland; children:
      - {1} Frederick Legg.
      - {2} Edgar Kent Legg married Helen Hibbs.
      - {3} Ellen Trail Legg married James Arthur Sellman.
      - {4} Charles Trail Legg married Helen Woods.
      - {5} Florence Goldsboro Legg married Cator Robinson.
      - {6} Chauncey Morgan Legg married ____ Boyd.
  - (5) Anna Elizabeth Trail, born 183?; died March 11, 1915, in St. Louis, Missouri; married Cyrus Glonigan Helfenstein; children:
    - (a) Fannie Helfenstein, born 1860; dsp 1878.
    - (b) Cyrus Helfenstein, born 1862; dsp 1891.
    - (c) Edward Helfenstein married Grace Nelson.
    - (d) Allen Helfenstein, died young.
    - (e) Ernest Helfenstein married Mary Grace Levy; children:
      - {1} Ernest Helfenstein married Maurine Thurmond; children:
        - {a} Anne Thurmond Helfenstein, born 1923.
        - {b} Edward Trail Helfenstein, born 1926.
      - {2} Anna Trail Helfenstein married Floyd Humphreys.
      - {3} Mary Grace Helfenstein.
    - (f) Annie Helfenstein married C. Staley Gambrill; children:
      - {1} Staley Gambrill married Walletta Molander.
      - {2} Cyrus Gambrill married Miriam Haggerdon; child:
        - {a} Cyrus Gambrill.
    - (g) Charles Markell Helfenstein married Nannie Macgill; child:
      - {1} Ruth Helfenstein married ____ Bowers; child:
        - {a} Dorothy Bowers.
  - (6) Allen Trail, born January 30, 1838; married Mary Wilson; lived in St. Louis, Missouri; children:
    - (a) Mary Wilson Trail, born c1871; dsp.

        (b) Ellen Trail, born c1874; married John Bealle; lived in Cleveland, Ohio; child:
            {1} Allen Trail Bealle.
    (7) Frances Louise Trail, born November 11, 1840; dsp September 27, 1909, in Frederick County, Maryland.
58. (8) Mary Virginia Trail, born March 18, 1843. See p. 322.

***

56. Charles Edward Trail (see p. 320) was born January 28, 1828, in Frederick County, Maryland, and died there on May 8, 1909. On February 26, 1851, he married Ariana McIlfresh, born April 7, 1828; died January 8, 1892, daughter of John H. McIlfresh and Rachel Dorsey. He served in the Maryland House of Delegates and Senate. His children were as follows:[61]

a. Ariana Theresa Trail, born April 12, 1852; died February 21, 1923, in Baltimore, Maryland; married October 4, 1884, Dr. Alfred McGill Belt, born March 18, 1847; died August 23, 1918; child:
    (1) Ariana McIlfresh Belt, born November 18, 1887; died April 2, 1974; married March 12, 1918, Alan Freeman Arnold, born March 13, 1887; died October 6, 1980; children:
        (a) Alan Freeman Arnold, born January 9, 1919; dsp October 18, 1974, in St. Augustine, Florida.
        (b Ariana Arnold, born c1922.
b. Florence Trail, born September 1, 1854; dsp April 21, 1944, in Frederick, Maryland.
c. Charles Bayard Trail, born February 2, 1857; died December 8, 1914, in Frederick, Maryland; married July 30, 1889, Grace Winebrenner, born December 9, 1869; died September 21, 1941; children:
    (1) Grace Winebrenner Trail, born June 12, 1890; died June 1, 1968, in Frederick, Maryland; married Harry P. Babcock.
    (2) Florence Trail, born 1892; married June 16, 1917, Carl S. Davidson; lived in Cleveland, Ohio; children:
        (a) Bayard Trail Davidson, born 1919.
        (b) David McClellan Davidson, born 1923.
    (3) Theresa McIlfresh Trail, born May 27, 1896; died December 3, 1988, in Frederick, Maryland; married October 26, 1921, Charles McCurdy Mathias, born December 16, 1886; died August 8, 1967; children:
        (a) Charles McCurdy Mathias, born July 24, 1922; U. S. Senator; married Ann Hickling Bradford; children:
            {1} Charles Bradford Mathias.
            {2} Robert Fiske Mathias.
        (b) Theresa McIlfresh Mathias, born 1926.
        (c) E. Trail Mathias.
    (4) Rebecca Trail, born August 18, 1898; dsp January 12, 1900.
    (5) Beatrice Trail, born 1901; married Matthew C. Fenton; lived in Baltimore, Maryland; child:
        (a) Matthew C. Fenton, born December 19, 1925.
    (6) Charles Bayard Trail, born 1903; married Caroline Weller.
d. Anna Mary Trail, born October 16, 1859; died July 18, 1942; married John B. Harding.
e. Henry Trail, born March 17, 1862; dsp April 22, 1923.
f. Bertha Trail, born September 25, 1864; dsp May 5, 1940, in Frederick, Maryland.
g. Arthur Trail, born August 10, 1867; dsp May 3, 1921.

***

57. Charlotte Amelia Trail (see p. 320) was born March 16, 1827, in Frederick County, Maryland, and on March 1, 1853, married Charles Markell. They lived in Baltimore, Maryland, and their children were as follows:[62]

a. John Markell married Betty Harris; lived in Hagerstown, Maryland; children:
   (1) Charles Markell married Jeanette Jones; children:
      (a) Charles Markell.
      (b) Jeanette Markell.
      (c) Ann Elizabeth Markell.
   (2) George Markell married Elizabeth Rommel; dsp.
   (3) John Markell married Isabel Banks; children:
      (a) Isabella Markell.
      (b) John Markell.
      (c) Marion Markell.
   (4) Katherine Markell married Wilbur Bridges; child:
      (a) Betty Bridges.
b. Alice Markell married Charles E. Falconer; lived in Baltimore, Maryland; children:
   (1) Charles E. Falconer married Ida Shumaker.
   (2) Mary Falconer.
   (3) Norwood Falconer married Dorothy Himes.
c. Edward Trail Markell married Leila Michael; lived in Baltimore, Maryland; children:
   (1) Leila Markell married ____ Allen.
   (2) Edward Lewis Markell.
   (3) Charlotte Markell.
   (4) George Markell.
d. Virginia Howard Markell married Joseph D. Baker; child:
   (1) Charlotte Baker married Dr. John T. King; lived in Baltimore, Maryland; children:
      (a) John T. King.
      (b) Joseph D. Baker King.
      (c) Virginia King.
      (d) Sidney King.

***

58. Mary Virginia Trail (see p. 321) was born March 18, 1843, in Frederick County, Maryland, and on June 2, 1868, married John Israel Yellott. They lived in Towson, Maryland and their children were as follows:[63]

a. Edward Trail Yellott, died young.
b. Osborn Ingle Yellott married Louise Powers; dsp.
c. John Israel Yellott married Mildred Nelson; children:
   (1) Kinloch Yellott married Gertrude Bosley.
   (2) Mary Trail Yellott married George Denney.
   (3) John Israel Yellott.
   (4) Fenton Yellott married B. T. Boogher.
d. Lydia Yellott married Thieman Scott Offutt; children:
   (1) John Yellott Offutt married Eleanor Worthington (see p. 323).
   (2) Thieman Scott Offutt.
   (3) Mary Trail Offutt married James McCarthy.
e. Fannie Yellott married Dr. Frank Rich; lived in California.

f. Mary Trail Yellott married Frank Hardesty Worthington; children:
   (1) Eleanor Worthington married John Yellott Offutt (see p. 322).
   (2) Frank Worthington.
   (3) Virginia Worthington.
g. Eleanor Yellott married Dr. Carl Gaines; lived in Pennsylvania; children:
   (1) Eleanor Yellott Gaines.
   (2) Osborne Yellott Gaines.

***

53. William Trail (see p. 320) was born about 1772 in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and died September 10, 1833, in Frederick County, Maryland. He married (1) about 1797 Priscilla Shaw; (2) March 12, 1807, Mrs. Ann Belt, died 1807/8; (3) about 1809 Abigail Hays, born June 5, 1789; died May 11, 1857, daughter of Leonard Hays and Eleanor Simmons. His children were as follows:[64]

(by first marriage):
a. Sarah Perry Trail, born November 6, 1798; dsp.
b. William Trail, born July 7, 1801; died young.
(by third marriage):
c. Leonard W. Trail, born 1810; died 1845 in Montgomery County, Maryland; bought property from Daniel Price, Jr., Richard Gott and Casper Yost and sold property to Nathan S. White, Oscar Trail and Davis Richardson; married December 10, 1832, Adelaide G. Wailes (she later married William M. N. Green and lived in Lafayette County, Missouri, in 1850); children:
   (1) Sarah Virginia Trail, born c1836.
   (2) Catherine M. Trail, born c1838.
   (3) William W. Trail, born c1840.
   (4) George Leonard Trail, born c1844; married (1) Mary Willa DeShay; (2) 1872 Maria Louisa Smith.
d. Amanda Trail, born c1812; married November 4, 1828, Henry Kemp.
e. Frederick M. Trail, born c1814; died c1848 in Maryland; married Louisa Temperance Marsh; children:
   (1) Eleanora M. Trail, born c1841.
   (2) William H. Trail, born c1848; lived in Baltimore County, Maryland, in 1850.
f. Oscar Trail, born July 5, 1816; died May 16, 1848, in Frederick County, Maryland; married January 28, 1840, Sarah Ann Elizabeth Kemp, born June 28, 1822; died July 6, 1851; children:
   (1) Rebecca Trail, born November 24, 1840; died November 20, 1909; married Thomas Wallace Warfield, born August 24, 1833; died April 9, 1898.
   (2) Oscar Trail, born c1845; lived in Baltimore County, Maryland, in 1850.
g. Sarah P. Trail, born c1818.
h. Frances Ellen Trail, born c1820; married May 13, 1835, John B. Snouffer.
i. Mary Jane Trail, born c1822; married December 16, 1841, Joseph Claggett Hawkins, died c1849 in Montgomery County, Maryland; children:
   (1) Laura V. Hawkins, born c1843.
   (2) Elizabeth M. Hawkins, born c1845.
   (3) Frances E. Hawkins, born c1847.
   (4) Mary C. Hawkins, born c1849.
j. Anna Maria Trail, born July 9, 1824; married October 14, 1848,

Joseph Getzendanner.
k. Reverdy Hays Trail, born February 10, 1828; married November 23, 1865, Emily B. Morrison.

***

54. Edward N. Trail (see p. 320) was born about 1776 in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and moved to Shenandoah County, Virginia, where on January 26, 1801, he married Nancy Lawrence. In 182? they moved to Smith County, Tennessee, where he probably died in 183?. While there is no proof, he probably had the following children:[65]

a. (son), born c1802.
b. (daughter), born c1804.
c. (daughter), born c1806.
d. (daughter), born c1808.
e. (daughter), born c1810.
f. (daughter), born c1812.
g. (daughter), born c1814.
h. (daughter), born c1816.
i. (daughter), born c1818.
j. Edward Nathan Trail, born July 13, 1821; married January 16, 1850, Mary F. Barry; lived in DeKalb County, Tennessee, in 1860.
k. (daughter), born c1823.

***

55. Nathan Trail (see p. 320) was born about 1778 in Montgomery County, Maryland, and moved to Shenandoah County, Virginia, where on December 31, 1801, he married Hannah Lawrence. They moved to Montgomery County, Maryland, where he died November 29, 1825, leaving the following children:[66]

a. Mary Lawrence Trail, born April 10, 1803; married June 28, 1824, Allen Miles.
b. William Lawrence Trail,born December 22, 1805; married February 23, 1825, Cassandra Miles; lived in Warren County, Virginia, in 1840 and 1850; child:
   (1) Nathan C. M. Trail, born c1827.
c. Edward Lawrence Trail, born January 6, 1807; married Mary A. ____; lived in Montgomery County, Maryland, in 1850; children:
   (1) Hannah J. Trail, born c1842.
   (2) Margaret Trail, born c1844.
   (3) James R. Trail, born c1846.
d. (son), born c1808; died young.
e. Harriet Morehead Trail, born February 22, 1810; married December 11, 1829, William Metzger.
f. Nathan L. Trail, born c1815; married (1) April 10, 1841, Harriet Beard; (2) Sarah A. E. ____; lived in Montgomery County, Maryland, in 1850.
g. James Lawrence Trail, born February 14, 1817; died October 23, 1871, in Iowa; married December 21, 1843, Melvina Ruth Fitch, born 1818; died March 31, 1878; children:
   (1) Sarah Frances Trail, born October 11, 1844.
   (2) Hannah Lawrence Trail, born born October 15, 1846.
   (3) James Nathan Trail, born July 21, 1848.
   (4) William Edward Trail, born February 16, 1852.

    (5) Rebecca Ellen Trail, born January 29, 1855; died June 21, 1918, in Ogden, Utah; married October 15, 1874, Frank Noble, born February 11, 1853; died September 25, 1909, son of John S. Noble and Eliza J. Beck.
    (6) Richard Mortimer Trail, born January 26, 1857.
    (7) Charles Henry Trail, born June 21, 1861.
    (8) Mary Ann Trail, born June 21, 1863.
    (9) Amanda Harriet Trail, born March 31, 1866.
h. Richard F. Trail, born c1819.

***

44. James Trail (see p. 319) was born about 1740 in Prince Georges (later Frederick and now Montgomery) County, Maryland. About 1774 he married Mary Ann Northcraft, daughter of Edward Northcraft and Elizabeth Fryer. He received 126 acres, part of "Resurvey on the Younger Brother," in his father's will. He made his will on February 1, 1823, leaving his property to his wife and children, and it was probated on April 8, 1823. The children of James and Mary Ann Trail were as follows:[67]

a. Eleanor Trail, born c1775; married William Buxton, died 1822 in Montgomery County, Maryland, son of Thomas Buxton and Mary Pleasants.
b. Ashford Trail, born c1777; married December 29, 1803, Anne Sanders; sold property to William Huddleston and Thomas Saunders and April 16, 1830, sold his personal property to James S. Trail for $150.00; died in 184? in Frederick County, Maryland; while there is no proof, probable children:
    (1) James S. Trail, born c1804; married Harriet ____; lived in Frederick County, Maryland, in 1850.
    (2) Hannah Trail, born c1806; dsp; lived in Montgomery County, Ohio, in 1850.
    (3) Eleanor Trail, born c1808; married January 20, 1824, Wilfred Young; lived in Montgomery County, Ohio, in 1850.
    (4) William T. Trail, born c1813; lived in Frederick County, Maryland, in 1850.
    (5) Evan Thompson Trail, born December 25, 1817; married May 7, 1853, Charlotte Ann Martin; lived in Frederick County, Maryland.
    (6) Jarrett Trail, born c1820; dsp 184?.
59. c. Nathan Trail, born c1779. See p. 326.
60. d. James Trail, born March 4, 1781. See p. 326.
61. e. Edward Northcraft Trail, born c1784. See p. 327.
62. f. Mary Ann Trail, born March 11, 1786. See p. 330.
63. g. Notley Trail, born c1788. See p. 330.
h. Rachel Trail, born c1792; married April 15, 1811, Nicholas Ricketts.
i. Gulielma Maria Trail, born October 10, 1794; died July 1, 1873, in Maryland; married February 12, 1817, Merchant Ricketts, born October 17, 1794; died February 1, 1873, in Maryland.
j. Susannah Trail, born c1796; married (1) December 24, 1821, Clement Boswell; (2) William Ricketts.
k. Frances Trail, born December 11, 1798; married December 18, 1822, William Ricketts.

***

59. Nathan Trail (see p. 325) was born about 1779 in Montgomery County, Maryland, and on December 19, 1801, married Susannah Buxton, daughter of Thomas Buxton and Mary Pleasants. They moved to Frederick County, Maryland, about 1807 and to Allegany County, Maryland, in 181?. On May 10, 1828, he sold Arnold T. Winsor for $30.00 his interest in "Younger Brother," "Buxton's Delight," and "Fertile Meadows," inherited from his father. While there is no proof, their children were probably as follows:[68]

a. George Washington Trail, born December 9, 1802.
b. Thomas Buxton Trail, born May 22, 1804.
c. (daughter), born c1806; died young.
d. Mahala Trail, born March 5, 1808.
e. William Trail, born c1812; married Ellen ____; lived in Allegany County, Maryland, in 1850; children:
   (1) George Trail, born c1847.
   (2) Emily Trail, born c1849.
f. Nathan Trail, born c1814; married Amanda ____ ; dsp; lived in Allegany County, Maryland.
g. E. H. Trail, born c1816.
h. James Trail, born c1818; married Melvina ____ ; lived in Allegany County, Maryland, in 1850; child:
   (1) Ann Trail, born c1845.
i. John Trail, born August 27, 1820; died March 15, 1888, in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; married Cassandra Buxton (see p. 330); children:
   (1) G. Thomas Trail, born c1844.
   (2) Mary Ann Trail, born c1846.
   (3) Nathan Trail, born c1847.
j. Ashford Trail, born c1823; married Catherine Buxton (see p. 330); lived in Allegany County, Maryland, in 1850; children:
   (1) Mary Trail, born c1844.
   (2) George Trail, born c1846.
   (3) John Trail, born c1847.
   (4) Susan Trail, born c1849.
k. David Trail, born c1825; lived in Allegany County, Maryland, in 1850.

***

60. James Trail (see p. 325) was born March 4, 1781, in Montgomery County, Maryland, and on May 11, 1811, Mary Buxton, born May 1, 1781; died January 18, 1858, daughter of Thomas Buxton and Mary Pleasants. They moved in 181? to Bedford County, Pennsylvania, where on February 6, 1821, with George and Mary Ann Buxton, he received a patent for 302 acres; they divided the land in March, 1822. On August 2, 1829, he sold Arnold T. Winsor for $50.00 his interest in "Younger Brother," "Buxton's Delight," and "Fertile Meadows," inherited from his father. In 1829 they moved to Coshocton County, Ohio, and then to Seneca County, Ohio, where he died May 24, 1852. Their children were as follows:[69]

a. Greenberry Trail, born c1812; died November 6, 1867, in Jackson County, Michigan; children:
   (1) Noah Trail, born c1840.
   (2) Dennis Trail, born 184?; dsp September 2, 1847.
b. Eliza Trail, born c1813; married William B. Smith.
c. Notley Trail, born c1815; lived in Seneca County, Ohio, in 1840.

d. Thomas Trail, born c1817; married c1842 Mary E. ___; lived in Sandusky County, Ohio, in 1860.
e. Margaret Trail, born c1818; married February 4, 1844, Joel Webster; lived in Seneca County, Ohio, in 1850; children:
  (1) Charlotte N. Webster, born c1845.
  (2) Mary J. Webster, born c1848.
f. James Trail, born c1820; married June 13, 1847, Charlotte Hammond
g. Mary Ann Trail, born c1822;; married May 9, 1844, Samuel Dunham Spaulding.

***

61. Edward Northcraft Trail (see p. 325) was born about 1784 in Montgomery County, Maryland, and on April 27, 1813, married Harriet Fish, born November 15, 1795; died April 15, 1852, in Montgomery County, Maryland. Their children were as follows:[70]

a. (son), born c1814.
b. William Edward Trail, born c1815; married c1844 Eliza ____; lived in Montgomery County, Maryland, in 1860; children:
  (1) Sarah C. Trail, born c1845.
  (2) Charles E. Trail, born c1848.
  (3) Richard Trail, born c1850.
  (4) William P. Trail, born c1852.
  (5) James O. Trail, born c1854.
  (6) Thomas P. Trail, born c1856.
  (7) George H. Trail, born c1859.
c. Jane Trail, born April 14, 1817; died November 29, 1888, in Maryland; married February 5, 1842, William H. Benson, born December 5, 1812; died May 5, 1903.
d. Francis Edgar Trail, born November 25, 1819; died October 23, 1882, in Mt. Carroll, Illinois; married June 5, 1845, Mary M. Preston, born March 20, 1821; died March 1, 1886, daughter of Abraham and Susan Preston; children:
  (1) James T. Trail, born March 31, 1846; died August 23, 1922, in Liberal, Kansas; married Nellie R. Benson, born July 18, 1851; died February 17, 1894; children:
   (a) Harry L. Trail, born September 16, 1872; married January 11, 1905, Ethel J. Webb, born June 11, 1880, daughter of Silas James Webb; child:
   {1} Harry E. Trail, born April 14, 1909; married November 25, 1933, Mary Elizabeth Coon, born December 21, 1908, daughter of Robert P. Coon and Mary Elizabeth Lankford; child:
   {a} Sharon Lee Trail.
   (b) Viola E. Trail.
   (c) Addie C. Trail, born September 29, 1875.
   (d) Roberta M. Trail.
   (e) Will F. Trail.
  (2) Francis M. Trail, born c1848.
  (3) Harriet M. Trail, born c1850.
  (4) Viola E. Trail, born c1852.
  (5) William O. Trail, born c1854.
  (6) Charlie Edgar Trail, born March 17, 1856; died October 27, 1916, in Winnebago County, Iowa; married October 9, 1884, Sarah Anna Klitz, born February 5, 1865; died October 31, 1925.
  (7) Addie Trail.

64. e. Perry Trail, born November 27, 1821. See below.
f. Tilghman Trail, born March 18, 1824.
65. g. Christiana Trail, born January 18, 1826. See below.
h. Melotha Trail, born January 18, 1829; married (1) April 29, 1852, Martha Ann Saunders; (2) October 21, 1867, Eliza E. Newton.

***

64. Perry Trail (see above) was born November 27, 1821, in Montgomery County, Maryland, and died July 19, 1884, in Carroll County, Indiana. On November 17, 1846, he married Mary Ann Bean, born February 12, 1829; died May 2, 1875. Their children were as follows:[71]

a. Mary A. Trail, born December 17, 1847; died January 17, 1933, in Santa Ana, California; married March 24, 1870, Byron Harlan Dunn, born September 18, 1849; died November 23, 1923, son of Slocum Samuel Dunn and Martha Balcom Holman; children:
    (1) Sherman Harlan Dunn, born December 25, 1870; died March 14, 1948, in Santa Ana, California; married February 25, 1890, Orpha Grove.
    (2) Iva Lenora Dunn, born December 25, 1872; dsp February 14, 1873.
    (3) Reuben Dunn, born March 18, 1876.
    (4) Howard Dunn, born December 28, 1878; died January 18, 1947.
    (5) Clarence Dunn, born March 23, 1880; died September 15, 1918.
b. John Augustus Trail, born June 18, 1849; died August 7, 1908, in Rosendale, Wisconsin.
c. Achsah A. Trail, born September 2, 1851; died July 8, 1917, in Mitchell, South Dakota.
d. Aloysius Trail, born July 29, 1855; died December 5, 1932, in Powell, Wyoming.
e. Magdaline D. Trail, born March 14, 1857; died May 16, 1908, in Independence, Iowa.
f. Vincent P. Trail, born May 5, 1859; died May 26, 1901.
g. James Beauregard Trail, born August 10, 1864; died December 13, 1933, in Folsom, California.
h. Richard C. Trail, born April 28, 1866; died November 26, 1923, in Yankton, South Dakota.
i. Harriet Trail, born October 24, 1868; died c1915.
j. Grace Trail, born August 11, 1870; died c1966 in Whittier, California.

***

65. Christiana Trail (see above) was born January 18, 1826, in Montgomery County, Maryland, and died there February 27, 1900. On December 3, 1850, she married Richard Edward Ricketts, born December 5, 1829; died October 27, 1887, son of Edward Ricketts and Catherine Ann Bray. Their children were as follows:[72]

a. Leannah Harriet Ricketts, born September 29, 1851; died May 23, 1929; married May 27, 1873, John Scott Gillis.
b. Charles W. Ricketts married Laura Titus.
c. Melotha Augustine Ricketts, born 1855; died June 26, 1892, in South Dakota; married December 12, 1886, Bettie Mildred Foster, born April 7, 1865; died October 5, 1921, daughter of John Westly Foster and Julia Ann Fiscus; children:
    (1) Julia Arzilla Ricketts, born October 12, 1888; died January

18, 1927, at Camp Crook, South Dakota.
  - (2) Richard Edward Ricketts, born July 24, 1890; died March 10, 1971, at Lava Hot Springs, Idaho.
  - (3) Charles Montford Ricketts, born September 16, 1891; died November 3, 1966, in Wilmington, Delaware; married Nellie Stevens.
  - (4) Christa Augusta Ricketts, born September 30, 1892. See below.

d. Ulysses Magruder Ricketts married Kate Harding.
e. Roberta Jane Ricketts married (1)____ Harding; (2)____ McMahon.
f. Richard Walter Ricketts.
g. Margaret Ardella Ricketts married John Davis.
h. Ada Catherine Ricketts married Theodore Miller.
i. Virgie Louise Ricketts married George Lowell Jacobs.

***

66. Christa Augusta Ricketts (see p.) was born September 30, 1892, and died July 22, 1965, in Great Falls, Montana. On June 7, 1911, she married Daniel Austin Wash, born March 16, 1885; died May 19, 1947, son of Joseph Gatewood Wash and Vienna May Chittenden. Their children were as follows:73

a. Daniel Augustus Wash, born April 6, 1912; died April 8, 1989, in Great Falls Montana; married September 28, 1943, Eileen Rose Trenk.
b. Dorothy Dala Wash, born July 19, 1914; married (1) April 8, 1937, Albert Marcotte; (2) December 19, 1950, Paul George Frank, born June 13, 1909; died October 1, 1975, son of Nicholas Frank and Elizabeth Poncelet; lived in Spokane, Washington; child (by first marriage):
  - (1) Patrick Arthur (Marcotte) Frank, born June 27, 1938; married (1) July 9, 1960, Mrs. Joan Lee (Poucher) Kelley, born March 25, 1938, daughter of Frank Irwin Poucher and Margaret Amey Henderson; (2) June 17, 197?, Mrs. Katheryne (Hinton) Taylor Smith, born September 30, 1947, daughter of William G. and Mildred Hinton; child (plus five adopted children):
    - (a) Rodney Smith Frank, born June 7, 1962; married January 1, 1983, Mary Carol Hardison, born November 20, 1959, daughter of William Robert Hardison and Grace Evelyn Moffett; lived in Spokane, Washington; children:
      - {1} Brett Frank, born July 8, 1987.
      - {2} Hannah Marie Frank, born October 27, 1990.
      - {3} Tregg Rodney Frank, born November 12, 1993.

c. Lawrence Arthur Wash, born June 26, 1916; died July 24, 1952, in Marmath, North Dakota; married October 20, 1950, Charlotte Rutschke, daughter of Henry Rutschke and Dorothy Wilcher.
d. Jacob Richard Wash, born and died January 17, 1918.
e. Gertrude Doris Wash, born July 15, 1920; died September 19, 1985, in Dickinson, North Dakota; married June 18, 1938, Dewey Othal Brayton, born May 21, 1913, son of Arthur Edmund Brayton and Ida Mae Stanhope.
f. Kenneth Carey Wash, born February 21, 1922; dsp.
g. Margaret Mildred Wash, born May 30, 1925; married (1) December 21, 1942, Oliver Wendell Arlington, born March 21, 1919, son of George L. Arlington and Mary Jane Crocker; (2) Charles Dyer.
h. Elva Mae Wash, born May 25, 1928; married June 24, 1946, Frederick James Waltz, born May 28, 19??; lived in Wapakoneta, Ohio.

***

62. Mary Ann Trail (see p.) was born March 11, 1786, in Montgomery County, Maryland, and died January 9, 1861, in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. On December 4, 1802, she married George Washington Buxton, born March 11, 1779; died June 6, 1853, son of Thomas Buxton and Mary Pleasants. Their children were as follows:[74]

a. Susanna Buxton, born January 15, 1804.
b. Mary Ann Buxton, born June 13, 1806.
c. Frederick Buxton, born February 3, 1809.
d. Sarah Buxton, born April 1, 1811.
e. Elizabeth Buxton, born Otober 1, 1813; married John Kennard.
f. Catherine Buxton, born March 11, 1816; married Ashford Trail (see p. 326).
g. George Washington Buxton, born January 23, 1818; died December 5, 1882, in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; married Honor Givens, born July 26, 1819; died July 29, 1865.
h. Eleanor Buxton, born January 23, 1818; dsp October 2, 1825.
i. Emily Marie Buxton, born November 8, 1820; dsp November 2, 1825.
j. Anna Buxton, born May 30, 1823; died February 1, 1882; married Michael Northcraft.
k. Lloyd Buxton, born January 23, 1826; dsp September 11, 1826.
l. Cassandra Buxton, born October 26, 1827; died February 2, 1893, in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; married John Trail (see p. 326).

***

63. Notley Trail (see p. 325) was born about 1788 in Montgomery County, Maryland, and on March 19, 1817, married Virlinda Ricketts. He sold property to Notley Buxton, Thomas Buxton, and Sarah E. Trail. He lived in Montgomery County, Maryland, in 1860, and his children, perhaps among others, were as follows:[75]

a. (daughter), born c1818.
b. (daughter), born c1819.
c. Richard James Trail, born August 10, 1820; married June 23, 1841, Sarah E. Ritchie; lived in Ann Arundel County, Maryland, in 1850; children:
    (1) Johanna Trail, born c1843.
    (2) Noah T. Trail, born c1847.
    (3) Laura P. Trail, born c1849.
d. Mary E. Trail, born c1822.
e. Susannah Trail, born c1824.
f. Theresa Trail, born c1829.
g. Alexis Trail, born c1833.
h. Notley Trail, born c1835.
i. William C. Trail, born c1839.

***

45. Eleanor Trail (see p. 319) was born about 1742 in Prince Georges (later Frederick and now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and married (1) about 1765 George Nicholls; they moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, where George died and Eleanor married (2) James Lee. On October 10, 1786, James and Eleanor Lee were appointed administrators of the estate of George Nicholls. On December 21, 1785, James Lee was charged by the county court with calling on God to damn

the grand jurors, and on December 19, 1787, he was charged with using his spurs on the back of John Bagwell, Jr., in a fight. On March 18, 1789, James Lee bought the 137 acres where he then lived from Thomas Clary for £50; on March 17, 1790, he was sued by Hugh Pierce but the court dismissed the case. On December 20, 1803, James and his wife Eleanor sold 150 acres on the South Fork of Mitchell's Creek to Amos Lee for $400.00. On September 4, 1805, they, with Jane West, gave Solomon West power of attorney to receive their share of the estate of James Trail, and on December 10, 1807, after the death of his wife, Lee sold 92 acres on Dutchman's Creek to Nancy, wife of Abraham Poole, until her son John was 21 years of age. James Lee, who was a member of the Friendship Baptist Church in Spartanburg County, probably died soon after.[76]

While there is no proof, the children of Eleanor Trail Nicholls Lee, all by her first marriage, were undoubtedly, perhaps among others, as follows:[77]

67. a. Rachel Nicholls, born April 13, 1766. See below.
b. Margery Nicholls, born c1768; married Jehu McPherson (see p. 72).
c. Nancy Nicholls, born c1770; married Abraham Poole, who in 1806 sold 113 acres on Enoree River to Matthew Crouch; children (perhaps among others):
  (1) John Poole.
  (2) Cassandra Poole.
  (3) Margaret Poole.
d. Eleanor Nicholls, born c1772.
68. e. Benjamin Nicholls, born c1775. See p. 337.

***

67. Rachel Nicholls (see above) was born April 13, 1766, and lived in South Carolina as early as 1780/1, when she ran away from home to live with William Black, although they did not marry. After about three years she returned to her mother's house in Spartanburg County, where she lived until on April 3, 1795, she married Richard Fryer, born February 7, 1746; died February 6, 1821, son of John and Mary Fryer. In 1831, the children of Richard Fryer by his first marriage sued Rachel, claiming that she had been married to Black and that her Fryer children were illegitimate. Rachel and her children won their case and Rachel died April 29, 1831, in Spartanburg County, leaving the following children:[78]

a. George Fryer, born January 23, 1796; dsp March 11, 1796.
b. Eleanor Fryer, born March 17, 1797; married December 8, 1825, Moore H. Crow.
c. Jonathan Fryer, born August 17, 1799; died c1853 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina; children:
  (1) Jasper W. Fryer.
  (2) D. Z. Hayne Fryer.
  (3) Milton M. Fryer.
  (4) Minerva S. T. Fryer.
69. d. Mary Fryer, born April 18, 1803. See p. 332.
e. Fannie Fryer, born October, 1806; died July 26, 1857; married Washington W. Casey, born October 22, 1805, son of Stephen Johnson Casey and Catherine West (daughter of Osborn West and Dorcas Trail).
f. David Fryer, born March 13, 1809; died December 19, 1879.

***

69. Mary Fryer (see p. 331) was born April 18, 1803, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and on January 22, 1824, married William Blundell Arnold, born December 11, 1803; died June 26, 1873. They moved to Henderson County, Tennessee, and then to Hill County, Texas, where Mary died August 10, 1877, leaving the following children:[79]

a. Marinda Amanda Arnold, born December 28, 1824; died March 4, 1899, in Cleburne, Texas; married September 13, 1842, Mark Bird Kouns, born c1810; died c1862; children:
(1) Clarence Young Kouns, born June 17, 1843; married Ann ——.
(2) Charles Anderson Kouns, born December 13, 1844; died July 15, 1908; married Stella ——.
(3) Cynthia Jane Kouns, born February 15, 1847; died May 24, 1912; married —— Easterwood.
(4) Mary Susan Kouns, born December 4, 1848.
(5) Virginia Geneva Xelima Kouns, born July 12, 1851; died October 21, 1935, in Cleburne, Texas; married (1) —— Roye; (2) Isaac Winchester, son of Isaac and Mary A. Winchester.
70. b. Oliver Perry Arnold, born October 15, 1826. See below.
c. Cynthia Jane Arnold, born January 25, 1829; died May 20, 1922; married Levi Lewis; children:
(1) Mary Frances Lewis, born January 24, 1846; died February 16, 1937, in Parker County, Texas; married Newton McDonald Patrick; children:
(a) William Nathan Patrick, born June 1, 1870; died November 20, 1907; married Etta Woodard.
(b) Florentine Patrick, born April 4, 1873; married July 2, 1900, Sarah Pearl Glover; children:
{1} Byron Eugene Patrick, born May 7, 1903; died November 9, 1956; married Vera Archer.
{2} Homer Glover Patrick, born August 22, 1904; married July 19, 1930, Lottie Mae Brack; children:
{a} Sarah Frances Patrick, born July 6, 1933; married Joe E. Foley; child:
[1] Sandra Jo Foley, born April 21, 1958.
{b} John Brack Patrick, born February 15, 1936; married Diana Francis.
(c) Asa Anderson Patrick, born December 19, 1879; died October 9, 1955; married Maud Jane Glover.
(2) William A. Lewis, born January 9, 1847; died February 28, 1935; married Stella Hall.
(3) Sarah Ann Lewis, died March 12, 1939; married Samuel Griffin.
(4) Nancy Lewis married Lester Cain.
(5) John M. Lewis, born c1856; married Celeste ——; lived in Oregon.
(6) Joseph Abner Lewis, born February 9, 1859; died August 27, 1892; married Maggie Sick.
d. Francis Marion Arnold.
71. e. Absalom Mitchum Arnold, born March 15, 1833. See p. 334.

***

70. Oliver Perry Arnold (see above) was born October 15, 1826, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and moved to Henderson County, Tennessee, then to Johnson County, Texas, where he died August 19,

1905. He married (1) March 14, 186?, Aminda Abigail Winchester, died February 6, 1884, daughter of Isaac and Mary A. Winchester; (2) October 21, 1884, Mrs. E. E. Lee. His children, all by his first marriage, were as follows:[80]

72. a. Harrison A. Arnold, born June 27, 1865. See below.
b. Oliver Isaac Arnold, born July 3, 1868; married Sallie Nicholson; lived in Mesa, Arizona; children:
    (1) Keith Arnold.
    (2) Otis Arnold.
    (3) Karr Arnold.
    (4) Doris Arnold.
c. John Absalom Arnold, born November 11, 1869; married Zena Rhodes; children:
    (1) Rhodes Arnold.
    (2) Oliver Perry Arnold.
    (3) Ira Arnold.
    (4) Floyd Arnold.
    (5) Lloyd Arnold.
    (6) Lewis Arnold.
    (7) Fannie Inez Arnold.
d. Mary Emma Arnold, born January 29, 1871; married John A. Barkley.
e. George Arnold, born August 22, 1872; dsp September 13, 1872.
f. Everett Lee Arnold, born August 2, 1874; married (1) Julia ____; (2) Blanche L. Cooper, born May 21, 1897; children (by which marriage?):
    (1) Roland Murray Arnold.
    (2) Everett Lee Arnold, born August 2, 1917.
    (3) Esther Laverne Arnold, born May 20, 1919.
    (4) Abbe Blanche Arnold, born 1921; dsp 1932.
g. Samuel Hood Arnold, born May 3, 1876; dsp May 10, 1876.
h. Alberta Jane Arnold, born c1878; married J. A. Posey; child:
    (1) Jack Arnold Posey.
i. Fannie Arnold, born November 22, 1879; dsp November 10, 1900.
j. Merritt Boyd Arnold, born March 12, 1881; dsp May 29, 1881.
k. James Otis Arnold, born May 22, 1882; dsp January 6, 1883.
l. Nannie Arnold, born October 28, 1883; married July 18, 1915, Eugene Denver Forbes, born October 3, 1879, son of William Forbes and Laura Mays; children:
    (1) Eugene Denver Forbes, born April 21, 1917; dsp May 9, 1917.
    (2) Laura Jean Forbes, born May 26, 1918; died October 27, 1945; married Arthur Leon Armstrong.
    (3) William Arnold Forbes, born October 12, 1923; dsp 1944.

***

72. Harrison A. Arnold (see above) was born June 27, 1865, in Johnson County, Texas, and died December 27, 1932, in Claremore, Oklahoma. He married Mary Elizabeth Trammel, daughter of Leonidas Lafayette Trammel and Winifred Curry. Their children were as follows:[81]

a. Vella Arnold, born January 28, 1885; married Arthur M. Clem.
b. Abbie Arnold, born October 24, 1886; married June 25, 1925, Dero Fred Armistead, son of David Halliburton Armistead and Maggie McCarver; child:
    (1) Lyndall Anice Armistead married Liston D. Lands; children:
        (a) Lark Lands, born September 5, 1950.
        (b) Larry Lands, born September 24, 1951.

c. Leonidas Perry Arnold, born November 12, 1888; died August 23, 19??; married Elizabeth Lee Wilkinson, daughter of Alonzo Wilkinson and Lucy Brown.
d. Anice Lee Arnold, born January 20, 1???; married October 16, 1922, Leonard H. Marsh, born January 2, 1897, son of Louis H. Marsh and Lillian Dean; child (perhaps among others):
  (1) Virginia Lee Marsh, born March 14, 1926; married (1) 1945 J. P. Ruth; (2) 1956 Roger Duncan; (3) William Connally; children:
    (by first marriage):
    (a) John Paul Ruth.
    (b) Mary Beth Ruth.
    (c) Marsha Ell Ruth.
    (d) Frank Ruth.
    (by second marriage):
    (e) Roger Duncan.
    (f) Tommy Duncan.

***

71. Absalom Mitchum Arnold (see p. 332) was born March 15, 1833, in Henderson County, Tennessee, and died August 6, 1926, in Marshall, Texas. On December 24, 1860, he married Martha Jane Mahaffey, born December 5, 1840; died March 18, 1924, daughter of Isaac Mahaffey and Nancy Wright. Their children were as follows:[82]

73. a. Mary Frances Arnold, born November 6, 1862. See p. 335.
b. Florence Marion Arnold, born October 4, 1866; married October 23, 1887, Joel Jefferson Fain; children:
  (1) Josie Wilson Fain, born August 23, 1888; married April 4, 1909, William Clay Plunk; children:
    (a) Edith Plunk, born March 14, 1912.
    (b) Rowe A. Plunk, born April 7, 1914.
    (c) Emma Lewell Plunk, born October 16, 1916; married Mack Nolan.
    (d) Olen Plunk, born December 12, 1918; married Margaret Beach.
    (e) William Clay Plunk, born February 28, 1921.
    (f) Josie Wilson Plunk, born May 3, 1924; married J. B. Chessar.
    (g) Joel Plunk, born June 20, 1926.
  (2) Hattie Lou Fain, born June 12, 1890; died November 7, 1946, in Lubbock, Texas; married 1920 Newton H. Lassiter; child:
    (a) Newton Bryant Lassiter, born March 6, 1921; died December 8, 1957; married Helen Thomas.
  (3) Marcie Annette Fain, born August 14, 1892; married August 3, 1919, Joseph Warner Brock; children:
    (a) Warner Fain Brock, born August 5, 1920; married Donna Kay Langley.
    (b) James Ernest Brock, born June 18, 1926; married Donna Leta Bell.
  (4) Joel Arnold Fain, born November 14, 1895; married May 25, 1924, Sheila Porter; child:
    (a) James Joel Fain, born December 3, 1925.
  (5) Robert Quade Fain, born March 21, 1903; married May 10, 1925, Katherine Patsy Batchelor; child:
    (a) Patsy Ruth Fain, born April 10, 1926; married Charles Wilkerson.

- (6) Florence Madelene Fain, born August 11, 1906; married March 27, 1927, Jess Hancock; child:
  - (a) William Harrison Hancock, born December 26, 1934.

74. c. William Blundell Arnold, born February 17, 1869. See p. 336.

d. Elvin Isaac Arnold, born October 6, 1871; died April 15, 1957; married October 6, 1901, Minnie Lee Parker, died January 14, 1964; children:
- (1) Ruby Elvin Arnold, born November 8, 1902.
- (2) Elmer Floyd Arnold, born February 10, 1904; died December 13, 1940.
- (3) Thelma Dee Arnold, born November 2, 1907.
- (4) Lura Deen Arnold, born January 9, 1911.

e. Nellie Arnold, born February 6, 1874; died January 11, 1900; married November 1, 1894, T. Oscar Wayland; children:
- (1) Clyde Buel Wayland, born c1895; dsp June 10, 1897.
- (2) Curtis Jandrew Wayland, born c1898; dsp June 22, 1900.

75. f. Lula Barnes Arnold, born September 25, 1876. See p. .

***

73. Mary Frances Arnold (see p. 334) was born November 6, 1862, in Hill County, Texas, and died in October, 1942, in Marshall, Texas. On May 15, 1884, she married Allen Wesson Weaver, born May 8, 1863, died June 30, 1931, son of Joseph Noah Weaver. Their children were as follows:[83]

a. Myrtle Patricia Weaver, born February 15, 1885; married December 23, 1903, William Dixon Rains; children:
- (1) Major Mercer Rains married Emma Elizabeth Langguth; child:
  - (a) Nancy Elizabeth Rains married John H. Reagan; children:
    - {1} Wendy Reagan, born 1959.
    - {2} Scott Reagan, born October, 1963.
- (2) Mary Frances Rains, born April 28, 1908; married September 3, 1935, Vivian Howard Hackney, born November 24, 1907; children:
  - (a) Mary Ann Hackney, born May 29, 1936; married William Lee Kinsolving.
  - (b) Howard Rains Hackney, born February 27, 1940.
  - (c) Alice Marion Hackney, born October 18, 1948.

b. Clara May Weaver, born March 7, 1886; married September 20, 1903, John David Jackson, born June 12, 1880, son of Henry Jackson and Fannie Henderson; children:
- (1) Roma Jackson, born June 30, 1904; married Alex P. Baatz.
- (2) Allen Wesson Jackson, born January 26, 1911; dsp May 26, 1913.

c. Fred Otto Weaver, born 1887; lived in Birmingham, Alabama.

d. Maud Weaver, born 1889; married 1913 Jefferson Monroe; children:
- (1) Catherine Monroe.
- (2) Jefferson Monroe, born January 11, 1919; died September 17, 1963.

e. Allen Joseph Weaver, born 1891; married Mabel Hewit.

f. Bess Weaver, born 1893; died 1941 in Marshall, Texas; married Richard D. Cato; children:
- (1) Margerie Cato married W. B. Hopson; child:
  - (a) W. B. Hopson.
- (2) Richard Bowlind Cato.
- (3) Doris Cato married Jack York.

***

74. William Blundell Arnold (see p. 335) was born February 17, 1869, in Hill County, Texas, and died November 9, 1911, in Johnson County, Texas. On October 10, 1889, he married Mary Dona Loving, born August 17, 1871; died February 25, 1945, daughter of Reuben Chapman Loving and Nancy Wilder. Their children were as follows:[84]

76. a. Guy Mitchem Arnold, born November 22, 1890. See below.
b. Clara Loving Arnold, born March 8, 1894; married November 18, 1914, William Eric Arthur, son of Jeff and Sophia Arthur; children:
  (1) Richard Leon Arthur, born October 6, 1915; married Mozelle Wardrup.
  (2) Dorothy Hortence Arthur, born May 3, 1918; dsp October 5, 1918.
  (3) William Eric Arthur, born October 7, 1921; married March 8, 1951, Lillian Willison; children:
    (a) Catherine Ann Arthur, born October 15, 1952.
    (b) William Richard Arthur, born August 3, 1956.
c. Elvyn Isaac Arnold, born December 19, 1899; married (1) Josephine Collins; (2) Henrietta Jean Rajott; (3) Marie Seldean, daughter of Nicholas Seldean and Victoria Daramus; children (by which marriage?):
  (1) Mary Jo Arnold, born March 12, 1948.
  (2) Guy Loving Arnold, born May 2, 1951.
  (3) Joseph Karl Arnold, born October 12, 1953.
d. William Blundell Arnold.
e. Oliver Perry Arnold, born January 14, 1908; married Adeline Marie Fine, born August 3, 1912, daughter of Albert Ross Fine and Mary Adeline Webb; children:
  (1) Jimmie Lee Arnold, born April 24, 1929; dsp June 7, 1930.
  (2) Donald Jene Arnold, born April 8, 1931; died June 28, 1986, in El Paso, Texas; married June 17, 1954, Evelyn Geneve Krueger, born May 18, 1933, daughter of Alexander Krueger and Tusnelda Fisches; children:
    (a) Mark David Arnold, born March 12, 1959.
    (b) Rebecca Lynn Arnold, born January 23, 1962.

***

76. Guy Mitchem Arnold (see above) was born November 22, 1890, in Hill County, Texas, and married Gladys Laverne Wakeland, daughter of Taylor Bard Wakeland and Lucinda Berkshire. Their children were as follows:[85]

a. Arthur Mitchem Arnold, born January 19, 1924; married Audrey Motsch; children:
  (1) Arthur Mitchem Arnold, born November 21, 1954.
  (2) Jeffrey Marshall Arnold, born December 29, 1955.
b. Elvin Thomas Arnold, born October 9, 1925; married Lillian Bernice Roberts; children:
  (1) Elvin Thomas Arnold, born January 25, 1950.
  (2) Nina Jean Arnold, born March 17, 1952.
  (3) Richard Allen Arnold, born May 26, 1953.
  (4) Donald Ray Arnold, born May 3, 1954.
c. William Bard Arnold, born August 4, 1931; married Annabelle Hall.
d. Marianne Laverne Arnold, born May 30, 1935; married (1) Robert Baker; (2) Douglas Lee Berryhill; (3) Kenneth Cash; children: (by first marriage):

(1) Robert Blanton Baker, born July 27, 1950.
(2) William Leon Baker, born April 25, 1953.
(by second marriage):
(3) Sandra Laverne Berryhill, born March 27, 1956.
(4) Douglas Lee Berryhill, born January 28, 1958.

***

75. Lula Barnes Arnold (see p. 335) was born September 25, 1876, in Hill County, Texas, and died October 16, 1970. On September 11, 1902, she married John Arthur Taylor and their children were as follows:86

a. Maude Southerland Taylor, born October 23, 1903; died April 11, 1936; married J. W. Swinney.
b. Mabelle Arnold Taylor, born November 29, 1904; married February 4, 1928, Robert Raydee Reynolds; children:
(1) Patricia Ann Reynolds, born June 23, 1931; married September 7, 1957, Sam Wat; children:
(a) Ann Louise Wat, born January 9, 1959; married November 3, 1984, Randall Inlow; child:
{1} Allison Ann Inlow, born February 26, 1988.
(b) James Douglas Wat, born Mach 22, 1961.
(c) Gary Russell Wat, born April 11, 1962.
(2) Martha Jane Reynolds, born January 29, 1933; married May 8, 1954, Charles Fremont Rowlands; children:
(a) Wayne Robert Rowlands, born December 18, 1954; married (1) June 17, 1973, Jenny M. Kearney; (2) Joanne Peters; (3) October 7, 1984, Beth ____ ; children:
(by first marriage):
{1} Brian S. Rowlands, born August 6, 1975.
(by second marriage):
{2} Mark Robert Rowlands, born July 11, 1978.
{3} Aaron Roy Rowlands, born April 16, 1981.
(b) Daniel Scott Rowlands, born January 11, 1957; married Rena R. Hovden.
(c) Laurie Jeanette Rowlands, born October 10, 1958; married Karl Reynolds; children:
{1} Sarah Jeanette Reynolds, born December 29, 1979.
{2} Megan Louise Reynolds, born September 9, 1981.
(d) Scott Fisher Rowlands, born March 12, 1961; married Jennifer Clark.
c. Mary Evelyn Taylor, born June 17, 1906; married C. B. McWilliams.
d. Thomas Jackson Taylor, born June 15, 1912; married (1) Jean Flarity; (2)Anita Bauer; (3) Rosemary Gould.

***

68. Benjamin Nicholls (see p. 331) was born about 1775 and lived in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, when on August 30, 1788, he bought 33 acres on Sugar Creek in Union County, South Carolina, from William and Mima Hamby; on August 20, 1798, he sold 73 acres on Sugar Creek to Isaac Bogan. On November 6, 1800, he bought 70 acres on the south side of Dutchman's Creek from Thomas Bearden for $151.00 and sold it to Samuel Morrow for $200.00 on February 12, 1806.; he bought another 100 acres in the same area from Bearden for $210.00 and sold it back to Bearden for the same price on December 24, 1805. On February 6, 1806, he bought 250 acres from Tobias Bright for $660.00,

and on April 23, 1808, Arthur Faulkner gave him 110 acres on Cain Creek; he bought and sold other tracts later.[87]

About 1800, Benjamin Nicholls married Ann Howard, born about 1780; died January 7, 1852, daughter of Thomas Howard; they were members of Friendship Baptist Church. In 1810 he went to Montgomery County, Maryland, where on December 10, 1810, he sold his mother's, Jean West's, and Cassandra Ford's interest in "Fertile Meadow," which had belonged to their father, James Trail, to James Trail, Jr., for $30.00. In 1824 he received a grant from South Carolina of 798 acres on the south side of Tyger River, and in 1828 another grant of 150 acres in the same area.[88]

Nicholls made his will on March 22, 1823, and the estate was probated on December 23, 1830. The children of Benjamin and Ann Nicholls were as follows:[89]

a. Cassandra Nicholls, born c1801; married John Miller.
b. Mary Nicholls, born c1803; married ___ Howard.
77. c. George Nicholls, born December 2, 1806. See below.
d. Joseph Nicholls, born c1809.
e. Elizabeth Nicholls, born c1811; married ___ Young.
f. Eleanor Nicholls, born c1813; married ___ Bearden.
78. g. Benjamin Franklin Nicholls, born April 25, 1821. See p. 343.

***

77. George Nicholls (see above) was born December 2, 1806, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and died there August 10, 1849. He served as county sheriff and on January 12, 1843, he married Catherine Malissa Crook, born April 4, 1817; died October 24, 1854, daughter of Jesse Crook and Catherine Barry. Their children were as follows:[90]

a. John Moore Nicholls, born December 4, 1843; died January 18, 1918, in Eutaw, Alabama; sheriff of Spartanburg County, South Carolina; married May, 1891, Mrs. Ella (Bobo) Copeland, daughter of Simpson Bobo and widow of Alexander Copeland; child:
   (1) Catherine Nicholls, born May, 1892; lived in Georgia.
79. b. (Dr.) Andrew Barry Crook Nicholls, born June 10, 1845. See below.
80. c. (Dr.) Benjamin Franklin Nicholls, born November 3, 1847. See p. 341.
81. d. George Williams Nicholls, born December 3, 1849. See p. 342.

***

79. (Dr.) Andrew Barry Crook Nicholls (see above) was born June 10, 1845, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and died August 10, 1919, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. On December 31, 1871, he married Mary Ellen Foster, born September 22, 1849; died December 19, 1924, daughter of John Collier and Georgia Ann Foster. Their children were as follows:[91]

82. a. George John Nicholls, born September 9, 1872. See p. 339.
b. Jesse Crook Nicholls, born August 29, 1874; married September 26, 1906, Florence Zacharie Ellis, born July 11, 1879; died January 20, 1957; lived in Ithaca, New York; children:
   (1) Jesse Crook Nicholls, born August 11, 1907; dsp; lived in

Murphy, North Carolina.
(2) Florence Emma Nicholls, born August 28, 1908; married (1) February 4, 1934, Frank White Weitzmann, born 1907; died 1941; (2) July 24, 1948, Basil George Apostle, born December 30, 1902; dsp; lived in Richmond, Virginia.
(3) James Zacharie Nicholls, born December 29, 1909; dsp March 29, 1955; married December 12, 1946, Clara Sheppard, born September 4, 19??.
(4) Andrew Barry Crook Nicholls, born June 6, 1913; married December 4, 1943, Catherine Dymus, born October 22, 1918; lived in Watervliet, New York; children:
(a) Andrew Barry Crook Nicholls, born December 29, 1950.
(b) Gregory Dymus Nicholls, born April 28, 1954.
(5) George Nicholls, born March 8, 1916; dsp; lived in Ithaca, New York.
(6) Augustus Hoke Nicholls, born June 11, 1918; married June 22, 1946, Emma Jeannette Kiel, born October 29, 1922; lived in Manhattan Beach, California; children:
(a) Robin Kirstie Nicholls, born November 15, 1952.
(b) Barry Christopher Nicholls, born July 4, 1955.
c. Augustus Hoke Nicholls, born March 22, 1877; dsp March 23, 1945.
d. Catherine Mary Nicholls, born July 7, 1884; married November 26, 1912, Gen. James Kerr Crain, born August 28, 1879; lived in Washington, D. C.; children:
(1) Mary Gene Crain, born March 14, 1921; U. S. Consul, Johannesburg, South Africa; dsp.
(2) Catherine Barry Crain, born April 11, 1922; married August 21, 1943, George Edward Glober, born July 18, 1915; lived in Washington, D. C.; children:
(a) George Edward Glober, born August 10, 1944.
(b) Catherine Barry Glober, born January 3, 1949.
(c) Mary Louise Glober, born October 12, 1950.
(d) James Kerr Crain Glober, born November 4, 1959.
83. e. Benjamin Franklin Nicholls, born January 16, 1888. See p. 340.

***

82. George John Nicholls (see p. 338) was born September 9, 1872, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and died June 19, 1952, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. On November 2, 1901, he married Ellen Smith, born March 5, 1876, and their children were as follows:[92]

a. John Barry Nicholls, born December 8, 1902; dsp October 4, 1905.
b. Mary Ellen Nicholls, born November 18, 1903; married November 19, 1922, William Harper Spencer, born June 23, 1898; lived in Eutaw, Alabama; children:
(1) William Harper Spencer, born October 16, 1924; married September 1, 1948, Mabel Patricia Ruton, born September 29, 1928; lived in North Little Rock, Arkansas; children:
(a) Barry Patricia Spencer, born June 6, 1950.
(b) Gail Amelia Spencer, born January 11, 1953.
(c) William Harper Spencer, born May 26, 1957.
(2) Mary Josephine Spencer, born July 13, 1926; married September 3, 1952, Abner Francis Patton, born November 14, 1926; lived in Tuscaloosa, Alabama; child:
(a) Abner Francis Patton, born October 16, 1956.
(3) John Milton Spencer, born April 19, 1928; lived in Eutaw, Alabama.

- (4) Lillian Florence Spencer, born August 6, 1929; married August 16, 1951, William Dewey Campbell, born October 31, 1928; lived in Tuscaloosa, Alabama; children:
  - (a) William Dewey Campbell, born June 20, 1956.
  - (b) Susan Elizabeth Campbell, born March 17, 1958.
- (5) Susan Elizabeth Spencer, born February 1, 1935; married October 13, 1953, Oliver Ray Hitt, born May 24, 1930; lived in Bessemer, Alabama.

c. George Nicholls, born January 15, 1906; dsp August 4, 1928.

d. Frank Nicholls, born November 28, 1908; dsp April 15, 1921.

e. Andrew Barry Crook Nicholls, born August 26, 1910; died September 7, 1946; married July 8, 1940, Marjorie Elizabeth Davis, born July 26, 1919; children:
- (1) Marjorie Elizabeth Nicholls, born July 25, 1944.
- (2) Andrew Barry Crook Nicholls, born July 25, 1944.

f. William Warrior Nicholls, born December 28, 1912; married December 6, 1944, Helen Allison Jones, born July 18, 1921; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:
- (1) William Warrior Nicholls, born April 7, 1947.
- (2) Alison Catherine Nicholls, born January 22, 1949.
- (3) Claire Ellen Nicholls, born June 17, 1954.

***

83. Benjamin Franklin Nicholls (see p. 339) was born January 16, 1888, and died November 14, 1939. On August 22, 1915, he married Doris Gage McMain, born November 27, 1895; their children were as follows:[93]

a. Doris Nicholls, born January 17, 1917; married December 26, 1940, Frank Crain Schleicher, born February 10, 1911; lived in Maracaibo, Venezuela; children:
- (1) Frank Crain Schleicher, born December 18, 1943.
- (2) Barry Michael Schleicher, born September 21, 1949.

b. Benjamin Frank Nicholls, born March 18, 1918; married June 3, 1948, Avalee Durham, born July 17, 1921; lived in Coronado, California; children:
- (1) Avalee Nicholls, born June 26, 1950.
- (2) Benjamin Frank Nicholls, born October 5, 1952.
- (3) Lucy Virginia Nicholls, born October 5, 1955.
- (4) Rebecca Ellen Nicholls, born April 22, 1958.

c. Andrew Barry Crook Nicholls, born June 24, 1919; married January 7, 1950, Sue Wright, born December 22, 1928; lived in Talladega, Alabama; children:
- (1) Susan Lucille Nicholls, born February 27, 1952.
- (2) Barry Graham Nicholls, born June 23, 1955.
- (3) Brooke McMain Nicholls, born April 10, 1958.

d. John Collier Nicholls, born February 15, 1921; married April 15, 1944, Juanita Risdon, born January 16, 1923; lived in Bellevue, Washington; children:
- (1) Janet Nicholls, born July 23, 1947.
- (2) Nancy Nicholls, born October 27, 1949.
- (3) John Craig Nicholls, born August 30, 1953.
- (4) Jean Carol Nicholls, born December 17, 1955.

e. Hugh Nicholls, born July 24, 1923; married August 6, 1949, Mary Moncure Dabney, born September 7, 1931; lived in Vicksburg, Mississippi; children:
- (1) Mary Dabney Nicholls, born April 18, 1952.

(2) Kristin Nicholls, born October 18, 1953.
(3) Amy Lucille Nicholls, born October 3, 1956.

f. Richard McMain Nicholls, born August 31, 1925; married January 25, 1948, Patricia Eugenia Cook, born December 23, 1927; lived in Vicksburg, Mississippi; children:
(1) Martha Suzanne Nicholls, born July 11, 1951.
(2) Richard McMain Nicholls, born May 8, 1955.

84. g. James Albert Nicholls, born March 8, 1929. See below.

h. Nancy Ann Nicholls, born July 20, 1931; married February 14, 1953, Charles Arthur McKesson, born December 20, 1922; lived in Maracaibo, Venezuela; children:
(1) Valerie Gage McKesson, born November 29, 1955.
(2) Warren Gage McKesson, born June 25, 1958.

i. Lucy Virginia Nicholls, born November 25, 1933; married April 18, 1954, Richard Emerson McCollum, born March 14, 1923; lived in Maracaibo, Venezuela; child:
(1) Richard Emerson McCollum, born January 20, 1955.

***

84. James Albert Nicholls (see above) was born March 8, 1929, and on March 6, 1949, married Julia Elizabeth Helgason, born October 24, 1931. They lived in Vicksburg, Mississippi, and their children were as follows:

a. Pamela Ann Nicholls, born November 24, 1949.
b. James Keith Nicholls, born August 30, 1951.
c. Irene Ruth Nicholls, born August 20, 1953.
d. Julia Lynn Nicholls, born January 5, 1955.
e. Mary Nell Nicholls, born July 24, 1956.
f. Doris Calloway Nicholls, born November 29, 1958.

***

80. (Dr.) Benjamin Franklin Nicholls (see p. 338) was born November 3, 1847, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and died February 15, 1895, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. On November 4, 1875, he married Elizabeth Louise Klapp, born November 19, 1844; died May 21, 1915, daughter of Joseph and Anna Pauline Klapp. Their children were as follows:[95]

a. Joseph Klapp Nicholls, born December 25, 1876; dsp December 24, 1951; married November 24, 1917, Sarah ——— .
b. George William Nicholls, born May 20, 1878; dsp June 7, 1889.
c. Benjamin Franklin Nicholls, born May 30, 1881; dsp February 12, 1891.
85. d. Andrew Barry Crook Nicholls, born August 4, 1883. See p. 342.
e. Katherine Louise Nicholls, born June 22, 1884; married June 3, 1914, John Hastings Landrum, born April 5, 1888; died March 27, 1937; lived in Augusta, Georgia; children:
  (1) Leurah Louise Landrum, born July 5, 1915; married October 26, 1946, John Joseph Murphey, born October 26, 1924; lived in Sardis, Georgia; children:
    (a) Dixie Lenore Murphey, born November 25, 1948.
    (b) Jacqueline Rose Murphey, born July 29, 1950.
    (c) Terry Duane Murphey, born April 11, 1954.
  (2) Benjamin Franklin Landrum, born March 6, 1921; married September 5, 1943, Anne Burnell Woodward, born June 8, 1921;

lived in Warwick, Pennsylvania; children:
   - (a) Robert Hastings Landrum, born November 5, 1947.
   - (b) Benjamin Franklin Landrum, born May 14, 1949.
   - (c) Joseph Andrew Landrum, born June 29, 1951.
   - (d) Barbara Anne Landrum, born August 22, 1958.
- (3) Kathryn Milner Landrum, born May 15, 1932; married October 16, 1957, Floyd Ancel Diveley, born September 23, 1932; lived in Augusta, Georgia; child:
   - (a) Mary Katherine Diveley, born December 5, 1958.

f. Louis Nicholls, born February 22, 1886; dsp April 22, 1886.
g. Anna Louise Nicholls, born June 23, 1888; dsp August 13, 1889.

***

85. Andrew Barry Crook Nicholls (see p. 391) was born August 4, 1883, and died March 27, 1955. On March 21, 1907, he married Deborah Mills Figer, born May 27, 1885; died October 16, 1956; their child was as follows:[96]

a. Elizabeth Louise Nicholls, born January 26, 1908; married (1) Raymond E. Brewer; (2) July 8, 1948, Harold L. Odgers; lived in Malvern, Pennsylvania; children (all by first marriage):
- (1) Betty Lou Brewer, born September 29, 1926; married (1) October 21, 1944, Edward Cronrath; (2) May 6, 1948, Philip J. Remington, born December 22, 1925; lived in Prospect Park, Pennsylvania; children:
   (by first marriage):
   - (a) Victoria Jane Cronrath, born February 14, 1946.
   (by second marriage):
   - (b) Cynthia Remington, born December 18, 1949.
- (2) Raymond E. Brewer, born September 7, 1928; married Charlene Evans, born December 30, 1930; lived in Gloucester, New Jersey.
- (3) Dean Nicholls Brewer, born June 16, 1935; married Peggy Anne Wolfe, born March 18, 1933; lived in West Chester, Pennsylvania; child:
   - (a) Becky Lee Brewer, born July 26, 1958.

***

81. George Williams Nicholls (see p. 338) was born December 3, 1849, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and died there October 17, 1926; he was judge of the Probate Court. On May 29, 1884, he married Mary Lavinia Jones, born July 6, 1861; died January 1, 1946, daughter of Samuel Jones. Their children were as follows:[97]

a. Samuel Jones Nicholls, born May 7, 1885; dsp November 23, 1937; U. S. Congressman from South Carolina; married 1914 Eloise Clark.
b. George Williams Nicholls, born January 19, 1887; dsp November 16, 1908.
c. Katherine Montague Nicholls, born April 28, 1889; married June 7, 1917, Thomas Samuel Perrin, born May 31, 1881; lived in Spartanburg, South Carolina; children:
- (1) Thomas Samuel Perrin, born August 11, 1918; married August 21, 1952, Jane Anderson; lived in Charlotte, North Carolina; children:
   - (a) Jane Emily Perrin, born August 23, 1953.
   - (b) Katherine Lenore Perrin, born August 17, 1955.

(2) George Nicholls Perrin, born January 18, 1922.

d. William Montague Nicholls, born December 1, 1892; dsp September 26, 1915, at Loos, Belgium.

e. Lottie Lee Nicholls, born February 20, 1895; married April 20, 1918, Robert Purviance Hazlehurst, born January 15, 1896; died February 17, 1958, in Short Hills, New Jersey; children:

(1) Robert Purviance Hazlehurst, born January 7, 1919; married February 20, 1947, Mary Margarethe Kierulff, born March 27, 1917; lived in Short Hills, New Jersey; children:

(a) Ellen Bonde Hazlehurst, born February 20, 1948.
(b) Charlotte Nicholls Hazlehurst, born September 5, 1949.
(c) Anne Purviance Hazlehurst, born August 14, 1952.

(2) George Nicholls Hazlehurst, born August 29, 1922; married December 21, 1946, Edith Montfort Batcheller, born August 24, 1924; children:

(a) Virginia Batcheller Hazlehurst, born December 28, 1947.
(b) Elizabeth Hazlehurst, born April 9, 1950.
(c) Katherine Nicholls Hazlehurst, born February 2, 1952.
(d) Mary Montague Hazlehurst, born July 17, 1953.
(e) Isobel Hazlehurst, born April 19, 1955.
(f) William Montague Hazlehurst, born January 8, 1957.
(g) Laurence Nicholls Hazlehurst, born April 23, 1959.

(3) Franklin Hamilton Hazlehurst, born November 6, 1925; married August 26, 1950, Carol Foord, born April 3, 1928; children:

(a) Franklin Hamilton Hazlehurst, born August 18, 1951.
(b) Robert Purviance Hazlehurst, born November 15, 1952.

***

78. (Dr.) Benjamin Franklin Nicholls (see p. 338) was born April 25, 1821, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and died May 19, 1884, in Childersburg, Alabama. He married (1) June 11, 1846, Eliza Eugenia Dickie, born July 27, 1829; died September 3, 1873, daughter of Willis Wyatt Dickie and Margaret Barry Crook; (2) October 28, 1874, Sallie Carrie Perry, born December 2, 1837, daughter of Jacob and Sallie Perry. His children were as follows:[98]

(by first marriage):

a. Tallulah Kate Nicholls, born May 17, 1847; died January 11, 1885; married October 5, 1865, Harden S. Hereford; lived in Texas; children (perhaps among others):

(1) John Franklin Hereford, born January 18, 1867.
(2) Hanford Hereford, born November 23, 1867.

b. Margaret Ann Nicholls, born February 21, 1849; dsp December 9, 1872.

c. George Willis Nicholls, born May 15, 1851; died November 7, 1881; married May 19, 1871, Nancy Perry; children:

(1) Kate Nicholls, dsp.
(2) Lena Nicholls married —— McStay; lived in Birmingham, Alabama.
(3) George Nicholls married Edna ——.

d. Benjamin Franklin Nicholls, born October 27, 1853; dsp March 23, 1859.

86. e. John Albert Nicholls, born December 6, 1855. See p. 344.

f. Fannie Stella Nicholls, born September 1, 1858; died April 13, 1894; married February 2, 1882, William DeJournette Cosper, born January 29, 1856; died April 4, 1910; children:

(1) Willie Albert Cosper, born December 26, 1882; lived in Bir-

mingham, Alabama.
   - (2) Annis Eugenia Cosper, born May 26, 1885; married Chalmos Thomas; lived in Alexander City, Alabama.
   - (3) Jessie Belle Cosper, born September 18, 1888.
   - (4) Ada May Cosper, born May 10, 1891.
   - (5) Lidie Emma Cosper, born March 7, 1892; dsp September 28, 1898.
- g. Jesse Dickie Nicholls, born December 19, 1860; dsp November 4, 1888.
- h. Eolia Barry Nicholls, born June 3, 1864; dsp November 23, 1941; married J. A. Liner.
- i. Oscar Nicholls, born January 7, 1867; dsp October 2, 1867.
- j. Edward Nicholls, born January 7, 1867; dsp August 8, 1868.
- k. Eliza Eugenia Nicholls, born January 10, 1870; married July 14, 1889, Charles H. Butler; children:
   - (1) George Butler lived in Anniston, Alabama.
   - (2) Edith Butler married John Morgan; lived in Charleston, West Virginia.
   - (3) Margaret Butler, dsp.

(by second marriage):
- l. (Dr.) Mary Paralee Nicholls, born August 4, 1876; dsp June, 1933.
- m. (Dr.) Walter Lee Nicholls, born November 28, 1877; died March 31, 1942.

***

86. John Albert Nicholls (see p. 343) was born December 6, 1855, and died December 24, 1953. On January 27, 1881, he married Allie A. Simmons and their children were as follows:[99]

- a. Alva Eugenia Nicholls, born April 15, 1882; married (1) Peyton Pitts; (2) William T. Garlington; lived in Camp Hill, Alabama; child (by first marriage):
   - (1) Allie May Pitts married Ison Johnson; child:
      - (a) Renny Johnson.
- b. Benjamin Franklin Nicholls, born January 20, 1886; died c1943; married Victoria Howell; children:
   - (1) Agnes Nicholls married Lucas Kidd; lived in Childersburg, Alabama.
   - (2) Dorothy Nicholls married Edward Donahoo; lived in Childersburg, Alabama.
   - (3) John Nicholls married Leona Jones; lived in Childersburg, Alabama.

***

46. Jean Trail (see p. 319) was born about 1744 in Prince Georges (later Frederick and now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and about 1766 married Benjamin West. They moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, where he served as a private and sergeant under Col. Roebuck and then served 115 days as captain of a company of horsemen. He was murdered from ambush by Tories on May 12, 1780, and his widow received a pension for his services. She died February 25, 1829, in Union County, South Carolina, leaving the following children:[100]

- a. Rachel West, born May 21, 1769; died May 26, 1842, in Union County, South Carolina; married Benjamin West, son of Benjamin West; children:
   - (1) Elizabeth West, born September 19,1790; died November 26,

1872, in Pontotoc County, Mississippi; married William Dukes.
  (2) William West, born December 28, 1794; died June 12, 1876; married c1814 Rhoda Hazelwood, born April 23, 1795; died July 9, 1861.
  (3) Cassandra West, born October 17, 1797; died June 3, 1882, in Union County, South Carolina; married June 17, 1821, Thomas Hazelwood, born March 8, 1797; died 1856.
  (4) Benjamin Tucker West, born October 9, 1803; died 1849; married c1825 Elizabeth Hazelwood, born c1799; died January 5, 1860.
  (5) Solomon West, born October 9, 1803; died 188? in Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) c1826 Jane Blassingame; (2) Elizabeth Brazell.
  (6) Letty West, born October 19, 1806; died January 21, 1890; married May 29, 1832, Joel Lancaster, born October 11, 1804; died September 15, 1894.

b. James West, born c1771; died 1845 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina; married c1793 Mary West, daughter of James and Mary West.
c. (child), born c1773; dsp.
d. Benjamin West, born c1775; died c1815 in South Carolina; children:
  (1) (child).
  (2) (child).
  (3) Lavina West.
  (4) Elizabeth West.
  (5) John West.
  (6) Jane West.
e. George West, born 1776; married Edith Calista McHanie; lived in Gilmer County, Georgia, in 1850.
f. Solomon West, born c1779; married Eleanor ____ ; lived in Union County, South Carolina.

***

47. Cassandra Trail (see p. 319) was born about 1748 in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and about 1772 married Zadock Ford. They moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, where he served as a militia captain and as a justice of the peace. In 1784 he received a land grant from South Carolina of 548 acres and on October 14, 1785, he bought 600 acres on the (now) Enoree River from John Patton. On January 22, 1796 he sold 100 acres of his land grant to America Fowler, and on January 24, 1800, he sold 100 acres to John Cantrell. On September 3, 1798, he received a grant of 250 acres on the waters of the Enoree River and sold it to John Pennington for $50.00 on December 15, 1800; on March 16, 1801, he bought 310 acres on the waters of Enoree from James Ford.[101]

Zadock Ford died April 9, 1801, and Cassandra died October 31, 1831, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, leaving the following children:[102]

a. Rachel Ford, born September 18, 1773; died May 5, 1847, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina; married January 13, 1791, John Westmoreland, son of Robert and Nancy Westmoreland.
b. Westwood Ford, born c1775; married Catherine ____ ; ;ived in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, in 1850.
c. James Ford, born c1777.
d. Zadock Ford, born c1779.
e. John Ford, born c1781.

f. Cassandra Ford, born c1783; married Craddock Dickie.
g. Nancy Ford, born c1785; married Absolem Smith, died September 3, 1825.
h. Williams Ford, born c1791.

***

48. Rachel Trail (see p. 319) was born May 5, 1752, in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and married (1) about 1772 Henry Seybert, born November 30, 1743, son of Jacob Seybert and Maria Elizabeth Theiss. They moved to Augusta (now Highland) County, Virginia, where Henry died July 11, 1795, and Rachel married (2) John Jones. She died September 30, 1820, leaving the following children, all by her first marriage:[103]

a. Elizabeth Seybert, born November 25, 1773; married March 13, 1798, Abraham Gum.
b. Jacob Seybert, born January 21, 1776; died March 20, 1857; married March 5, 1798, Mary Gum; children:
    (1) Isaac Seybert, born October 11, 1798; died October 16, 1893; married December 26, 1822, Ruth Wilson.
    (2) Anne Seybert, born October 10, 1800; married January 9, 1821, Isaac McNeal.
    (3) Andrew Seybert, born April 28, 1803; died September 4, 1861; married (1) September 22, 1834, Mary Elizabeth Sullenberger; (2) Leah Arbogast.
    (4) Henry Seybert, born July 10, 1805; died December 10, 1891; married June 25, 1835, Lucinda Hiner.
    (5) Margaret Seybert, born November 13, 1807; married February 19, 1835, John Hiner.
    (6) Mary Seybert, born July 10, 1810; died November 29, 1859; married December 22, 1831, Benjamin Hiner.
    (7) Jacob Seybert, born February 17, 1813; died December 1, 1881; married October 21, 1837, Catherine Fleisher.
    (8) Hester Seybert, born July 3, 1815; died c1838; married c1835 John M. Jones.
c. James Seybert, born August 20, 1778; married May 30, 1799, Ruth Jones.
d. Rachel Seybert, born December 18, 1780.
e. Margaret Seybert, born March 14, 1783.
f. Anna Seybert, born April 6, 1785.
g. Henry Seybert, born March 1, 1787; married July 11, 1809, Sarah Gum.
h. Cassandra Seybert, born July 6, 1789.
i. William Seybert, born November 2, 1791.
j. George Seybert, born April 20, 1794.

***

49. Archibald Trail (see p. 319) was born about 1754 in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and enrolled in Capt. Benjamin Spyker's militia company on July 29, 1776. He lived in Seneca Hundred in 1778 when he took an oath of fidelity to America, and about 1782 he married Monica Howe. He inherited 60 acres, part of "Rock Head," 16 acres called "Pleasant Fields," 27 acres, part of "Resurvey on the Younger Brother," and 23 acres, part of "Trail's Addition," from his father in 1799, and on March 6, 1800, he exchanged property with Henry Brooke to create compact areas of land. On April 12,

1800, he sold 23 acres inherited from his father to James M. Lingan for $230.00; he also sold property to William Deakins, Jr., Richard T. Chiseldine, Solomon Holland, William Buxton, Nathan Jones and Francis C. Clopper. He died about 1814 in Montgomery County, Maryland, and while there is no proof, he probably had, perhaps among others, the following children:[104]

87. a. Nathan Trail, born c1781. See below.
b. William Trail, born c1785; married Sarah ____ ; lived in Henry County, Indiana, in 1850; children (perhaps among others):[105]
    (1) Archibald Trail, born c1826.
    (2) James Trail, born c1828.
    (3) William Trail, born c1830.
    (4) Joseph Trail, born c1833.
    (5) Barsilla Trail, born c1835.
    (6) David Trail, born c1838.
    (7) Benjamin Trail, born c1841.
c. Hezekiah Trail, born c1787; died August 3, 1823, in Montgomery County, Maryland; served in the War of 1812; married (1) November 2, 1809, Priscilla Guthridge, dsp February 4, 1811; (2) December 28, 1811, Catherine Ann Bray (she later married Edward Ricketts); children (all by second marriage):[106]
    (1) William Henry Trail, born c1812; married (1) May 1, 1837, Julia Ann Moulding; (2) October 24, 1839, Elizabeth Harris, born c1822; lived in Montgomery County, Maryland, in 1822; children:
        (a) Julia A. Trail, born c1841.
        (b) Thomas Trail, born c1843.
        (c) Hezekiah Trail, born c1845.
        (d) Barton Trail, born c1847.
        (e) Mary F. Trail, born c1849.
    (2) Hezekiah Trail, born c1816; married December 14, 1841, Sarah Ann Baker, born c1818; lived in Montgomery County, Maryland, in 1850; children:
        (a) Elizabeth C. Trail, born c1844.
        (b) Richard T. Trail, born c1846.
        (c) William F. Trail, born c1849.
    (3) Mary Ann Trail.
    (4) Priscilla Trail.
    (5) James W. Trail, born c1822.
d. (daughter), born c1789.
e. Henry Trail.
f. Elizabeth Trail.
g. Ann Trail.
h. David Trail.
i. Archibald Trail.

***

87. Nathan Trail (see above) was born about 1781 in Montgomery County, Maryland, and about 1800 married Barbara Menser, daughter of Michael Menser. They moved to Jefferson County, Virginia, where he died in 182?; while there is no proof, he may have had the following children:[107]

a. James Trail, born c1801; lived in Campbell County, Tennessee, in 1830 and in Wayne County, Kentucky, in 1850; married (1) (unknown); (2) January 18, 1850, Susan Prock; children (among others):

(by first marriage):
(1) Emily Jane Trail, born c1839; married August 31, 1858, Wesley Daniel.
(2) Calvin Trail, born c1841.
(3) Matilda Trail, born c1843.
(4) William Trail, born c1845.

b. John Trail, born c1806; lived in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, in 1850.

c. Samuel Trail, born April 9, 1808; died January 16, 1877, at Harper's Ferry, West Virginia; married December 3, 1832, Evelina Brown, died November 1, 1891, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Brown; children:
(1) Anna Trail, born c1833; dsp.
88. (2) John Solomon Trail, born January 11, 1835. See below.
(3) Philip H. Trail, born c1836; died November 16, 1887, in Harper's Ferry, West Virginia; married Mary J. Roderick; children:
  (a) John Franklin Trail, born March 8, 1878; died May 14, 1928, in Harper's Ferry, West Virginia; married Lillie M. Everhart, born February 11, 1879; died March 14, 1931.
  (b) Sholter Trail, born and died 1880.
  (c) Eva Trail, born January 22, 1882.
89. (4) Thomas Henry Trail, born August 4, 1839. See p. 349.
(5) Charles H. Trail, born 1843; died October 10, 1899, in Harper's Ferry, West Virginia; married November 25, 1863, Alberta Harper, born 1840; died 1932; children:
  (a) William Wesley Trail, born c1864; died 1929 in Jefferson County, West Virginia.
  (b) George W. Trail, born February 8, 1867; died November 7, 1924, in Jefferson County, West Virginia.
(6) Samuel Wesley Trail, born June 7, 1848; died March 19, 1906, in Nebraska City, Nebraska; married October 25, 1888, Emily Catherine Wille, died September 22, 1907; children:
  (a) Virginia Eveline Trail, born October 9, 1889; died Nov. 17, 1943; married June 15, 1912, Charles Heise Roberts.
  (b) Samuel Wesley Trail, born December 24, 1890; died March 6, 1954; married October 22, 1914, Gertrude Denniston.
  (c) Lucile Wille Trail, born July 19, 1892; married November 25, 1916, William Virgil Porter; lived in Nebraska City, Nebraska.

d. Solomon Trail, born c1811; died December 11, 1848, in Jefferson County, (West) Virginia.

e. (son), born c1813.

f. (daughter), born c1817.

g. Jacob Trail, born c1819; lived in Jefferson County, West Virginia, in 1850.

***

88. John Solomon Trail (see above) was born January 11, 1835, in Harper's Ferry, (West) Virginia, and died March 23, 1923, in Otoe County, Nebraska. On May 1, 1858, he married Mary Elizabeth Hays, born April 9, 1839; died October 29, 1914, daughter of John Hays. Their children were as follows:[108]

a. Charles James Trail, born July 2, 1859; died December 22, 1957, in St. Joseph, Missouri; married 1896, Daisy May Dowdy.

b. Anna Elizabeth Trail, born December 14, 1861; died July 14, 1955;

married 1898 Charles Lee Reynolds.
c. Robert Lee Trail, born February 22, 1864; died March 22, 1949; married 1888 Jessie Ellen Johnson.
d. John Wesley Trail, born September 1, 1866; died July 26, 1967; married 1908 Katherine Church.
e. Lillian May Trail, born March 8, 1870; died August 29, 1965; married Joseph Hartley.
f. Rollin Alexander Trail, born July 15, 1872; died December 15, 1916, in Otoe County, Nebraska; married March 7, 1906, Sadie Belle Smith, born December 24, 1873; died May 24, 1942.
g. Ethel Belle Trail, born July 7, 1874; died August 4, 1967; married 1917 George Bleam.

***

89. Thomas Henry Trail (see p. 348) was born August 4, 1839, in Harper's Ferry, (West) Virginia, and died March 2, 1902, in Colby, Kansas. About 1864 he married Mary Frances Lennox and their children were as follows:[109]

a. Charles Trail, born c1865; married Adeline Palmer.
b. Henry Stafford Trail, born c1866; married Virginia McBride.
c. Clarence Lee Trail, born March 20, 1868; married Lu Nettie Wilson; children:
    (1) Vicky Mary Trail, born May 3, 1892.
    (2) Bryan Franklin Trail, born May 5, 1895.
    (3) Grace Eleanor Trail, born October 4, 1898.
    (4) John Elmer Trail, born June 3, 1900.
    (5) Lennox Cook Trail, born May 10, 1902.
    (6) Charles Robert Trail, born September 22, 1906.
d. Annie May Trail, born c1869; died young.
e. George F. Trail, born c1871; died young.
f. Eva Musetta Trail, born September 12, 1873; married Andrew T. Whited.
g. Thomas Victor Trail, born March 22, 1875; married Cora Belle Dillon.
h. Jesse Maxwell Trail, born September 15, 1876; married Clara Matilda Peterson.
i. Elmer Wesley Trail, born December 23, 1879; dsp.
j. Clara Alberta Trail, born c1881.
k. John Trail, born c1883; dsp July, 1885.

***

50. Margery Trail (see p. 319) was born March 20, 1757, in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and on May 9, 1780, she married Walter Fryer, born June 11, 1760; died April 20, 1821, son of John and Mary Fryer. About 1804 they moved to Pendleton County, Kentucky, where she died in December, 1824, leaving the following children:[110]

a. Rachel Fryer, born February 15, 1781.
b. John Fryer, born September 28, 1782; died May 27, 1848; married May 24, 1817, Frances Payne.
c. James Fryer, born May 27, 1784.
d. Walter Fryer, born January 20, 1786; married October, 1818, Mary Sharpe.
e. William Fryer, born March 11, 1788; died June 5, 1857, in Pendleton County, Kentucky; married (1) 1818 Mary Payne; (2) 1831 Eli-

zabeth Barker.
- f. Margery Fryer, born February 10, 1790; died c1851 in Pendleton County, Kentucky; married July 17, 1810, James Kirby, born c1782; died November, 1860, son of Enoch and Sarah Kirby.
- g. Richard Fryer, born July 10, 1792; died young.
- h. David Fryer, born September 1, 1794; died young.
- i. Lloyd Fryer, born October 21, 1796.
- j. Horace Fryer, born November 4, 1798; married July 30, 1823, Elizabeth Shoemaker.
- k. Sarah Fryer, born September 27, 1801; married (1) April 8, 1824, Horatio Willett; (2) Jonathan Daugherty.

***

51. Osborn Trail (see p. 319) was born about 1759 in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, Maryland, and on October 9, 1781, married Frances Merrill Fryer, born January 12, 1763. In 1799 he inherited 60 acres of "Father's Good Will," and 27 acres, part of "Trail's Addition," from his father; on March 17, 1806, and May 19, 1809, he sold his lands to James M. Lingan. About 1809 they moved to Campbell County, Kentucky, where he died in 1814. While there is no proof, their children were probably as follows:[111]

a. John Trail, born c1782; lived in Campbell County, Kentucky, in 1830.
b. Rachel Trail, born c1784; married April 11, 1806, William Buxton; lived in Campbell County, Kentucky, in 1836/7
c. James Trail, born c1786; married February 20, 1810, Lucy Morton, daughter of John Morton; in 1812 he owned 100 acres on Gunpowder Creek in Boone County, Kentucky.
d. Sarah Trail, born c1788; married October 26, 1809, James Stevens.
e. (daughter), born 179?.
f. Wesley Trail, born May 9, 1799; died young.
90. g. William Tomson Trail, born September 7, 1800. See below.
h. Airy Trail, born March 31, 1803.
91. i. Kinsey Trail, born February 5, 1806. See p. .

***

90. William Tomson Trail (see above) was born September 7, 1800, in Montgomery County, Maryland, and moved to Campbell County, Kentucky, about 1809. On June 17, 1823, he married Mary M. Sampson, born May 17, 1804; died January 2, 1869, daughter of Benjamin Sampson and Margaret Warren. In 1837 they moved to Livingston County, Kentucky, where he died February 27, 1862, leaving the following children:[112]

a. Greenberry A. Trail, born March 25, 1824; died December 11, 1893, in Livingston County, Kentucky; married June 25, 1846, Calista Williams, born June 25, 1829; died April 6, 1899, daughter of George Williams and Martha Line; children:
    (1) George I. Trail, died young.
    (2) Alvin L. Trail, born January 23, 1849; married November 8, 1873, Nancy Bennett, daughter of John and Lucinda Bennett; lived in Smithland, Kentucky; children:
        (a) Eldred E. Trail, born October 22, 1874.
        (b) Ora O. Trail, born September 15, 1876.
        (c) Blanche Trail, born February 23, 1878.
    (3) Thomas R. Trail, died young.

    (4) Lynn Trail, died young.
    (5) Henry Trail, born July 16, 1854; died young.
    (6) Lucien Trail.
    (7) Elzy Trail, died young.
    (8) Isadore Trail, born July 5, 1861; married ___ Wright; lived in Hampton, Kentucky.
    (9) Sidney Albert Trail, born c1866; married Ella Lee Ray.
- b. Thomas Trail, born c1825; dsp.
- c. Rebecca Trail, born c1827; dsp.
- 92. d. James Osborn Trail, born c1830. See below.
- e. Lucinda Trail, born c1833; dsp.
- f. William Trail, born c1835; dsp.
- g. Woodford Trail, born c1836; married May 15, 1865, Mary Ferrell.
- h. Dulcena Trail, born c1838; dsp.
- i. Louisiana Trail, born c1841; married Samuel Kremmer; lived at Dongola, Illinois.
- j. Mary Trail married John Vogle; lived at Mound City, Illinois.
- k. Frances Trail married Levi Hosick; lived in Livingston County, Kentucky.
- l. Margaret Trail married David Ferrell; lived in Crittenden County, Kentucky.

***

92. James Osborn Trail (see above) was born about 1830 in Campbell County, Kentucky, and moved about 1837 to Livingston County, Kentucky, where he died about 1888. He married (1) August 4, 1853, Nancy Vick; (2) April 23, 1856, Mrs. Mary (Brazil) Wiseman; (3) August 6, 1866, Jane Burns, daughter of Pankey Burns. His children were as follows:[113]

(by second marriage):
- a. James Buchanan Trail, born 1858; died 1923 at Birdsville, Kentucky; married Martha I. Boyd, born 1867; died 1921; children:
    - (1) Boyd Trail, born May 7, 1889; died April 15, 1948, in Livingston County, Kentucky.
    - (2) Opha Trail, born June 17, 1892; died February 27, 1961, at Smithland, Kentucky; married Lewis Lee Wilson, born March 16, 1890; died December 4, 1957.
    - (3) Owen Trail, born 1894; dsp 1899.
    - (4) Jean Trail married Chester Davis.
    - (5) Edna Trail, born December 27, 1897; died April 6, 1969, at Hampton, Kentucky; married Jesse Branch Hibbs, born July 21, 1894; died March 19, 1952.
    - (6) Reed R. Trail.
    - (7) Dent Trail.
- b. Thomas Trail lived in Florida.
- c. Ellen Trail married ___ Markley; lived at Carrsville, Kentucky.

(by third marriage):
- d. Addie Trail lived in Livingston County, Kentucky.
- 93. e. Matthew Trail, born May 19, 1869. See p. 352.
- f. Kitty Trail married ___ Stone; lived in Livingston County, Kentucky.
- g. Elzie Jefferson Trail, born 1873.
- h. Frank Trail lived in Livingston County, Kentucky.
- i. Richard Trail.
- j. Edward Trail.

***

93. Matthew Trail (see p. 351) was born May 19, 1869, in Livingston County, Kentucky, and died in 1951 in Golconda, Illinois. On December 24, 1891, he married Ada Scott, born February 1, 1870; died 1958, daughter of Freeman Scott and Martha Duley. Their children were as follows:[114]

a. Ollie Carlton Trail, born December 5, 1892; married October 24, 1912, Mayme Kerr, daughter of John Kerr and Ada Ann Garrett; lived in Golconda, Illinois; children:
   (1) Ada Helen Trail, born September 26, 1913; married Nathan Glenn; child:
      (a) Robert Lee Glenn.
   (2) Trice Kerr Trail, born February 5, 1915; married Ruby Phelps; lived in Chicago, Illinois; children:
      (a) Deneen H. Trail, born September 18, 1937.
      (b) Sandra Trail.
      (c) Karen Trail.
   (3) Robert Wayne Trail, born August 22, 1917; dsp October 11, 1982, in Riverton, Illinois.
   (4) Woodrow Ambrose Trail, born December 27, 1920; married Ailene Mondy; dsp; lived in Downey, California.
b. Muriel Trail, born Nov. 16, 1894; married Vernon Mirse; children:
   (1) Thelma Mirse.
   (2) Reona Mirse.
c. Roxye Trail, born December 17, 1896; married Lamar Threlkeld; lived in Titusville, Florida; children:
   (1) Carl Threlkeld.
   (2) Alphon Threlkeld.
   (3) Eugenia Threlkeld.
d. James Orvin Trail, born January 13, 1899; died March 4, 1979, in Golconda, Illinois; married February 21, 1919, Bessie Lee Sisk, born November 16, 1899; died September 8, 1971; children:
   (1) Anita Trail, born December 14, 1919; married February 4, 1939, Noel B. Denny, born August 14, 1914; died July 16, 1971, in Paducah, Kentucky.
   (2) James Sisk Trail, born October 29, 1930; married Frances Broadway; lived in Metropolis, Illinois.
e. Noble Trail, born March 2, 1905; dsp January 4, 1908.
f. Shirley Trail, born May 27, 1909; dsp.

***

91. Kinsey Trail (see p. 350) was born February 5, 1806, in Montgomery County, Maryland, and moved to Campbell County, Kentucky, about 1809. On December 3, 1827, he married Margaret Sampson, daughter of William Sampson and Minnie Masterson. They moved to Jefferson County, Indiana, about 1840 and while there is no proof, their children, perhaps among others, were probably as follows:[115]

a. Ellen Trail, born c1829; married August 6, 1849, James W. _____.
b. John Trail, born c1833.
c. William Trail, born c1835.
d. Margaret T. Trail, born c1840.
e. Edward W. Trail, born August 20, 1842; died June 20, 1926, in Metropolis, Illinois; married September 10, 1865, Susan A. Choat, born November 27, 1848; died March 4, 1932, daughter of Isaac C.

Choat and Sarah Wineger; children:
- (1) Albert Trail, born March, 1868; dsp May, 1916, in Metropolis, Illinois.
- (2) George Trail, born December, 1872; dsp June, 1922, in Metropolis, Illinois; married Belle Uzzel.
- (3) Alice Trail, born July, 1875; died June, 1933, in Metropolis, Illinois; married Amos Doyle; children:
  - (a) Mae Doyle married Eugene White.
  - (b) Charles R. Doyle married Gertrude Eckenberg.
  - (c) Etta Doyle married (1) William Schmooke; (2) James Estes.
  - (d) Daly Doyle married Ethel Miller.
  - (e) Henry Sterling Doyle married (1) Velma Pitt; (2) Opal Dye.
- (4) Arthur E. Trail, born December, 1879; died October, 1967, in Ottawa, Illinois; married Lucy Williamson; child:
  - (a) Virginia Trail.
- (5) John Thomas Trail, born June, 1884; died November, 1955, in Cairo, Illinois; child:
  - (a) Catherine Trail.
- 94. (6) William Sherman Trail, born January 16, 1887. See below.
- (7) Charles Franklin Trail, born February, 1891; dsp March, 1941, in Metropolis, Illinois; married Dot Yost.

f. Kinsey Franklin Trail, born c1845.
g. Victor Trail, born c1848; died August 3, 1918.

***

94. William Sherman Trail (see above) was born January 16, 1887, and died February 10, 1960, in Metropolis, Illinois. He married (1) Margaret Duffy; (2) July, 1927, Maude Leora Cash, born August 6, 1899; died May 21, 1949, daughter of William N. Cash and Rosa B. Norris. His children were as follows:[116]

(by first marriage):
- a. Edward Trail, born c1913; dsp c1937 in Dixon, Illinois.
- b. Charles Leroy Trail, born April 9, 1917; died January, 1982, in Metropolis, Illinois; married Gladys Followell, born January 19, 1926; children:
  - (1) Shirley Mae Trail, born December 25, 1949; married (1) Alan D. Reed; (2) Michael Lanier; children:
    - (by first marriage):
    - (a) Alan D. (Reed) Lanier, born September 20, 1972.
    - (by second marriage):
    - (b) Jessica Lanier, born April 15, 1982.
  - (2) Margaret Trail, born March 22, 1951; married Ralph E. Powell; children:
    - (a) Kim Powell, born December 10, 1970; married Todd Faulkner.
    - (b) Timothy Powell, born August 15, 1982.
  - (3) John William Trail, born December 12, 1952; married (1) Lisa Frazier; (2) March 6, 1991, Linda Blasingame; children (both by first marriage):
    - (a) Courtney Trail, born February 3, 1977.
    - (b) Whitney Trail, born December 3, 1981.

(by second marriage):
- c. Rose Sue Trail, born July 12, 1940; married November 3, 1965, Ellis McComas; lived in Illinois.
- d. Clarissa May Trail, born October 25, 1941, Milton S. Williams.

***

REFERENCES

[1] Attempts have been made to establish David Trail of Maryland as the son of William Trail and Barbara Balfour of the Orkney Islands, Scotland, but no proof or indication of that has been found.

[2] Prince Georges County, Maryland, tax lists, 1719, 1733, Maryland Black Books, vol. 1, #275, Deed Bk. I, p. 3, Bk. BB, p. 179.

[3] Prince Georges County, Maryland, tax lists, 1733; Maryland Black Books, vol. 1, #461; Frederick County, Maryland, Deed Bk. E, p. 513, Will Bk. A, p. 190.

[4] Montgomery County, Maryland, Prince George's Parish Baptismal Register; Amherst County, Virginia, Surveys, 1771, Marriages, tax lists, 1782, 1785, 1787, 1801 (there may also have been a son Edward. but if so, he probably dsp).

[5] Amherst County, Virginia, tax lists, 1787, census, 1810; Buckingham County, Virginia, tax lists, 1811-41, census, 1820, 1830.

[6] Campbell County, Virginia, Marriages; Buckingham County, Virginia, tax lists, 1811-41; Hawkins County, Tennessee, Marriages, census, 1840, 1850; Hancock County, Tennessee, census, 1850, 1860.

[7] Buckingham County, Virginia, tax lists, 1814-20; no further record of him has been found.

[8] Amherst County, Virginia, tax lists, 1801-2; Nelson County, Virginia, tax lists, 1809-32, census, 1810-30.

[9] Frederick County, Maryland, Will Bk. A, p. 190; Union County, South Carolina, David Trail Estate File, 1813, Susannah Trail Estate File, 1814.

[10] The Estate File of David Trail, Union County, South Carolina, 1813, states that there were five legatees in addition to the widow, but names only four. It is possible that the oldest child was Charles Trail, born c1765 (Spartanburg County, South Carolina, census, 1790, Deed Bk. C, p. 359, 1792) and that he married Catusia _____; he probably died before 1800 and perhaps had, among others, sons John Trail (wife Agnes) of Lincoln County, Tennessee, and Richard Trail of Telfair, Wilkinson and Jones Counties, Georgia.

[11] Union County, South Carolina, census, 1800, 1810; Rutherford County, Tennessee, census, 1820; Williamson County, Tennessee, census, 1840, 1850.

[12] Williamson County, Tennessee, census, 1850.

[13] Rutherford County, Tennessee, Marriages, census, 1840; Bedford County, Tennessee, census, 1830; Hickman County, Kentucky, census, 1850; records belonging to Mrs. Dorothy W. Larrabee.

[14] Records belonging to Mrs. Dorothy W. Larrabee.

[15] Williamson County, Tennessee, census, 1830; Cole County, Missouri, census, 1840; Goodspeed's History of Franklin County, Missouri (Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1888), p. 835; records belonging to Mrs. Geneva Collins Infield.

[16-19] Records belonging to Mrs. Geneva Collins Infield and Mrs. Dorothy W. Larrabee.

[20] Records belonging to George Trail.

[21] Henry County, Tennessee, Will Bk. G, pp. 673, 680; records belonging to Mrs. Jimmie Trail Alford.

[22] Frederick County, Maryland, Will Bk. A, p. 190, Deed Bk. P, p. 377; Pension #S7748, National Archives, Washington, D. C.; Amherst County, Virginia, tax lists, 1782-4, 1787, 1801-3; Montgomery County, Virginia, census, 1810-30; Charles Trail was his proven child and the others listed were probably his because of residence and association.

[23] Franklin County, Virginia, census, 1840; Smyth County, Virginia, census, 1850, 1860.

[24] Franklin County, Virginia, Marriages, census, 1830, 1840; Pulaski County, Virginia, census, 1850, 1870; Carroll County, Virginia, census, 1860.

[25] Amherst County, Virginia, Marriages, tax lists, 1801-2; Franklin County, Virginia, Marriages, census, 1810, 1840-60; Montgomery County, Virginia, Marriages, census, 1830; Floyd County, Virginia, Marriages, census, 1840; Pulaski County, Virginia, census, 1850; Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, census, 1840; Roanoke County, Virginia, census, 1870.

[26-31] Records belonging to Anise Trail Collins.

[32] Amherst County, Virginia, tax lists, 1801-03; Rowan County, North Carolina, Marriages, census, 1820; Jackson County, Georgia, census, 1830; Gwinnett County, Georgia, Marriages, census, 1840, 1850; DeKalb County, Georgia, census, 1850.

[33] Franklin County, Virginia, Marriages, census, 1820, 1830; Montgomery County, Virginia, Deed Bk. G, p. 389, Bk. H, p. 403; Putnam County, Indiana, census, 1840, 1850.

[34] Franklin County, Virginia, Marriages, census, 1830-80.

[35] *Ibid*., census, 1820, 1840; Montgomery County, Virginia, census, 1830; Floyd County, Virginia, census, 1850-70.

[36] Frederick County, Maryland, Will Bk. A, p. 190; Montgomery County, Maryland, Deed Bk. A, p. 90; Pension #S3828, National Archives; Amherst County, Virginia, Deed Bk. D, p. 463, Bk. F, p. 210, Order Bk. October 31, 1781, p. 498.

[37] Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. I, p. 527, Bk. P, pp. 134, 135, census, 1810; Pension #S3828, National Archives; Greene County, Tennessee, Marriages, Wills, census, 1830; it is possible that the daughter born c1783 was named Sarah and married Enoch Ward.

[38] Fentress County, Tennessee, census, 1830, 1840, 1860; Greene County, Tennessee, census, 1850.

[39] Greene County, Tennessee, Marriages, census, 1830-50.

[40] Prince Georges County, Maryland, tax lists, 1733; Maryland Black Books, vol. 1, #275, 703; Frederick County, Maryland, Deed Bk. F, p. 263, Bk. K, p. 24, Bk. L, p. 215; Montgomery County, Maryland, Will Bk. B, p. 64, Marriages; Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Will #2032, #2224.

[41] Montgomery County, Maryland, oaths of fidelity, 1778, Will Bk. A, p. 102, Bk. B, p. 64, Deed Bk. D, pp. 15, 279, 289, 343; Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. C, p. 53, Bk. L, p. 380, Bk. S, p. 79, Bk. T, p. 232, Will #2035, census, 1790-1810; records belonging to Mrs. Reginald S. Hudson.

[42] Records belonging to Mrs. Frank Lewis.

[43] Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. L, p. 380, Bk. M&N, p. 439, Bk. N, p. 30, Bk. T, p. 347, Trail cemetery records, census, 1820, 1840-50; records belonging to Mrs. Reginald S. Hudson.

[44] Montgomery County, Maryland, oaths of fidelity, 1778, Will Bk. A, p. 102, Bk. B, p. 64, Deed Bk. D, pp. 15, 16; Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. C, p. 48, Bk. H, p. 107, Court Minutes, April, 1797, Jan. 12, 1795, July 16, 1798, census, 1790, 1800; Sumner County, Tennessee, Will Bk. 1, p. 164, Estate of Basil Trail, 1815; Allen County, Kentucky, census, 1820; Simpson County, Kentucky, tax lists, 1822-30, census, 1830. In his will, Basil Trail did not name his children by his wife Elizabeth, but because of their association in several places, and because there was evidently no other family to which they might belong, these were undoubtedly his children.

[45] Simpson County, Kentucky, tax lists, 1822-27; Washington Coun-

ty, Missouri, census, 1830; Lincoln County, Missouri, census, 1840, 1850.

[46] Logan County, Kentucky, tax lists, 1809-19, census, 1810; Simpson County, Kentucky, tax lists, 1819-47, census, 1820-50, Circuit Court Minutes, 1850-51; Sumner County, Tennessee, Marriages, Deed Bk. 12, p. 66; Allen County, Kentucky, Marriages. Only Narcissa [J. H. Battle, W. H. Perrin and G. C. Kniffin, *Kentucky*, Second Edition (Louisville and Chicago: F. A. Battey & Company, 1885), vol. IV, p. 218] and Duritha [Mormon Temple Records] are proven children of Solomon Trail; the others listed were undoubtedly his children because of close association.

[47] Records belonging to Mrs. Patria Trail Murphy.

[48] Spartanburg County, South Carolina, census, 1810-40; Union County, South Carolina, census, 1830, 1840; Cass County, Georgia, census, 1850; St. Francis County, census, 1850.

[49] Union County, South Carolina, census, 1830, 1840; records belonging to Maggie S. McFarland.

[50] Spartanburg County, South Carolina, census, 1810, 1820; Putnam County, Indiana, Marriages, census, 1850; records belonging to Reo C. Trail, Mrs. Jean Kesler, James Harris and Bernadine E. Nielsen.

[51] Records belonging to Reo C. Trail.

[52] Allen County, Kentucky, census, 1820; Simpson County, Kentucky, census, 1830; Franklin County, Missouri, Will Bk. A, p. 108; Lincoln County, Missouri, census, 1850; Washington County, Missouri, Marriages. There is no proof that Benjamin Trail was a brother of Jane and John Hamilton Trail, but close association indicates it; it is possible that he was a son of Basil and Barbara Trail.

[53] Sumner County, Tennessee, Marriages; Logan County, Kentucky, tax lists, 1814-16; Lincoln County, Missouri, Marriages, tax lists, 1821; records belonging to Verna Trail, Robert Monroe, Otis Lansche, Bert Womble and Mary Elizabeth Taylor.

[543-56] Records belonging to Theron L. Smith.

[57] Maryland Black Books, vol. 1, #461, 707; Frederick County, Maryland, Deed Bk. K, p. 2; Montgomery County, Maryland, Deed Bk. A, p. 191, Bk. D, p. 135, Bk. E, pp. 68, 94, 385.

[58] Montgomery County, Maryland, Will Bk. D, pp. 138, 140, Bk. F, pp. 254, 417, Deed Bk. I, pp. 118, 173; Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, *Maryland Records* (Lancaster, Pa.: Lancaster Press, Inc., 1928), vol. II, pp. 566-7; records belonging to Stephen D. Boyd (1881), Florence Trail (1854-1944) and Sen. Charles M. Mathias; *Archives of Maryland*, (Baltimore: Maryland Historical Society, The Lord Baltimore Press, 1900), vol. XVIII, p. 44.

[59] Montgomery County, Maryland, tax lists and oaths of fidelity, 1778, Will Bk. D, p. 138; records belonging to Stephen D. Boyd.

[60-63] Records belonging to Stephen D. Boyd, Florence Trail and Charles M. Mathias; James and Hannah (Cottrell) Trail may have had a daughter Eleanor Howard Trail, born January 1, 1801 (died young?).

[64] Frederick County, Maryland, Mortality Index; Montgomery County, Maryland, Marriages, Prince George's Parish Baptismal Register, Will Bk. F, p. 192; Equity Court Bk. BS#3, p. 134, Bk. BS#4, pp. 172, 283, Deed Bk. L, pp. 348, 423, Bk. M, pp. 334, 419, Bk. S, p. 372, Bk. U, pp. 105, 206, Bk. W, p. 420, Bk. X, pp. 301, 367, 406, Bk. BS#4, p. 276, Bk. BS#5, p. 336, Bk. BS#6, p. 513, Bk. BS#7, p. 99, Bk. BS#9, pp. 348, 350, 379, Bk. BS#10, pp. 1, 220, Bk. BS#11, pp. 539, 545, Bk. BS#12, pp. 93, 388, 454; census, 1800-50; Baltimore County, Maryland, census, 1850; Lafayette County, Missouri, census, 1850; records belonging to Stewart Preston Trail.

[65] Shenandoah County, Virginia, Marriages, census, 1810, 1820;

Smith County, Tennessee, census, 1830; Edward N. Trail's daughters may have included (1) Mary Trail married September, 1824 (Shenandoah County, Virginia), Ebenezer Wood, (2) Lucinda Jane Trail, born c1818, married Moses Allen, and (3) Emily S. Trail married June 11, 1848 (Smith County, Tennessee), Peter DeJarnett; records belonging to George Cheatham Trail; family tradition states that the elder son's name was W@illiam Trail.

[66] Shenandoah County, Virginia, Marriages; Frederick County, Maryland, Mortality Index; Montgomery County, Maryland, Marriages, Deed Bk. BS#1, p. 559, Prince George's Parish Baptismal Register, St. Peter's Parish Baptismal Register, census, 1810-50; Warren County, Virginia, census, 1840, 1850; records belonging to Mrs. Verona Noble Marston.

[67] Montgomery County, Maryland, Will Bk. F, p. 138, Bk. N, p. 314, Bk. A1, p. 266; Marriages, Deed Bk. P, pp. 216, 557, Bk. BS#2, p. 504, Prince George's Parish Baptismal Register, census, 1790-1820; Frederick County, Maryland, Marriages, census, 1840, 1850; records belonging to Mrs. Dorothy W. Frank.

[68] Montgomery County, Maryland, Marriages, Deed Bk. BS#1, p. 559, Prince George's Parish Baptismal Register; Frederick County, Maryland, census, 1810; Allegany County, Maryland, census, 1820, 1840, 1850; Bedford County, Pennsylvania, cemetery records; records belonging to Mrs. Mary Ann Cole.

[69] Montgomery County, Maryland, Deed Bk. BS#2, p. 423, Marriages; Bedford County, Pennsylvania, Deed Bk. M, p. 654, census, 1820; Coshocton County, Ohio, census, 1830; Seneca County, Ohio, Estate File of Mary Trail, 1858, cemetery records, Marriages; Sandusky County, Ohio, census, 1860, Freemont Journal, November 22, 1867; records belonging to Mrs. Mary Ann Cole.

[70] Montgomery County, Maryland, Marriages, Prince George' Parish Baptismal Register, census, 1820, 1840-60; Loudoun County, Virginia, Marriages; records belonging to Harry E. Trail.

[71] Records belonging to Mrs. Gwen Lewis.

[72-73] Records belonging to Mrs. Dorothy W. Frank.

[74] Records belonging to Mrs. Mary Ann Cole.

[75] Montgomery County, Maryland, Marriages, Deed Bk. T, pp. 288, 290, Bk. BS#5, pp. 225, 583, Bk. BS#7, pp. 243, 257, Bk. BS#8, p. 94, census, 1820, 1840-60.

[76] Records belonging to Stephen D. Boyd; 96 District Estate Settlements, Box 70, Package 1727; George Nicholls was probably a grandson of Simon Nicholls of Prince Georges County, Maryland, bur his parentage has not been determined; it is possible that this is the George Nicholls who received South Carolina grants of 70 acres on Saluda River in Berkeley County on December 16, 1766, 150 acres in St. Mark's Parish, Craven County, on June 19, 1772, and/or 50 acres in 96 District on August 6, 1787 (South Carolina Plats, vol. 8, p. 476, vol. 16, p. 495, vol. 14, p. 194, Grants, vol. 3A, p. 192, vol. 20, p. 408, Memorials, vol. 9, p. 187, vol. 11, p. 376); Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Court Minutes, December 21, 1785, December 19, 1787, March 17, 1790, Deed Bk. C, p. 73, Bk. K, p. 149, Bk. L, p. 146, census, 1790; Union County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. H, p. 85; Otho Leon McPherson and John Marion Lewis, "Family Records of Early Oregon Pioneers," D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C.; Leah Townsend, South Carolina Baptists (Florence, S. C.: The Florence Printing Company, 1935), p. 136.

[77] 96 District Estate Settlements, Box 70, Package 1727; Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Court of Equity, Box 12, Package 5, Montgomery County, Maryland, Deed Bk. P. p. 251.

[78] Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Court of Equity, Box 12, Package 5, census, 1850; Bible record belonging to Donald J. Arnold.

[79-86] Records belonging to Donald J. Arnold.

[87] Union County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. F, pp. 3, 190; Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. G, p. 172, Bk. K, pp. 124, 243, 265, 267, Bk. L, p. 329.

[88] Union County, South Carolina, Estate File Box 22, Package 16; Townsend, *loc. cit.*; Montgomery County, Maryland, Deed Bk. P, p. 251; South Carolina Post-Revolutionary Plats, Bk. 139, pp. 23, 24.

[89] Spartanburg County, South Carolina, census, 1800-30, Estate File Box 22, Package 6.

[90-97] Records belonging to Jesse Crook Nicholls.

[98-99] Records belonging to Mrs. Eolia N. Liner and Mrs. Alva N. Garlington.

[100] South Carolina State Pensions, Benjamin (Jean) West, Columbia, South Carolina; Union County, South Carolina, Wills; records belonging to Mitchell West, Mike Becknell, and Naomi Reid.

[101] South Carolina Land Plats, Bk. 4, p. 125, Grants, Bk. 3, p. 27; Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. A, p. 6, Bk. D, p. 426, Bk. K, p. 17, Bk. N, p. 136, Bk. O, p. 100; records belonging to Dr. J. V. Burns.

[102] Bible and other records belonging to Dr. J. V. Burns.

[103] Bible and other records belonging to Charles B. Beverage.

[104] *Archives of Maryland*, vol. XVIII, p. 43; Montgmery County, Maryland, tax lists and oaths of fidelity, 1778, Will Bk. D, p. 138, Deed Bk D, p. 403, Bk. G, pp. 248, 453, Bk. I, pp. 118, 173, Bk. K, p. 496, Bk. L, p. 171, Bk. M, p. 433, Bk. N, pp. 156, 275, Bk. R, p. 115, Bk. V, p. 476, Henry, Elizabeth, Ann, David and Archibald were interpreted as the children of Archibald and Monica Trail (Equity Court Case Bk. 1817-23, p. 519); however, no mention has been found of them in any later record; the Montgomery County, Maryland, census, 1790, shows three young males in his household, and Nathan, William and Hezekiah Trail could not have been children of any other family.

[105] Henry County, Indiana, census, 1850; (Fayette County, Indiana, census, 1830?).

[106] Montgomery County, Maryland, Deed Bk. BS#2, p. 102, Marriages; War of 1812 Pension #WO42102, National Archives.

[107] Montgomery County, Maryland, Chancery Court Records #3435; Jefferson County, (West) Virginia, Estate Files, Solomon Trail, census, 1810-50; Campbell County, Tennessee, Marriages, census, 1830; Wayne County, Kentucky, census, Marriages, census, 1850; Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, cansus, 1850; records belonging to Rosalie Trail Fuller.

[108-109] Records belonging to Rosalie Trail Fuller.

[110] Bible and other records belonging to Mrs. Susan C. Eades.

[111] Montgomery County, Maryland, Marriages, Will Bk. D, p. 138, Deed Bk. M, p. 619, Bk. O, p. 291, census, 1790, 1800, Prince George's Parish Baptismal Register; Campbell County, Kentucky, Will Bk. A, p. 226, census, 1810-30; Boone County, Kentucky, tax lists, 1812; Kenton County, Kentucky, census, 1850; History of Clay and Platte Counties, Missouri (St. Louis: National Historical Company, 1885), p. 390; Wesley, William T., Airy and Kinsey were proven children of Osborn and Frances Trail; John, Rachel, James and Sarah could not have been children of any other family.

[112-116] Battle, Perrin and Kniffin, *op. cit.*, vol. IV, p. 133; records belonging to Robert W. Trail.

***

INDEX

ABBETT, James B., 56; Patricia A., 56; Roberta R., 56; **ABBOTT**, Alma, 64; **ABEENE**, Joanne L., 30; **ABELL**, Edward, 56; **ABERNATHY**, Effie A., 103; Rufus H., 278; **ABRAHAM**, Darrell, 184; Richard H., 184; Scott A., 184; **ABRIE**, George, 39; Pamela C., 39; Patricia C., 39; William J., 39; **ACHOR**, Elizabeth D., 201; Elizabeth M., 202; Elwood, 201; George R., 202; George W., 201; John, 201; Joseph, 202; Lydia A., 202; Martha J., 201; Mary J., 201; Mary M., 202; Samuel, 201; Samuel D., 202; Sarah A., 201; Sarah J., 202; Servetus T., 201; Thomas C., 202; Thomas D., 201; Thomas L., 201; **ACKLES**, Kenneth M., 48; Spaulding, 48; **ADAIR**, Wister M., 48; **ADAMS**, Ethel, 298; Isaac M., 8; Mary, 111; **ADCOCK**, Martha M, 264; **ADKIN**, Martha M., 150; **ADRIANCE**, Marilouise, 117; **AGNEW**, Florence M., 181

AINSWORTH, Brandon, 28; Fred, 28; Scott, 28; **AITTEMA**, Irene H., 172; **AKERS**, Mary B., 305; **ALBERTS**, Emmett J., 46; **ALBERTSON**, Christopher L., 92; Horace L., 92; Jeffrey L., 92; **ALBODY**, Lula, 245; **ALBORN**, E. Robert, 61; Elma A., 61; Ervin, 61; Everett, 61; Waren, 61; **ALBRIGHT**, Annie, 260; Nettie, 271; **ALCOCK**, Charles W., 187; Rebecca L., 187; **ALDEN**, Jaunice, 51; **ALDERETE**, Alison R., 54; Christopher, 54; Thomas, 54; **ALDERTON**, Ella M., 195; **ALDRICH**, Gertrude, 102; **ALDRIDGE**, Swannie, 268; **ALEXANDER**, Alonzo, 177; Dorcas J., 81; Lowell, 37; Robert, 178; **ALFORD**, Andrew J., 300; Dwight L., 300; Melba S., 300; Patricia A., 300; Sharon D., 300; **ALKIRE**, Flora N., 23; Leonard T., 23; **ALLAIN**, Vera C., 41; **ALLAN**, Faith A., 52; Rod, 52; **ALLDORFER**, David L., 193; **ALLEE**, America, 133; William D., 133; **ALLEN** Amanda, 313; Bathsheba, 7; Charles, 128; Cheryl A., 222; David B., 179; Donald, 71; Edith V., 135; Elden R., 179; Elizabeth, 45; Elzie L., 249; Evelyn M., 249; Flora, 273; Genevieve W., 43; George M., 44;

ALLEN, Georgia, 262; Grace P., 254; Jack, 277; John, 262; Lacy, 249; Leonard, 222; Lydia, 276; Lydia S., 222; Margaret, 106; Mary, 154, 250; Nelson G., 44; Oscar, 273; Peggy, 249; Polly A., 249; Roy L., 249; Sadie F., 249; Terri, 71; Virgie, 262; William, 6; William M., 43; **ALLRED**, Charles M., 255; Ellen, 252; Ervin, 255; Etta M., 255; Lois, 249; Mary L., 255; Maxine, 255; Ruby, 255; **ALSMAN**, Mary J., 83; **ALSOP**, Alice A., 130; E. A. W., 108; Mollie B., 130; Monica, 108; **ALSTADT**, Susannah, 6; **ALSUP**, Arthur M., 130; Etta C., 298; J. Edward, 108; Lucie E., 130; Newton, 298; Sheridan, 298; Sherman, 298; William N., 298; **ALWERTA**, Ethel, 104; **AMARAL**, Gene E., 123; Tina L., 123; **AMES**, Daisy, 297; **AMICK**, Hilda, 250; Jane, 260; **ANDERSON**, Alveda J., 119; Brett M., 245; Carl B., 186; Clara B., 115; Edward, 281; Edward L., 281; Esther, 208; Florence E., 102; Jane, 342; Jo E., 124; John E., 20; John M., 29; Joyce E., 124; Kathy, 70; Lex S., 245; Lindsay P., 245; Louise, 102, 104; Mariana, 281; Parnell F., 124; Phyllis D., 124;

ANDERSON, Ralph J., 245; Ruth, 91; Sarah, 78; Willard H., 102; **ANDO**, Cathy J., 67; Judy L., 67; Louis, 67; **ANDREW**, Anna, 258; David, 247; Gaston, 247; Hannah, 268; Ingram, 258; Isaac, 258; Mary, 258; Michael, 268; Nancy, 258; Pat, 268; Sarah, 247; Timothy, 268; Wayne, 268; **ANDREWS**, Phyllis, 59; **ANDRICK**, Aleta R., 223; Alice J., 223; Anna J., 223; Benjamin, 223; Cassidy D., 223; Charles E., 221; Charles G., 221; Dale J., 223; Danny, 222; Fred, 222, 223; Gary D., 223; Isaac C., 223; James C., 223; Karen V., 222; Leona G., 221; Leslie P., 222; Lillie B., 222; Lucas, 223; Margaret V., 222; Mary M., 222; Nancy I., 222; Nathaniel J., 223; Patricia, 223; Paul W., 223; Roy R., 222; Ruth A., 222; Sandra, 223; William R., 222; William W., 223; **ANDRUS**, Anita, 296; **ANTHONY**, Mary, 7; **APOSTLE**, Basil G., 339; **APPLE**, Elizabeth, 281; Mildred, 281; Ralph, 281; Roy, 281; William, 281; William E., 281; **ARBOGAST**, Leah, 346; **ARCHER**, Marybelle, 221; Nancy L., 100; Nellie E., 231; Peter, 221; Vera, 332; William D., 100

ARCHILLES, Hazel I., 127; **ARDRE**, Betty R., 111; Michael H., 111; **ARLINGTON**, George L., 329; Oliver W., 329; **ARMISTEAD**, David H., 333; Dero F., 333; Lyndall A., 333; **ARMSTRONG**, Arthur L., 333; Dale, 108; Emma, 214; Margie A., 100; Stanley, 108; **ARNOLD**, Abbe B., 333; Abbie, 333; Absalom M., 332, 334; Alan C., 129; Alan F., 321; Alberta J., 333; Aleanor A., 130; Anice L., 334; Ariana, 321; Arthur M., 336; Clara L., 336; Crystal D., 171; Cynthia J., 332; David P., 171; Donald J., 336; Donald R., 336; Doris, 333; Elmer F., 335; Elvin I., 335; Elvin T., 336; Elvyn I., 336; Eric A., 130; Esther L., 333; Everett L., 333; Fannie, 333; Fannie I., 333; Florence M., 334; Floyd, 333; Francis M., 332; George, 333; Guy L., 336; Guy M., 336; Harrison A., 333; Harry C., 129; Hugh H., 130; Ira, 333; James O., 333; Jeffrey M., 336; Jennifer C., 130; Jimmie L., 336; John A., 333; Joseph K., 336; Karr, 333; Keith, 333; Leonides P., 334; Lewis, 333; Lloyd, 333; Lula B., 335, 337; Lura D., 335; Marianne L., 336; Marinda A., 332; Mark D., 336; Mary E., 333;

ARNOLD, Mary F., 334, 335; Mary J., 336; Merritt B., 333; Nannie, 333; Nellie, 335; Nina J., 336; Oliver I., 333; Oliver P., 332, 333, 336; Otis, 333; Pamela R., 228; Rebeca L., 336; Rhodes, 333; Richard A., 336; Roland M., 333; Ruby E., 335; Samuel H., 333; Terry A., 129; Thelma D., 335; Thomas C., 129; Vella, 333; William B., 332, 335, 336; **ARNPRIESTER**, David N., 180; Donna F., 180; Hazel A., 180; Jonathan, 180; Lois R., 180; Marilyn J., 180; Marvin D., 180; Noah, 180; Pail R., 180; Rachel L., 180; Teresa A., 180; **ARTHUR**, Catherine A., 336; Dorothy H., 336; Jeff, 336; Richard L., 336; William E., 336; William R., 336; **ASBY**, Karla, 101; **ASH**, Ann, 211; **ATTEBERRY**, Mary D., 22; **AUBERT**, Wayne, 50; **AUGSPURGER**, Helen E., 125; **AUGUSTSON**, Len, 59; **AUSTILL**, Canzada B., 179; Cecil A., 179; George O., 179; George W., 179; Grover, 179; Joseph W., 179; Juanita B., 179; Mabel E., 179; Margaret F., 179; Maurice A., 179; Nancy A., 179; Robert J., 179; Susanne, 179; Virginia, 179; **AVERETT**, Donna L., 227; **AVERITT**, Herbert, 82; **AVRIETT**, Giles C., 215; **AXSOM**, Lisa, 98; Robbie, 98; Shane M., 91; Shannon R., 91; Shawn M., 91;

AXSOM, Steve W., 91; William L., 98; **AYERS**, Josephine M., 25; **AYRES**, Arthur C., 33; Joe L., 33; Minnie, 27 **BAATZ**, Alex P., 335; **BABCOCK**, Harry P., 321; **BABICH**, Debbie, 179; Steven, 179; Wesley, 179; William G., 179; **BACKOF**, Alan W., 128; Julie C., 128; Lesley R., 128; **BACON**, Clinton B., 191; Edna L., 191; **BADGEROW**, Carlton, 19 Charles R., 194; Charles W., 194; David F., 193; Faye E., 195; Florene M., 194; Francheon P., 194; Francis L., 193; Gordon L., 194; Ida M., 194; James H., 194; John P., 194; Lory D., 194; Martha J., 194; Mary E., 194; Maude, 194; Minnie, 194; Phebe E., 194; Walter R., 194; William H., 193; **BADGETT**, Christine, 121; **BAILEY**, Charlotte M., 89; Frances J., 191; Josiah H., 207; Juliann, 63; Mary, 194; Walter J., 89; **BAIRD**, Emma, 314; **BAKER**, Allen, 101; Charlott 322; Delbert, 101; Dianne, 101; Janet, 230; John, 190; Joseph D., 322; Junia, 30; Kathy, 101; Lou, 190; Lucie, 178; Mamie, 190; Marie W., 230; Maude, 190; Ralph, 190; Robert, 52, 336; Robert B., 337; Robert W., 52; Samuel, 55

BAKER, Sarah A., 347; Steven, 56; Vina, 190; Vivian, 52; Warren E., 52; William L., 337; **BALL**, Barbara E., 21 John W., 219; Kate, 219; Lucy A., 219; Mary L., 219; Matilda J., 219; Ottie E., 219; Samuel, 219; Samuel S., 219; Sara E., 219; Wilbur L., 219; **BALLER**, Adeline, 55; **BALLINGER**, Ann S., 59; George, 68; Mabel, 297; **BANDY**, George V., 314; **BANE**, Matilda J., 161; **BANKHEAD**, Judith K., 214; Laura K., 214; Sarah A., 214; **BANKS**, Isabel, 322; Jeremy M., 96; Kate L., 271; Kellie L., 96; Terry L., 96; Thomas B., 300; William, 96; **BANKSON**, Mary A., 204; **BARBEE**, Ruth, 278; **BARBER**, Annie M., 237; **BARBOUR**, Alan G., 12; Margaret, 12; **BARCLAY**, Claudia E., 57; **BARDACH**, Alan J., 174; **BARDWELL**, Clone, 315; Emmet, 315; Emory, 315; Ivan, 315; Jesse, 315; Nelda, 315; Velma, 315; Versa, 315; **BARE**, Argie, 276; Elsie M., 275; Janice, 275; L. Curtis, 275; Tamara, 276; **BARGER**, E. B., 18; Montgomery C., 18; **BARICK**, John, 8; **BARKER**, Bernice B., 280; Clenna J., 280; Elizabeth, 350; Ethel M., 39; Jason L., 221; John, 316; Mae C., 280

BARKER, Michael B., 221; Richard L., 221; Stephen A., 280; **BARKLEY**, John A., 333; William H., 196; **BARLOW**, Elizabeth, 158; Susannah, 160; **BARNES**, Abiah A. E. , 317; Alison L., 52; Brandon J., 125; Calvin, 52; Collin C., 125; Dianna, 122; Drusilla, 158; Eunice A., 258; James, 151; Janet L., 86; Lauren E., 125; Leslie S., 52; Martha, 316; Nancy, 157; Ruth V., 74; Thomas J., 125; Virgie D., 231; **BARNETT**, Berry, 195; Harris, 23; **BARNS**, Jeanett, 106; **BARR**, Alton, 104; Harley E., 104; Jeffrey W., 104; Vickie L., 104; **BARRETT**, Elmer F., 128; George, 35; Jason F., 128; Julia R., 69; Marilyn K., 69; Nancy J., 69; Ryan W., 128; Tammy M., 128; Wayne A., 69; **BARRIOS**, Sarah D., 43; **BARRY**, Catherine, 338; Mary F., 324; **BARTEE**, Albert R., 185; Gregory R., 185; Jeffrey B., 185; **BARTHOLOMEW**, Randy L., 53; Robert K., 53; Russell R., 53; **BARTINE**, Dorothy, 131; **BARTLETT**, Julie R., 54; Lynne E., 54; Stolar C., 84; **BARTLEY**, Ann T., 139; Edith, 137; Fred, 139; Mary B., 143; **BARTON**, Mary, 209; Norma J., 77; **BARTZ**, Ardyce A., 180;

BARTZ, Hazel A., 180; Henrietta L., 180; Henry J., 179; Lola B., 180; **BASARA**, Eva, 138; **BASS**, Anita, 254; **BASSETT**, Valerie, 152; **BATCHELLER**, Edith M., 343; **BATCHELOR**, Katherine P., 334; **BATES**, Martha, 10; Ola H., 298; Onsloe, 298; **BAUER**, Anita, 337; John G., 34; Rose, 30; **BAUGHAN**, Dustin, 195; Joshua, 195; Sabrina, 195; Steven D., 195; **BAUGHMAN**, Brenda J., 169;, Dwayne W., 168; Harold H., 168; Jack W., 168; Jerry L., 169; **BAUM**, Tamara, 68; **BAXTER**, Bazz H., 76; Jason B., 76; Tammie S., 76; Wayne, 76; **BAYARDO**, Barbara L., 39; Francisco R., 39; **BAZAN**, Pamela, 175; **BEABE**, Lucy, 24; **BEACH**, Diane M., 191; Earl, 191; Julie A., 191; Margaret, 334; Richard E., 191; Suzanne D., 191; **BEACHAM**, Leslie, 192; **BEALL**, George, 12; **BEALLE**, Allen T., 321; John, 321; **BEAMAN**, George, 35; Joanna, 35; Peter H., 35; Richard B., 35; **BEAN**, Donna, 222; Mary A., 328; Mary E., 182; Sanford, 219; **BEAR**, Minnie J., 24; **BEARCE**, Catherine, 159; **BEARD**, Charlotte, 46; Harriet, 324; **BEARDEN**, Isaac, 309;

BEARDON, Ledson, 309; **BEARDSLEY**, Jennifer J., 195; **BEATTY**, Betty L., 187; Ellen J., 188; Frances V., 187; Ralph B., 187; **BEAVERS**, Eula, 267; **BECK**, Eliza J., 325; Janette, 138; **BECKER**, Ella, 69; Peter O., 163; **BECKLER**, Herbert S., 183; **BECKLEY**, Howard, 182; Joseph, 182; Marion, 182; **BECKLING**, Elizabeth L., 153; **BEDWELL**, West, 83; **BEELER**, Mary B., 63; **BEEMAN**, Henry, 314; **BEESON**, Edward, 4; Jane R., 14; Martha, 4; Mary, 14; Micajah, 14; **BEETS**, Alma, 159; **BELCHER**, John C., 313; Julia A., 313; Mary, 313; **BELL**, Connie, 225; Donna L., 334; Jimmy, 180; Pamela, 180; **BELLAH**, Lois, 125; **BELLAMY**, Samuel D., 74; Virginia T., 74; **BELLOWS**, Frank L., 182; **BELT**, Alfred M., 321; Ariana M., 321; **BENAYAD**, Ahmed, 86; Mohammed A., 86; **BENEDICT**, Robin L., 134; Susan J., 134; William, 134; **BENJAMIN**, Kimberlee A., 38; Lloyd, 38; Ronald C., 38; **BENNETT**, John, 350; Lena, 96; Nancy, 350; Philip, 136; Sarah A., 105; Thomas B., 137; Thomas C., 136; Violet, 280; Wendy R., 137; **BENNINGHAM**, Margaret, 3;

BENSON, Cecily A., 316; Nellie R., 327; **BENSEN**, Olive, 219; Robert, 281; William H., 327; **BENTON**, Zula E., 50; **BENTSON**, Harry, 20; **BERGDOLL**, Linda, 226; **BERKSHIRE**, Lucinda, 336; **BERKWITT**, Alicia, 90; Barry, 90; Breanne, 90; **BERNARD**, Cora A., 22; James T., 22; Joseph M., 22; Joseph V., 22; Margaret, 22; Mary E., 22; Perni, 22; Pete, 110; Rebecca A., 22; Rosemond, 110; Sarah L., 22; **BERNER**, Calvin O., 115; Dorothy J., 115; **BERRY**, Bernie B., 144; Heather E., 144; **BERRYHILL**, Douglas L., 336, 337; Sandra L., 337; **BESSANT**, Ella, 156; **BEST**, Dorothy, 269; **BETTERTON**, Nancy J., 199; William, 199; **BETTS** Mary L., 253; Suzanne K., 192; **BEVERS**, Paul, 107; **BEYERS**, Aneita M., 104; Charles R., 102; Charley C., 102; Christopher A., 103; Clinton C., 102; Diane K., 105; Don R., 105; Gayle L., 105; Jack D., 102; Jackie R., 103; Jennifer E., 104; John C., 102; Lloyd C., 104; Maxyne L., 104; Mildred M., 102, 103; Odis W., 104; Pamela J., 102; Roberta S., 103; Ronald L., 104; Sally J.., 105; Severina R., 103; Steven C., 102

BEYERS, Virgil C., 102, 104; Virginia E., 104; **BIDDENSTADT**, Henry J., 46; Lucille A., 46; **BIDDISON**, Barbara M., 185; Dea L., 185; Elmer M., 185; Joanathan G., 185; **BIGELOW**, Frank, 92; Judy, 93; June, 93; Naomi, 92; Virginia M., 92; **BILGER**, John, 48; Lavilla O., 48; **BILIONIS**, Laurie, 103; Ronald, 103; **BILLINGSLEY**, Naomi, 79; Nettie J., 133; **BILLITER**, Mary, 71; **BIRDSONG**, Ida, 35; **BIRKELAND**, Anna E., 103; **BIRTCHER**, Charles R., 180; Kelli A., 180; **BISHOFF**, Beth, 227; **BISHOP**, Cameron S., 176; Ellis V., 176; Guy C., 187; Harold R., 118; Jeffrey C., 187; Jewel R., 117; Jill L., 187; Joyce, 176; Joyce L., 176; Nancy L., 176; Philip S., 176; Rhoda G., 118; Sandra A., 117; **BIVINS**, Bertha I., 248, 249; Betsy, 245; Braxton, 248; Carrie, 248; Clara E., 249; Claudia, 248; Corinne E., 249; Daniel E., 246, 248; David A., 247, 248; Hannah, 245; Jehu, 245; John H., 247, 248; Kenneth R., 249; Lena, 248; Lucy A., 249; Margaret A., 248, 269; Mary A., 248; Mary F., 245; Nancy, 245, 247; Phoebe, 245; Polly, 245; Ralph, 248; Rebecca, 245;

BIVINS, Ruth B., 248; Sadie M., 249; Sallie S., 248; Samuel, 274; Samuel H., 248; Stephen, 245, 247, 248; Thomas, 245; William, 245; William H., 248, 249; Willie A., 248; **BIXBY**, Myrtle, 69; **BLACK**, Sarah J., 38; **BLACKBURN**, Darol K., 107;, Donald, 107; Donald J., 107; G. M., 30; Jay, 107; Jody, 107; Julia, 107; Russell, 107; Russell J., 107; **BLACKERBY**, Florence, 26; **BLACKWELL**, David, 268; Elza, 99; Jeffrey, 268; Leithel H., 99; Lola, 83; Lynn, 268; Steven, 268; Valerie J., 100; Vickie D., 100; **BLAIR**, James A., 117; James S., 116; Jerry W., 117; Nora J., 116; Norma S., 117; W. E.., 117; **BLANTON**, Robert, 30; **BLASINGAME**, Linda, 353; Jane, 345; **BLEAM**, George, 349; **BLEDSOE**, Sarah, 152; **BLEVIN**, Brenda K., 221; John E., 221; **BLODGETT**, Gail L., 123; **BLOOM**, Terry C., 65; **BLUE**, Robert, 67; **BLUM**, Rosalia, 78; **BLYTHE**, Debra, 188; Denise R., 188; Keith I., 188; Sue A., 188; **BOBO**, Ella, 338; Sadie, 182; **BOETTGER**, Mildred R., 55; **BOGAR**, David, 22; Effie E., 22; Elisha J., 23; Elmer J., 23; Era B., 22; Jackson J., 22; Nancy, 23; Ona D., 23

BOGAR, Otis, 23; Pearl J., 23; **BOGGS**, Elbridge, 274; Elsie, 274; Jennie, 259; Lillie, 272; Mary E., 119; Myrtle M., 258; **BOHALL**, Alva, 97; Lisa M., 97; **BOHMAN**, Margaret V. E., 172; **BOHRER**, George G., 57; Lilly, 57; **BOICE**, David E., 221; George W., 231; **BOLAND**, Benjamin F., 25; Grant, 25; **BOLDEN**, William L., 249; **BOLDING**, Kline, 114; Travis, 114; **BOLES**, Addie M., 113; **BOLINGER**, Anthony J., 19; Viola, 19; **BOLLING**, Susie A., 82; **BOLTENHOUSE**, Goldie, 105; **BOMMARITO**, Benjamin B., 25; **BOND**, Edward, 197; Hannah, 8; Mary, 197; Samuel, 8; **BONNAGE**, Joanne, 231; Patricia L., 230; Robert W., 230; Sherry R., 231; William R., 231; **BONNER**, James H., 214; **BONSELL**, Maria, 206; **BOOGHER**, B. T., 322; **BOONE**, Aubrey, 276; Ernest, 276; Morrison, 268; Paul, 276; **BOOTH**, William, 302; **BOSLEY**, Gertrude, 322; **BOSTIC**, Dorothy, 51; **BOSTIE**, Marie, 92; **BOSWELL**, Clement, 325; James A., 278; **BOTHWELL**, Arthur R., 56; Connie S., 56; Douglas L., 56; James A., 56; John G., 56; Judith A., 56; Kevin W., 56; Kieth R., 56;

BOTHWELL, Kieth T., 56; Linda L., 56; Martha, 315; Robert A., 56; Sharon J., 56; Susan M., 56; **BOUCHILLON**, Isaac, 240; **BOUGHER**, Jonathan, 84; **BOURFF**, James D., 105; **BOWEN** James, 32; Adelia F., 21; Amanda D., 24; Ava T., 22; Caroline M., 21; Charles F., 20; Chauncey H., 21; Colleen L., 21; Donald H., 20; Elva M., 21; Frank, 20; Gideon D., 21; Glen D., 21; Harvey S., 21; James, 20, 21; John, 20; John T., 20; Joshua, 20; Leola, 20; Malinda, 32; Mary, 21; Mona E., 20; Nevada M., 20; Peter W., 20, 21; Rebecca K., 21; Rhoda A., 22; Tilford B., 22; Vicki M., 169; Walter S., 20; Wanda, 20; Wava R., 20; William, 21; **BOWERS**, Dorothy, 320; **BOWLES**, Archibald, 196; Barnet, 139; Bryan, 78; Dannie, 68; Delbert, 68; Elizabeth, 49; Hiram P., 78; Ivie, 139; Loren, 78; Marie, 78; Martha A., 81; Mayme, 78; Raymond, 78; Rosemary, 78; Thomas, 81; Virgil, 78; Vivian, 68; **BOWLING**, Lisa R., 225; Rebecca L., 225; Terry, 225; William C., 225; **BOYCE**, Garnet, 223; **BOYD**, Christian, 140; Donna, 140; Kay, 140; Martha I., 351; Sarah, 30; Susan, 11;

BOYD, Tracey L., 140; Velma V., 103; William, 140; **BOYER**, Daniel, 55; Shar L., 55; **BOYLES**, A. R., 271; Carolyn C., 186; G. Blake, 271; Irene, 271; **BRABHAM**, Kenneth W., 31; Mary L., 31; Melvin W., 31; Millie M., 31; Robert J., 31; **BRACK**, Lottie M., 332; **BRADEN**, C. L., 159; Harry R., 180; Patricia, 180; Sue C., 180; **BRADFORD**, Ann H., 321; Deanna, 140; John, 131, 140; **BRADLEY**, Edgar, 296; George, 27; **BRADSHAW**, Charles A., 75; Charles P., 75; Elizabeth A., 75; James, 75; James A., 75; Ruby N., 75; **BRAKE**, Jacob L., 218; **BRAMLETT**, Claude T., 141; Dorothy W., 141; **BRANDENBERGER**, Jolly J., 177;, Nan C., 177; Ned R., 177; Robert O., 176; Seth J., 177; **BRANIFF**, Christopher A., 225;, Jean, 225; Lisa M., 225; Louise, 225; Mike, 225; Samuel P., 225; **BRANNER**, Eugene, 181; Owen, 181; **BRANSTETTER**, Linda C., 138; **BRANYAN**, George, 194; George W., 194; Jessie, 194; Lida, 194; Mary, 194; Rollin, 194; **BRASHEAR**, Johannah J., 149; Joseph B., 18; **BRAWLEY**, Alan, 117; James A., 117; **BRAXTON**, Abner, 233; Ann, 233;

BRAXTON, Annie, 246, 247; Elisha, 233; Ellen, 246, 248; Gurney, 246; Guy, 247; Hiram, 233, 246; John, 233, 250; John T., 246; Jonathan, 246; Margaret, 233; Margery, 233; Mary, 233; Micajah, 246; Oscar C., 246; Phoebe, 246; Rebecca, 233; Thomas, 233; William, 233; **BRAY**, Catherine A., 328, 347; Emmett, 267; Eunice, 142; Flossie, 267; Lucidia, 18; Ralph, 267; Thomas, 267; **BRAYFIELD**, Samuel L., 163; Stephanie G., 163; **BRAYTON**, Arthur E., 329; Dewey O., 329; Michael H., 31; **BRAZEAL**, Calab H., 126; Isaac H., 126; Rhonda J., 126; Sidney B., 126; Sidney L., 126; Terry D., 126; Timothy R., 126; **BRAZELL**, Elizabeth, 345; **BRAZIL**, Mary, 351; **BRECKENRIDGE**, Nellie, 29; **BREKSTAD**, Arnold P., 48; **BREWER**, Becky L., 342; Betty L., 342; Dean N., 342; Mary, 264; Raymond E., 342; **BRIBENHOFER**, Jullian R., 101; **BRIDGER**, Halbert L., 164; Tammy D., 164; **BRIDGES**, Anna A., 25; Betty, 322; Ida L., 267; Luther, 267; Wilbur, 322; **BRIDWELL**, Evelyn, 83; **BRIGHT**, Sandra, 257; **BRIGHTON**, Arthur, 279; **BRINEGAR**, Anna, 101; Byron, 101; Carol, 101; Christiana, 101; Clarence L., 100; Clinton R., 101; Daniel G., 101; David M., 101; Debra, 101;

BRINEGAR, Donnie L., 101; Ernest A., 100; Floyd A., 100; Frederick A., 100; George E., 100, 101; George M., 100; Henry A., 100; Jerry G., 101; John D., 100; Joseph, 100; Joyce E., 101; Karen M., 101; Karl, 101; Kathy J., 101; Kelly D., 101; Kenneth R., 101; Kenny, 101; Kenny L., 101; Kevin R., 101; Kurt, 101; Larry, 101; Lucy R., 100; Luther E., 100; Mary B., 100; Raymond K., 101; Rita J., 100; Ryan K., 101; Sandra J., 101; Susan E., 100; Timothy, 101; Wayne F., 100; **BRISTOL**, Eldon G., 195; Harold J., 195; Lawrence A., 195; Lee A., 195; Linda A., 195; Loretta A., 195; Lowell A., 195; Noah B., 195; **BRITT**, Gertrude, 155; **BRITTON**, David L., 101; **BRIZZOLARI**, Virginia A., 191; **BROADWAY**, Frances, 352; **BROBERG**, Johannah, 75; Nannie M., 76; **BROCK**, James E., 334; Joseph W., 334; Violet, 55; Warner F., 334; **BRODERICK**, Donald, 55; **BRODZENSKI**, Catherine, 229; Chester, 229; Jennie, 229; Rosy, 229; **BRONAUGH**, Julie L., 128; **BROOKS**, Almira, 62; Chuck, 221; Isaac, 17; Jeffrey W., 34; Job, 17; Larry V., 34; Trudy A., 34; Val G., 34;

BROOKS, William, 259; **BROSIUS**, Bernice, 67; **BROTHERS**, Edward, 213; Laura L., 214; Sally, 306; **BROUGHTON**, Mary F., 113; **BROUS**, Clara, 109; **BROWER**, Caroline, 261; **BROWN**, Absalom, 318; Alice, 190; Amelia B., 318; Annie L., 12; Beatrice, 135; Berette J., 119; Boyd J., 11; Caroline E., 183; Charles W., 93, 190, 193; Christine, 254; Clarence, 135, 137; Clyde S., 66; Cosmelia J., 7, 11; Darius Q., 235; Darius Z., 235; Dona, 138; Dorothy E., 171; Edith, 66, 137; Eleanor, 66; Elizabeth, 32, 235; Elsie P., 11; Emily J., 190; Ephraim A., 318; Esther, 14; Evelina, 348; Francis, 92; Franklin M., 190; George, 93, 190; Gladys, 23; Hattie A., 318; Herman, 129; Hester, 66; Ida, 246; Isaac, 190; Isaac F., 190; James H., 113; Janet M., 11; John, 190; John D., 190; John S., 235; Joseph, 348; Joseph H., 162; Lavonne J., 137; Leah, 14; Lillian, 75; Lois, 66; Lonnie B., 29; Lucy, 33 ; Mabel O., 92; Mary, 190; Mary K., 113; Mary L., 318; Mattie, 34; Nancy E., 318; Nettie B., 29; Olive, 190; Rachel R., 318; Sally, 54; Samuel G., 318; Samuel N., 7, 11

BROWN, Sarah, 193; Sarah A., 190; Selina F., 235; Stella, 190; Stephen F., 190; Susan, 190; Susan R., 190; Thomas, 11, 318; Thomas J., 11; Thomas M., 11; Thomas R., 318; Virginia, 66; Virginia N., 11; William, 11; **BROWNE**, Elijah, 240; Elizabeth M., 240; Ellen J., 240; Frances L., 240; George P., 240; Jasper, 240; Jeremiah M., 241; Lidi H., 241; Nancy, 241; Nancy M., 240; Newton, 240; Olen F., 240; Ora J., 240; Palmetto C., 240; Robert E., 240; Sally M., 240; Samuel, 241; Samuel M., 240; Samuel N., 240; **BROWNING**, Henry E., 21; Kelly L., 215; **BROYLES**, Marcene J., 214; **BRUCE**, Estha I., 129; Hugh, 279; **BRUNARD**, Francis, 317; Isabella, 317; **BRUNT**, Roy, 110; Royce A., 110; **BRYAN**, Hugh, 35; Lucy, 74; **BRYANT**, Alvie, 271; Lydia, 201, 202; Ruth, 65; **BUCHANAN**, Alexander, 83; Aubrey C., 239; Aubrey N., 239; Charles E., 83; Frederick, 83; James, 83; Jehu M., 83; Margery, 83; Mary, 318; Mary J., 83; Mildred, 83; Ruth, 83; **BUCK**, Charles M., 128; Phyllis J., 128; **BUCKNER**, Bess, 267; Cicero, 267; Henry, 267; Jennie, 267;

BUCKNER, Lona E., 267; Tally, 267; Vance, 258; Veda L., 40; **BUDD**, Raymond, 186; **BULES**, Lola B., 244; **BULLA**, Bessie, 255; **BULLINS**, Beulah B., 258; Holly E., 256; James C., 256; Jerry L., 256; Judy D., 256; Virginia K., 256; **BULLOCK**, James, 56; John H., 73; John W., 73; Mary D., 73; William A., 73; **BUMGARNER**, Boyd G., 174; Charles G., 177; Charles M., 176; Dorothy R., 174; George, 174; Helen H., 177; John R., 174; Marguerite, 176; Mary, 174; Mary D., 174; **BUNCH**, Donald, 76; **BUNTON**, Ellen, 244; **BURGAN**, Blanche I., 59; Darla J., 59; David, 59; Douglas, 59; Edward C., 59; Evans F., 59; Exa I., 59; George, 58; George A., 59; Holly R., 59; Horace J., 59; Ivan N., 59; Joseph A., 59; Kara L., 59; Kelly S., 59; Leah L., 59; Linda S., 59; Lottie M., 59; Louis F., 59; Olive E., 59; Paul, 59; Randall, 59; Raymond G., 58, 59; Robert H., 59; William G., 59; **BURGESS**, Betty, 140; Donald, 151; Donald D., 25; Donald F., 25; Donna J., 25; Jean, 151; Karen L., 25; Nancy K., 25; Vernon, 151; **BURGETT**, Jerri A., 27; Jerry, 27;

BURGH, Bessie M., 61; John H., 61; **BURGHER**, Angeline, 196; Armenia, 196; Benjamin S., 196; Ola, 151; Pleasant B., 196; Rachel, 196; **BURGNER**, Jennifer, 137; **BURILL**, Marinell F., 162; **BURKE**, Margaret C., 46; William, 46; **BURKET**, William, 84; **BURKHOLDER**, Sarah A., 46; **BURKS**, Michael D., 92; Robert E., 92; Robert J., 92; **BURNARD**, Bud, 115; **BURNES**, Suzanne, 175; **BURNETT**, Marian L., 77; **BURNHAM**, Mary, 35; **BURNS**, Aaron H., 88; Alvin, 47; Carol M., 88; Emma, 266; Jane, 351; Jeremiah, 240; John, 240; Karen S., 88; Kathy A., 88; Kelly J., 88; Linda D., 88; Moran O., 88; Nora, 278; Pankey, 351; Sherie L., 88; Terry L., 88; Thomas, 240; Thomas M., 240; **BURROUGHS**, Barbara, 156; William J., 60; **BURROWS**, Jemima A., 160; Richard, 160; **BURSELL**, Eva T., 21; **BURSIDE**, Shirley A., 171; **BURSON**, Sarah, 190; Wola M., 38; **BURTON**, Richard, 108; Verna, 105; **BUSH**, Juana, 114; Karen L., 90; Lisa A., 90; Modena, 114; O. J., 114; Oren, 114; Steven W., 90; William J., 90; **BUSHONG**, Permilia, 79; Sarah E., 135;

BUSKIRK, Martha A., 304; **BUSS**, Ernest W., 244; Virginia R., 243; **BUSTER**, Martha, 49; **BUTCHER**, Anna, 218; Diane, 223; **BUTLER**, Charles H., 344; Duane R., 191; Edith, 344; George, 344; Gerald D., 191; Howard, 136; Janet K., 191; Margaret, 344; Rebecca G., 137; Rex S., 191; Sallie J., 191; **BUTT**, Allen, 64; Carol, 186; Edgar, 64; Eston, 64; John A., 64; Kathleen, 64; Lawrence, 64; Vernon, 64; **BUXTON**, Anna, 330; Cassandra, 326, 330; Catherine, 326, 330; Eleanor, 330; Elizabeth, 330; Emily M., 330; Frederick, 330; George W., 330; Lloyd, 330; Mary, 326; Mary A., 330; Sarah, 330; Susanna, 330; Susannah, 326; Thomas, 325, 326, 330; William, 319, 325; William, 350; **BYBEE**, Colteel, 139; Glen M., 139; Lunelle, 139; Ovil T., 139; Sylvia, 41; William O., 139; **BYERS**, Archena, 221; Billy D., 112;Cheryl A., 112; David R., 112; Debra D., 112; Elmer N., 112; Elmer R., 112; Joel W., 112; Priscilla K., 112; Robert E., 112; Susan M., 112; **BYRD**, Edith, 115; **BYRKET**, Clayton E., 85; Rosemary J., 85; William E., 85; **CABAN**, Michael, 55; Michael D., 55; **CAHILL**, Emery, 94; Norma, 243; Sherry, 94; **CAIN**, Cleland R., 256; Eloise, 223; Jeffrey R., 256; Kasey L., 257;

CAIN, Kevin R., 257; Lester, 332; Pennie, 91; **CALDWELL**, Mary A., 42; **CALLAHAN**, Albert, 247; **CALLANDER**, Ruth, 65; **CALLICUTT**, Rankin D., 258; **CALVERT**, Maria J., 161; Matilda A., 161; Reason, 161; Stella A., 31; **CAMPBELL**, Boyd, 152; Carol D., 229; Euphemia, 209; Fannie L., 129; Gene H., 229; Harvey C., 72; Irene A., 215; Leslie A., 229; Lisa J., 229; Lois, 69; Lovena, 152; Ruth G., 72; Stephen, 152; Susan E., 340; William D., 340; **CANADA**, Janet F., 89; **CANBY**, Martha, 7; **CANNON**, James, 317; Keith H., 143; Nancy, 213; Rachel, 317; **CANTLEY**, Margaret A., 296; **CANTRELL**, Jason D., 89; John C., 89; Justin, 89; **CANTWELL**, Frances, 278; Georgia, 269; **CAPES**, Julius, 250; **CAPLES**, Geneva W., 114; **CAPWELL**, Marjorie, 280; **CARDER**, Ephraim, 218; Susan, 218; **CARDWELL**, Malcolm, 95; Marie, 95; **CAREY**, Alonzo, 199; Alpheus, 199; Altha, 199; Amos H., 198; Anna E., 199; Arthur, 198; Catherine A., 198; Cynthia, 198;Daniel, 197, 198; David, 198; David M., 198; Edgar, 199; Elias, 197; Elizabeth, 197-199;

CAREY, Elizabeth B, 263; Elva J., 199; Elwood, 198; Emily, 198; Enoch L., 198; Eva, 199; Harley, 198; Homer, 198; Ida, 199; Jesse F., 199; John, 198, 208; Jonathan, 198; Joseph, 199; Lemuel, 199; Lewella, 199; Lydia N., 199; Madira, 199; Mary A., 198; Mary E., 199; Minerva, 198; Nathan H., 198; Priscilla, 199; Rachel, 198, 200; Rachel J., 198; Rhoda, 198, 200; Ruth, 208; Samuel, 197, 198; Samuel A., 198; Samuel F., 198; Samuel L., 199; Sarah A., 199; Sarah L., 198; Silas, 198; Thomas, 197; Thomas E., 199; Thomas L., 198; Walter D., 198; William H., 198; **CARLIN** David K., 107; Benard F., 107; Julia, 107; Susan, 107; **CARLOCK**, Ida C., 146; **CARLSON**, Daisy M., 75; Evelyn, 136; Samuel, 75; **CARMICHAEL**, Reed P., 95; Richard, 95; Sarah J., 94; Shirley, 227; Steven, 95; **CARNEY**, Benjamin, 205; Ruth, 205; **CARPENTER**, Carl, 31;, Christina R., 171; George W., 171; J. W., 240, 241; Jessie E., 158; Margaret, 31; Mildred, 31; Samuel J., 241; Sarah E., 240; **CARR**, Adam M., 90; Andrew J., 231; Brett M., 90; Deborah L., 151; Douglas L., 90;

CARR, Elaine C., 231; Fred, 151; Jamie L., 90; Jeffrey D., 231; John W., 232; Michael M., 90; Timothy M., 90; **CARROLL**, Daniel, 238; Gaye, 130; James, 317; Laura, 238; Virginia A., 317; **CARSKADEN**, Arthur, 177; Canzada, 177; George, 177; Mary E., 177, 178; Matilda J., 177, 180; Nancy C., 177; Sarah, 179; Sarah A., 177; William C., 177; **CARTER**, Aaron, 268; Alice, 193; Alison M., 36; Amick A., 268, 272; Ann, 318; Carrie L., 36; Charles, 144, 193; Charles W., 193; Christy A., 36; David, 268; Donald C., 36; Ed, 268; Edith, 4; Elizabeth, 4; Floner, 268; Hampton, 268; Hannah, 4, 263; James O., 36; James R., 193; James W., 193; John, 3; John N., 41; Juliet B., 193; Kenneth, 268; Kermit, 268; Lawrence, 268; Lester B., 268; Lillian, 272; Lloyd O., 36; Ludie, 268; Lurber, 268; Malinda E., 193; Margaret, 142; Margaret A., 237; Martha M., 92; Mary, 4, 268; Mary E., 193; Nannie, 266, 268; Nathaniel, 3, 4; Nicholas, 3; Patricia K., 41; Phebe, 268; Quincy, 268; Ralph, 267, 268; Rebecca, 4; Robert E., 41; Roy, 268; Rozzie, 268; Ruth, 4;

CARTER, Scott H., 41; Sheila K., 41; Todd J., 36; Virgil O., 36, 41; W. G., 193; William, 4, 268; William E., 176; Willis, 268; Zeno, 268; **CARUTHERS**, Ellen, 78; Middleton, 77; Minnie, 78; **CARVER**, John W., 136; **CARY**, William E., 47; **CASE**, Donna M., 191; **CASEY**, Stephen J., 331; Washington W., 331; **CASH**, Kenneth, 336; Maude L., 353; William N., 353; **CASHATT**, John, 241; Rachel, 241; **CASSIDY**, Christi, 121; Johnathan, 121; **CASSIN**, Mary, 34; **CASTATER**, Claudia M., 177; David J., 177; John W., 177; Mary M., 177; Phyllis J., 177; Ralph M., 177; **CASTER**, Nancy, 218; **CASTILLO**, Guadalupe, 103; Paul A., 103; **CASTLE**, Loretta J., 169; **CATES**, Linda S., 116; **CATO**, Doris, 335; Lilath B., 298; Margerie, 335; Richard B., 335; Richard D., 335; **CAUDLE**, LeRoy, 273; **CAUSEY**, Maggie, 259; **CAYCE**, Frances E., 318; Isaac N., 318; Thomas C., 318; **CAZEE**, Martha, 98; **CAZIER**, Hazel, 38; **CHALMERS**, John, 27; **CHAMBERLAIN**, Ann, 5; Benjamin, 5; Chad C., 40; Charles E., 40; Elijah, 5; George, 5; James, 5; Jane, 5; **CHAMBERLAIN**, John, 5;

CHAMBERLAIN, Jonas, 5; Mary, 6; Robert B., 40; William, 5; **CHAMBERS**, James, 100; Roslyn G., 99; Roy, 99; **CHAMBLESS**, Bettie J., 126; Tommy D., 126; **CHAMPION**, Judith J., 192; Karissa F., 192; Kenneth T., 192; Nicole I., 192; Spenser W., 192; **CHANCELLOR**, Lela, 130;, Robert D., 130; Robert N., 130; **CHANDLER**, Waunita, 55; Woodley M., 313; **CHAPMAN**, Beatrice F., 71; Gordon, 244; Lloyd R., 244; Norma, 101; **CHAPPELL**, Almira, 192; Amanda, 192; Moulton A., 192; **CHARLES**, Mary B., 299; **CHASTEEN**, Donald, 99; Donald W., 99; Doris, 95; Gregory A., 99; James D., 99; **CHEEK**, Ada M., 263; Luther M., 263; **CHENOWETH**, Linda G., 31; **CHESSAR**, J. B., 334; **CHESSER**, Barbara J., 185; Carol S., 185; Cecil E., 184, 185; Charles G., 184; Don M., 185; Donald F., 185; Ermel F., 184; Joanne H., 185; June M., 185; Larry E., 185; Martha L., 185; Ruth A., 185; **CHESTERMAN**, Sara J., 61; **CHIANESSI**, Catherina, 221; Christina, 221; Domenico, 221; Dominico, 221; Fredinando, 221; Maria, 221; **CHIDESTER**, Addie J., 242;

CHIDESTER, Holdridge, 216; **CHILDERS**, LLoyd E., 104; Sarah, 33; **CHISM**, Aaron, 113; Allen R., 115; Allison P., 126; Andrea D., 115; Annie L., 125; Ashleigh R., 122; Audrey C., 122; Aytchie H., 113; Benjamin, 109; Billie, 115; Bobby J., 126; Bradley H., 126; Bruce A., 115; Bruce M., 121; Burts I., 129; Carly, 113; Charlene, 115; Charles H., 125; Charles W., 114; Cheri, 126; Connie Y., 114; Dean Q., 122; Donald R., 126; Dorothy, 115; Edward, 114; Edward A., 114; Eliza B., 114; Elizabeth K., 113; Ellen, 109; Emma L., 122, 123; Erica M., 122; Estha W., 129; Eugene, 114; Faye, 114; Frank K., 113, 114; Gail R., 122; George, 108; George A., 115; George W., 108, 113; Georgia A., 115; Harlan, 122; Helen A., 122; Henry B., 129; Hester M., 129; Hiram, 108; Ida V. S., 114, 123; Jack N., 129; Jake A., 126; James M., 113, 122; Jason L., 129; Jehu M., 108, 113, 125; Jehu T., 113; Jehu W., 113, 129; Jill L., 126; Jo N., 126; Joe A., 125; John B., 121, 122; John H., 114, 121; Julia A., 108, 109; Katie B., 125, 126; Kerry L., 126; Kester K., 113; Kimberly M., 115; Lester, 113; Lloyd J., 115; Lorena L., 125; Mack A., 114; Margery N., 109, 130; Marie, 114;

CHISM, Marjorie A., 129; Mary, 33; Mary A., 114, 120; Mary G., 108, 130; Matt, 113; Matt H., 113, 129; Michael R., 122; Michael T., 122; Michelle R., 115; Nell, 129; Oscar J., 113, 125; Oscar O., 125; Rachel, 109, 114; Rebecca, 109; Rebecca E., 125; Rebecca R., 115; Rhon G., 114; Robert E., 122; Ronald L., 126; Sallie F., 113; Sallie K., 113, 115; Sarah A., 114; Sharon J., 126; Sherri A., 126; Sherri L., 121; Shirley, 115; Stephen J., 126; Stephen R., 126; Sydda M., 125; Sylvester J., 125; Tami L., 115; Taylor S., 122; Thomas E., 114; Timothy J., 122; Vera F., 129; Viola M. 114; William D., 122; William H., 129; **CHITTENDEN**, Viena M., 329; **CHOAT**, Isaac C., 353; Susan A., 352; **CHOQUETTE**, Anthony, 66; Sean L., 66; **CHRISCO**, Arthur, 61; Priscilla A., 253; Selma, 62; Wilma, 61; **CHUMLEY**, Olive, 310; **CHURCH**, Katherine, 349; **CIRONE**, Alexandra E., 142; Salvatore A., 142; Stephen M., 142; **CLAPP**, Cathy, 267; **CLARE**, Isabelle F., 316; Mary E., 316; **CLARK**, Andrea J., 154; Andrew J., 154; Charles F., 62; Claris, 62; Donnie, 278

CLARK, Edna, 271; Eloise, 342; G. Junius, 271; Geraldine, 62; Henry H., 62; Jennifer, 337; Joseph L., 113; Lydia C., 5; Mary, 263; Minnie F., 92; Nancy M., 187; Nancy P., 262; Oliver, 262; Rena R., 123; Roberta, 62; Sarah E., 101; Smith, 271; Sophronia, 247; Thomas, 154; Velta, 62; Victoria A., 165; W. Bryant, 271; Zenna B., 62, 63; **CLARKSON**, Sarah E., 212; **CLAY**, Nancy E., 84; **CLEARY**, Elizabeth, 135, 137; Marvin, 137; Shirley, 137; **CLEM**, Arthur M., 333; Verna V., 132; **CLEMENT**, Kathlee, 44; **CLEMENTS**, Oda H., 88; Pauline, 88; Sally J., 88; **CLENDININ**, Curry J., 228; Terry, 228; **CLERISSE**, Robert E., 132; **CLIBORN**, Earl L., 103; Robert E., 103; Vicki M., 103; **CLIFTON**, Frances M. 40; Hester, 8; Joe, 40; **CLINE**, Danny R., 227; Glen R., 170, 171; Gregory W., 171; Luetta, 140; Victory A., 171; **CLOUD**, Joseph, 1; Susanah, 1; **CLOUGH**, Mary L., 155; **CLUMPHER**, Charles, 194; **COBB**, David, 98; Laura, 98; Lula, 84; Rebecca, 98; **COBLE**, Alvis, 272; Charles, 272; Claude, 259; Ellen, 248; Flossie, 271; Harley, 272; Hiram, 271;

COBLE, Johnnie, 272; Lula, 258; May, 271; Paul E., 271; Pearl, 271; Samuel, 271; Thomas, 272; Violet, 272; W. Henry, 261; William, 271; **COBURN**, Jonathan, 217; Susannah, 217; **COCHRAN**, Christine, 230; Dorothy, 155; Dorothy C., 224; **COCKRELL**, William F., 107; **COE**, Anna M., 38; **COEN**, Linda L., 170; **COFFIN**, Anna, 198; David, 198; Eliza F., 9; John, 9; **COGDEEL**, Laura, 109; **COGSWELL**, Nora M., 170; **COKER**, Evaline, 240; **COLE**, Addie L., 237 Alice G., 256; Angela E., 237; Anna B., 237; Augustus M., 236; Benjamin, 236; Benton C., 237; Bessie M., 237; Charlotte, 236; Cheryl P., 237; Claudius H., 236; Demetrius, 236; Earl V., 279; Eleanor, 236; Elmer, 279; Ethel M., 298; Floyd B., 237; Francis C., 237; Guy L., 237; Harper, 237; Ida F., 236; Jesse C., 237; Jessie, 34; Joe H., 237; Katherine M., 237; Lloyd D., 237; Lois E., 279; Margaret C., 237; Mary F., 294; Matthew W., 237; Melissa A., 236; Michael S., 237; Michelle, 119; Myrtle, 298; Nancy M., 237; Neuma, 269; Norma J., 183; Paul, 87; Rebecca J., 294; Sallie S., 237;

COLE, Samuel M., 236; Susan E., 237; William S., 236; Melissa A., 236; **COLEMAN**, Diane, 51; Thomas, 274; Vern, 67; **COLEY**, Herman, 277; **COLLAR**, Dawn, 192; **COLLETT**, Moses, 14; **COLLINS**, Alpha, 296; Angeline, 196; Cecil L., 298; Donna S.; Dwight L., 304; Edmund, 161; Ethel E., 298; Fernita, 297; Geneva L., 298; Isaac N., 298; James F., 298, 304; Jane, 4; Jefferson A., 298; Jeffrey J., 304; Josephine, 336; Lala M., 298; Lillie H., 298; Luther G., 298; Manuel A., 298; Mary L., 104; Ray E., 298; Samuel H. A., 298; Sandy F., 304; Willie O., 298; **COLLISTER**, DeVonne, 52; **COLTRANE**, Deborah, 249; **COLVIN**, Sarah, 149; **COMER**, Hannah, 24; **COMPSTON**, Charles D., 221;, Dana, 221; Diana F., 221; Lynn M., 222; **COMPTON**, Amos, 205; Elizabeth, 205; Ella, 205; **COMSTOCK**, Loretta, 295; **CONANT**, Elizabeth G., 167; **CONEY**, Daniel T., 304; Susan E.., 304; Thomas H., 304; **CONKLIN**, Betty K., 249; Cora, 314; Daniel, 233; James E., 249; Joyce C., 248; Joyce M., 248; Martha J., 248; Mary, 251; Nellie G., 249; **CONLEY**, Dona, 226;

CONLEY, James, 56; **CONNALLY**, William, 334; **CONNELL**, Julius V., 168; Valerie J., 168; **CONNER**, Aimee L., 175; Lee, 267; **CONNOLLY**, Clara, 10; **CONNORS**, Edward, 175;, Jenifer P., 175; Lauren A., 175; **CONOLLY**, Celest, 122; **CONRAD**, Sherri L., 256; **CONTRERAS**, Daniel E., 123; Ezekiel, 123; Ezekiel E., 123; Jessica N., 123; Joshua E., 123; **COOK**, Alysis, 124; Audrey L., 37; Clarice C., 280; Deanne R., 243; Donald C., 37; Elziree, 269; Harlan, , 243; Helen M., 37; Jack, 272; Jean E., 37; Joan E., 37; Kermit, 269; Laura, 259; Martha R., 37; Nelson, 23; Orest P., 280; Patricia E., 341; Rory, 124; Rose A. P., 23; Rosemary, 37; Sarah, 124; Walter S., 37; William A., 280; William L., 280; Wilma P., 280; **COOKE**, Alfred B., 163; Beryl K., 165; Burhl C., 165; Delilah, 28; Diana L., 165; Edith, 162; Flavius J., 163; Gladys E., 162; James H., 162, 165; Janet L., 165; Jenny L., 165; John S., 162; Mary G., 165; Maude D., 162; Mayme M., 162; Nellie G., 162, 163; Virginia E., 165; Warren B., 163, 165; Yvonne M., 165;

COOLEY, Elizabeth A., 191; **COON**, Mary E., 327; Robert P., 327; **COOPER**, Bernice A., 169; Blanche L., 333; Della M., 194; Ed, 252; Ida M., 35; James L., 178; Janet L., 178; Linda L., 156; Philip, 194; Ruth V., 169; **COPASS**, Arthur, 134; **COPENHAGEN**, Mabel, 279; **CORBAN**, Clarence, 145; Wayne, 145; **CORBIN**, Ronald J., 222; Ronald M., 222; **CORDIE**, Susan J., 89; **CORDLE**, Barbara J., 166; **CORNELL**, Fred, 225; Jeff, 225; Melissa, 225; Melody, 225; **CORNS**, Billy L., 224; Carl O., 221; Carl S., 221; Charles D., 228; Ellen J., 228; Jessica, 228; Juanita F., 228; Judith A., 221; Larry D., 224; Mary A., 221; Oscar, 228; Oscar H., 228; Ronald L., 221; Stephen L., 224; Vernice M., 228; **CORODANO**, Alfred, 156; **CORONA**, Eli, 43; Josephine C., 43; **CORONADO**, Stella, 156; **CORTRIGHT**, Maxine, 243; **CORY**, Tisha L., 123; **COSGROVE**, Charles P., 215; Ethelyn, 216; Patricia A., 216; **COSPER**, Ada M., 344; Annis E., 344; Jessie B., 344; Lidie E., 344; William D., 343; Willie A., 343; **COTTON**, Nancy, 161; **COTTRELL**, Glen, 226; Jeffrey L., 227; Ronald, 227; **COUCH**, Gertrude, 25; Owen, 149; **COULTER**, Lonnie, 76; Rose E., 76; **COULTON**, Phyllis, 183;

COUNTRYMAN, Wilburn, 52; **COURSEY**, Martha A., 300; **COVERT**, Annie, 275; **COVEY**, Alice, 244; **COX**, Benjamin F., 254; Calvin C., 78; Carmelita, 56; David N., 249; Ethel, 78; Gideon, 21; Howard E., 256; Howard J., 256; Janice, 159; Jerry M., 249; Jody R., 256; Kendred M., 249; Loranda G., 249; Louisa E., 20; Lucy, 77; Mary E.M., 254; Nannie M., 78; Patricia, 56; Permelia, 21; Samuel, 78; Theodore X., 56; Timothy A., 257; Virgil A., 142; **COZENE**, Diane, 137; **CRABB**, Elizabeth R., 175; Frederick, 175; **CRAFT**, Frances S., 64; Frank, 64; **CRAIN**, Barry, 25; Catherine B., 339; James K., 339; Mary G., 339; **CRAMER**, Brent D., 95; James, 95; Johanna, 95; John, 95; William, 56; **CRAPPS**, Adella, 82; Alberta, 82; Alta, 82; Bruce, 82; Edwin L., 82; Ideria M., 81; Joan, 82; Lemuel, 81; Wilma, 82; **CRAVEN**, Laura, 252; Malinda, 193; **CRAWFORD**, Bertha, 64; Elizabeth, 87;, George K., 116; Goldie, 155; Joseph, 207; Kenneth A., 116; Michael, 266; Patricia A., 116; Rebecca J., 207; Robert J., 116; Roy L., 116; Harry C., 87;

CRAWLEY, Covis W., 127; Paulette S., 127; **CREAMER**, Cleora J., 121; Oliver D., 121; **CREEL**, Chester H., 127; Ester R., 127; **CRENSHAW**, Henry P., 10; James H., 10; John B., 10; Joseph P., 11; Judith A., 11; Rachel, 10; Walter C., 11; William P., 10; **CRIGLER**, Anna B., 135; **CRISPIN**, David, 197; **CRITTENDEN**, Charles R., 102; Jennifer L., 102; **CROCKER**, Mary J., 329; **CROFT**, James S., 174; **CROMWELL**, Clay, 6; Daniel, 6; George, 6; Henreitta, 6; Oliver, 6; Richard, 6; **CRONRATH**, Edward, 342; Victoria J., 342; **CROOK**, Catherine M., 338; Jesse, 338; Margaret B., 343; **CROPP**, Arvin C., 56; Nancy N., 56; **CROSS**, Burt, 51; **CROSSLIN**, Beulah, 300; Ella, 300; George, 300; Mary C, 300; **CROUSER**, Alice Y., 181; **CROW**, Anette, 121; Charity J., 60; Dorothy L., 124; Emily C., 121; Esther A., 57; Francis M., 120; Horace E., 124; Howard E., 124; J. W., 53; James M., 121; Karen A., 124; Laura, 53; Linda D., 124; Lisa D., 121; Marjory E., 121; Martin, 158; Mary H., 120; Milton, 121; Moore H., 331; Myra, 120; Nancy, 121; Peter, 158;

CROW, Phillip, 121; Rebecca L., 121; Renee, 53; Robert, 53; Robinson, 121; Valeta M., 121; Victoria B., 123; William E., 123; William S., 124; Wilson M., 120; **CROWDER**, A. Parker, 237; Claude, 237; Linwood, 237; **CROWE**, Adrian, 136; Gregory N., 136; Jesse, 134; Rita, 80; Shannon R., 136; Sheila D., 136; Tammy D., 136; Thelma, 134; **CROY**, Joyce, 126; **CRUDINGTON**, Berry C., 117; Charles D., 117; **CRUTCHFIELD**, Garland, 262; John, 233; Rebecca, 234; **CRYER**, Una, 110; **CUBBINSON**, Donald, 63; **CULBERSON**, Ada, 267; Alfred, 267; Amber, 275; Callie, 267; Calvin, 275; Carol, 275; Daisy, 268; Debbie, 275; Elna J., 275; Emelyne, 267; Erie, 275; Erselle, 275; Eurus, 267; Evert, 267; Flossie, 267; Franklin, 275; Hal, 275; James C., 267; Jessie, 275; John L., 267; John W., 267; Leon, 268; Louise, 267; Lucile, 268; Luzenia, 267, 268; Mary, 267; Ophenia, 267; Rebecca, 275; Robert E., 267; Sallie, 267, 268; Sandra, 275; Sarah J., 267; Virginia, 267; Wade, 267; Washington, 266; William, 268; Yvonne, 267; **CUMPTON**, Locky, 307;

CUNDIFF, Ari, 151; Calloway, 151; Charles R., 152; Chris, 152; David, 151; Douglas, 151; Freda R., 151; Gary, 151; George H., 151; Guy L., 151; James R., 151; Melissa, 152; Ryan, 152; Steven, 151; Thea, 151; Tyler, 152; Vertura M., 183; **CUNNING**, Andrea M., 230; Daniel H., 230; David E., 230; James F., 230; John M., 230; Julie R., 230; Steven A., 230; Suzanne J., 230; **CUNNINGHAM**, Barbara S., 222; Delmer W., 222; Dennis, 222; Mary J., 222; Melvin, 280; Virginia M., 222; **CUPP**, Genia M., 116; **CURRY**, Virginia, 236; Winifred, 333; **CURTIS**, Adrian, 271; Christopher C., 157; Harley L., 138; Jake, 138; James B., 138; James E., 138; John A., 138; Lovell D., 138; Marilyn J., 138; Marilyn R., 138; Nora L., 138; Roy, 132; Rufus J., 138; Thomas D., 138; **CUSATO**, Jerry, 116; **CUSTER**, Donna, 59; **CUTLER**, Eloise, 208; Leila, 279; **D'AMOUR**, Ellen, 194; **DABNEY**, Mary M., 340; **DACE**, Zora J., 27; **DADE**, Susan R., 22; **DAILEY**, Nancy C., 125; **DAINES**, Idene F., 185; **DALE**, Julia, 272; **DALTON**, Scott, 62; **DANIEL**, Wesley, 348;

DANIELS, Sarah V., 318; **DANZIG**, Abby L., 162; Daniel D., 162; Paul, 162; **DARAMUS**, Victoria, 336; **DARK**, Aaron, 266, 269; Aaron P., 269; Allene, 266; Ann, 269; Anna, 266; Auburn, 266; Bernard, 265; Decie, 266; Doran, 265; Earl J., 269; Emma, 266; Emma M., 269; Emory, 266; Estell, 269; Fannie, 265; Fanny, 266; Fred, 266; Harold, 265; Hattie L., 269; Headen, 265; Horace, 265; Joe, 266; John H., 265; Joseph, 265, 270; Josiah, 266 Julia, 266; Lelia, 265, 281; Luda M., 269; Martha, 266; Mary W., 265, 268; Nancy, 265, 270; Ola, 266; Pearl, 269; Sarah, 265, 266; Susan, 265, 266; Virginia, 266; Walter, 266; William, 265, 266; William K, 269; Willis, 265 Willis E., 269; Willis M., 265; Zeb, 266; **DAUGAN**, Anna, 37; **DAUGHERTY**, James H., 94; Janet S., 94; Jonathan, 350; Sheila, 101; **DAVALLE**, Joan M., 102; John P., 102; **DAVIDSON**, Aaron C., 131; Bayard T., 321; Carl S., 321; David M., 321; Frances A., 131; Ira B., 131; Jehu E., 131; John F., 131; Lula A., 131; Lulu G., 131; Mark W., 131; Mary E., 131; Maude R., 68; Myrtle, 131;

DAVIDSON, Nancy E., 131; Ordis, 131; Sina A., 131; **DAVIS** Adeline, 201; Amos, 201; Carl, 94; Charles, 31; Charlie, 155; Chester, 351; Christopher H., 203; Christopher J., 257; Cora M., 193; Daniel, 202, 204; Daniel L., 201; Effie, 242; Elizabeth C., 201; Elizabeth E.., 297; Ellen, 216; Elvira, 201; Emily, 203, 204; Emma, 31; Esther O., 203; Etta, 31; Eunice, 201, 202; Francis, 31; Gilmer, 255; Glen, 255; Glenda J., 155; Glenna L., 255; Hannah P., 13; Harmon, 202-204; Harriet, 201; Israel A., 203; James, 201; James A., 191; Jason M., 257; Jehu, 203; Jesse, 204; Joe M., 257; John, 201, 202, 329; John T., 294; Jordan, 203; Joseph L., 297; Joseph T., 203; Keziah, 218; Lee, 31; Lois, 94; Lorena H., 203; Lori J., 191; Louisa, 201, 202; Lucy M., 296; Lydia, 201, 203, 204; Margaret, 201; Margie, 31; Marjorie E., 340; Martha, 201, 203; Martha A., 203; Martha E., 204, 205; Mary, 203; Mary A., 204; Mary Ann, 252; Mary J., 203; Minerva, 203, 204; Morris, 13; Norman, 186; Pharaba, 204; Phebe, 201; Richard, 31; Robert, 121; Robert F., 191; Ronny, 255; Rosa, 128; Ruth, 203, 280; Ryan, 121; Samuel, 201; Sarah, 31, 204; Sarah E., 201, 203; Thomas, 201;

DAVIS, Thomas E., 201; Thomas L., 201; Thomas M., 203; Timothy, 255; Victoria T., 203; Wesley T., 203; William, 193; William J., 201; Zoa C., 65; **DAVISSON**, Edgar, 218; **DAWLANS**, Pauline, 24; **DAWSON**, Annie, 109; Arthur J., 178; Christopher J., 178; Cora J., 178; Davis, 218; Edwin H., 109; Elizabeth C., 178; Florence, 69; George C., 109; James H., 109; Jimmie H., 109; John W., 109; Joseph A., 110; Kemper J., 109; McKinley, 179; Melvin, 179; Mollie M., 109; Nettie L., 109; Nicholas N., 109; Pleasant H., 109; Rebecca B., 110; Thomas N., 109; William H., 109; **DAYMUD**, Nancy, 196; **DAYON**, Dorothy A., 180; **de GUEHERY**, Susan E., 243; Walter, 243; **De LOACH**, James W., 124; William B., 124; Zachary D., 124; **De SART**, Albert W., 21; Lorraine M., 21; **DEAL**, Drema, 220; James, 98; Mary J., 240 Robert, 240; Sheri, 98; **DEAN**, Allan B. C., 81; Annis, 235; Brenda L., 44; Carl W., 44; Charles, 76; Charolotte J., 76; Crawford L., 235; Eliza J., 81; Ellen, 235; James D., 44; John O., 235; John W., 44; Joseph, 235; Lillian, 334;

DEAN, Obediah, 235; **DEARMAN**, Dempsey, 112; Gary M., 112; John C., 112; Sherry L., 112; **DEAVER**, Alice, 223; **DEBO**, Donna L., 62; Esther L., 62; Louis Q., 62; Madge, 62; Maxine, 62; Roy T., 62; Thelma F., 62; William O., 62; **DeCAEN**, Daren F., 128; Dori D., 128; Frederick, 128; **DECKARD**, Dorothy, 92; Jack, 94; Wanda, 94; **DEE**, Kathleen, 52; **DEEM**, Mary L., 232; **DEERE**, Nancy A., 46; **DEES**, Julianna, 44; **DeFOOR**, Karen J., 111; **DEGEN**, Hattie A., 23 **DEGRAODT**, Norma, 141; **DeHART**, Richard, 111; **DEHM**, Angela, 141; Eric, 141; Jeffery, 141; Lyle, 141; **DELANEY**, Bobby R., 125; Charles N., 118; Olivia N., 125; **DEMLER**, Ruth, 53; **DEMMINGS**, Rosa M., 295; **DeNEUI**, Jill M., 43; Milton, 43; **DENHAM**, Anna E., 136; Clinton, 136; J. Wood, 135; Leonard G., 136; Morton C., 135; **DENLEY**, Berthenia, 310; **DENNEY**, George, 322; **DENNIS**, Gary M., 142; Jesse, 292; **DENNISTON**, Gertrude, 348; **DENNY**, Louisa, 8; Noel B., 352; **DERICKS**, Seth E., 120; **DeSAUSSURE**, Courtenay C., 254; **DeSHAY**, Mary W., 323; **DESMITH**, Mary L., 162

DESPAIN, Blanch, 243; **DEVINE**, Marcy, 138; **DEW**, Catherine A., 159; Clifton B., 107; Robert, 107; **DEWEY**, Dorothy M., 169; Myron E., 169; **DEZIEL**, Rose, 159; **DIAZ**, Richard, 123; **DICKENS**, Bessie V., 171; William, 253; **DICKERSON**, Ann L., 82; A. B., 82; Arthur B., 82; Benjamin, 82; Cecil H., 82; Cephas, 81; Cephas B., 81; Clarissa, 264; Douglas, 82; Edwin, 82; Elizabeth, 81; Foster R., 82; George, 82; George D., 82; George N., 81, 82; George T., 81; Gladyse N., 82; Jehu, 81; John, 82; John M., 81; Kate L., 82; Margaret, 82; Mary, 82; Mary E., 81; Morris, 82; Prentiss, 82; Robert, 264; Rod C., 82; Samuel, 82; Sarah M., 81; Solomon H., 81; Susan F., 81; Verone, 82; William H., 82; William R., 81; **DICKEY**, Carol J., 164; Dennis R., 164; Edwin J., 164; Ernest, 164; Fielding H., 78; Jane, 264; Julia A., 164; Kimberly K., 164; **DICKIE**, Craddock, 346; Eliza E., 343; Willis W., 343; **DICKINSON**, Aaron J., 24; Doris, 143; Ira E., 24; James K., 24; Michael B., 24; Robert A., 24; **DICKS**, Deborah, 233; **DICKSON**, James D., 184;

DIDERIAN, Richard M., 38; **DILL**, Caroline S., 182; **DILLEHAY**, Ollie, 272; **DILLON**, Cora B., 349; **DILSE**, Mary L., 35; Thomas, 35; **DIMMAUX**, Catherine, 17; **DIMMETT**, Paul, 91; **DIRCKS**, Michael S., 120; **DISHMAN**, Emma, 81; **DIVELEY**, Floyd A., 342; Mary K., 342; **DIXON**, Ann, 272; Bessie, 273; Caleb, 273; Christine, 273; Clarence, 273; Cordon F., 280; David, 272; Doris A., 254; Elizabeth, 272; George, 246; Hannah, 45; John, 272; Joshua, 272, 273; Mabel, 273; Margaret, 272; Mary, 261, 273; Nancy, 272; Phebe E., 272; Sarah, 268, 272; Sarah C., 208; Sarah J., 273; Simon, 45; Solomon, 45; Thomas, 273, 279; Zeno, 273; **DOAN**, Aaron W., 86; Eric G., 86; Gordon C., 86; Janine E., 87; Judy A., 87; Leonard A., 86; Lisa L., 86; Marilee L., 87; Marilyn L., 86; Noelle A., 86; Peter J., 86; Richard R., 86; Sanford W., 86, 87; **DOANE**, Rachel, 197; **DOBBINS**, Margaret E., 240; **DODSON**, Debra L., 66; Karen L., 65; Raymond M., 65; Rebecca D., 66; Sallie, 247; Steven R., 66; **DOERNER**, Wilhelmina K., 41; **DOGEN**, Clarence E., 126-128; David E., 128;

DOGEN, Deborah G., 128; Douglas M., 128; James F., 127, 128; Jeffrey R., 127; Jennifer R., 127; Jo A., 127; Joey B., 128; John H., 127; John L., 127; Joseph W., 126; Katherine L., 127; Linda S., 128; Martha D., 128; Mary A., 127; Mary K., 127; Patsy G., 128; Phyllis D., 128; Staci M., 127; Susan G., 128; Troy D., 128; Weldon C., 126; Weldon H., 127; **DONAGHE**, Donna J., 122; **DONAHOO**, Edward, 344; **DONAHUE**, Debra, 244; Howard, 244; **DONALDSON**, John, 84; **DONELLY**, Sarah J., 35; **DONNER**, Elizabeth, 5; **DOREMIRE**, Adria, 66; , Anna, 66; Atlee E., 66; Avis F., 67; Evelyn L., 67; Harry, 67; Ira N., 66; Iva C., 66; Jacob E., 66; John S., 66; Pauline, 66; Sidney, 67; Socrates, 66; Virginia L., 67; **DORNAN**, Alice H., 33; Bryan R., 40; David M., 40; Donald C., 40; Eleanor E., 41; Emmett, 39; Emmett F., 39; Hays, 40; James, 33; James M., 39, 41; Katheryn D., 40; Kerri, 41; Kimberly E., 40; Mitchell, 40; Ralph M., 40; Robert A., 41; Robert E., 40; Robin C., 39; Sean P., 40; Wauxie C., 39; **DORSETT**, Mary E. R., 59; **DORSEY**, Rachel, 321;

DORSEY, Suzanne, 68; **DORY**, Miles E., 125; **DOSS**, Eula M., 29; **DOTY**, Brant L., 173; Brent L., 173; Elizabeth J., 173; Margaret L., 173; Mary, 318; Ruby O., 166; Sally J., 173; Timothy L., 173; **DOUGLAS**, Martha, 266; Mary, 14, 16; Teresa E., 228; **DOUGLASS**, Leo, 279; **DOWDY**, Daisy M., 348; Hugh, 281; **DOWLER**, Charles, 221; Lillie B., 221; **DOWNEY**, Robert W., 243; Roberta M., 243; **DOWNING**, Jane, 14; Thamzin, 8; **DOWNS**, Carol R., 92; **DOYLE**, Amos, 353; Charles R., 353; Daly, 353; Erica L., 120; Etta, 353; Henry S., 353; Mae, 353; Rachel K., 120; Robert E., 120; **DRAKE**, Alfred L., 47; Catherine, 23, 33; Lora N., 41; Owen F., 41; **DRAPER**, Clyde, 280; **DRAYER**, Blaine, 24; Kevin, 24; Mark, 24; Ted E., 24; **DRISKELL**, Delbert D., 299; Everett, 299; John, 299; John P., 297; **DRIVER**, Walter, 28; **DROLL**, Asa L., 143; Brock A., 144; Mary A., 144; Michael E., 144; Robert L., 143; Sean M., 144; **DRUMMOND**, Lucille, 244; **DUCEY**, Ann, 176; Helen L., 176; James E., 176; Jean, 176; **DUDLEY**, Mary R., 42; Ora, 34; **DUFF**, Julia, 39, 40; **DUFFY**, Margaret, 353; Michael C., 104; Robert, 104; Shannon R., 104; **DUFRAIN**, Hazel, 145; **DUGARD**, Oakley, 134;

DUKE, James, 300; **DUKES**, William, 345; **DULANEY**, Margaret M., 170; **DULEY**, Martha, 352; **DUNCAN**, Clem, 267; Dixie, 267; Minnie, 267; Roger, 334; Spurgeon, 267; Tommy, 334; **DUNHAM**, Oma M., 19; **DUNITHAN**, Jack, 194; **DUNLAP**, Carolyn, 101; **DUNN**, Byron H., 328; Clarence, 328; Dale A., 62; Glenn, 62; Howard, 328; Iva L., 328; Janice R., 62; Kieth E., 62; Mary C., 304; Reuben, 328; Sherman H., 328; Slocum S., 328; **DUNSON**, Donald H., 175; Douglas A., 175; Floyd L., 174; Hal E., 175; Jacqueline L., 175; James A., 174, 175; Jean M., 175; Jill M., 175; John J., 175; Judith A., 175; Richard W., 175; Robert F., 174; Thomas W., 175; **DUREN**, George, 311; Nancy, 311; **DURFEE**, Jeanne A.., 58; John B., 58; Johnathan C., 58; **DURHAM** Alexander, 266; Annie M., 278; Avalee, 340; Brandy, 278; Clara, 265; Clifton, 266; Emma E., 269; Eunice, 261; Grover, 266; John, 266; John T., 266; Josie, 266 Marvin, 278; Mary, 266; Nancy, 273; Oscar, 266; Sarah A., 60; Savannah, 266; Willis J., 266; **DWORAK**, Karin S. M., 123;

DWYER, Margaret A., 174; **DYE**, Opal, 353; Vincent, 158; **DYER**, Floyd, 222; Joyce, 229; Melissa M., 222; Nancy E., 222; **DYMUUS**, Catherine, 339; **EADS**, Nancy C., 95; Robert, 95; **EALLY**, Katherine A., 185; **EARP**, Caswell, 240; Daniel, 240; David W., 240; Emmaline, 240; John W., 240; Joseph, 240; Margaret E., 240; Mary A., 240; Mary E., 240; Matthew, 240; Matthew W., 240; Narcissa, 240; Newton, 240; Sarah, 240; Virginia, 240; William A., 240; **EASTER**, Albert, 297; **EASTHOM**, Clifford, 223; Yancey P., 223; **EASTLAKE**, Abigail J., 198; **EASTLAND**, Billy B., 129; Rae, 129; Ross, 129; **EATON**, Barbara, 62; **EBBERT**, Margaret F., 31; **EBELING**, John D., 215; Katherine A., 215; Peter A., 215; **EBERS**, Margaret, 194; **ECHOLS**, Archie, 180; **ECKKENBERG**, Gertrude, 353; **EDISON**, Michael D., 163; Patricia K., 163; Ralph F., 163; **EDMONDS**, Bernice, 156; **EDSON**, Mary, 13; Silas D., 13; William D., 13; **EDWARDS**, Allen, 259; Charles H., 270; Frances L., 58; James G., 144; Lilly M., 154; Louise M., 144; Lurena, 259; Mary A., 188;

Edwards, Mary E., 31; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 31; **EDWORTHY**, James, 208; Lydia P., 208; **EGAN**, Ethel, 21; Francis M., 21; Merton, 21; William H., 21; **EHALT**, Jacqueline A., 53; Janette K., 53; Jean M., 53; Joseph, 53; Pamela J., 53; Patricia J., 53; Penny J., 53; **EICKLEHART**, Byron, 70; Paul, 70; **ELAM**, Andrew, 150; **ELDRED**, Edna J., 190; **ELLICOTT**, Andrew, 14; Hannah, 14; John, 14; Tracy, 14; **ELLINGTON**, Harold, 277; Marshall, 245; Swannie, 252; Thomas P., 258; **ELLIOT**, Mary, 259; **ELLIOTT**, Bathsheba, 264; Mary, 4; **ELLIS**, Felecia, 104; Florence Z., 338; Jonathan, 208; Lydia M., 208; Martha A., 33; Ora D., 74; Sarah, 14; **ELLISON**, Lela, 244; **ELMORE**, Kenneth, 280; Ronson R., 280; **EMBERTON**, Brittany, 138; Mary, 136; Roger, 138; **EMERICK**, Charles, 231; Edward, 226; Edward K., 226; Kasey L., 226; Susan L., 226; **EMERSON**, James, 17; **EMHUFF**, Dorothy E., 93; Steven R., 93; **EMMERT**, Ada M., 139; F. Herbert, 138; Nelda D., 138; **ENDRIS**, Sandra, 91; **ENGLAND**, Hassie, 138; **ENGLE**, Elizabeth, 203; Harmon, 203; Jesse, 203;

ENGLE, John, 203; Lindley, 203; Martha, 203; Samuel, 203; **ENLOE**, Fred, 24; James, 24; Mary L., 24; **ENSEY**, Jonathan D., 119; Keri L., 119; Kevin R., 119; Scott, 119; **EOFF**, Verda N., 125; **EPPS**, George L., 30; **ERICKSON**, Rhonda D., 51; **ERNEST**, Ann, 196; **ERVINE**, Albert G., 48; **ESTELLE**, M. Wayne, 123; Sue E., 123; **ESTES**, Addie R., 237; Blanche, 237; Clayton, 236; Dallas, 236; Elbert P., 237; James, 353; Mary L., 237; Ruth, 237; Thomas, 236; William, 237; William N., 236; **EUBANKS**, Zerah, 20, 32; **EULISS**, Ada, 260; Frances, 260; **EVANS**, Aaron, 17; Abigail, 17; Adah M., 95; Atlantic, 204; Charlene, 342; Dacy M., 92; Donald M., 187; Eliza C., 305; Elizabeth, 74; Jackson, 149; John, 17; John W., 92; Martha W., 302; Mary, 17, 241; Melba F., 124; Owen, 17; Rebecca, 17; Ruth, 17; Sarah, 17, 45, 263; Thomas, 17; **EVERHART**, Lillie M, 348; **EWER**, Howard E., 31; **EWING**, Barbara A., 181; **EZELLE**, Tinsley, 272; **FACINALLI**, James, 188; **FACTOR**, Gail, 128; **FAHLING**, Hulda C., 194; **FAIN**, Florence M., 335; Hattie L., 334

FAIN, James J., 334; Joel A., 334; Joel J., 334; Josie W., 334; Marcie A., 334; Minnie L., 304; Patsy R., 334; Robert Q., 334; **FALCONER**, Charles E., 322; Mary, 322; Norwood, 322; **FALLER**, Bobbie J., 187; Gaynelle R., 187; Russell B., 187; **FARIAS**, Eloisa, 123; **FARLOW**, Geraldine, 255; Margaret, 4; Nathan, 4; **FARMER**, Benjamin M., 144; Dorothy I., 262; George A., 262; Robert A., 144; **FARR**, Cora, 64; **FARRELL**, Barbara J., 183; Joseph E., 183; Michael K., 183; **FARRER**, Edgar, 172; **FARRIS**, Betty, 143; **FARROW**, Sallie, 269; **FARTHING**, Carla G., 192; Frank G., 192; Kevin W., 192; Matthew P., 192; Scott A., 192; Thomas W., 192; **FAUBION**, Enoch, 39; Viola M., 39; **FAUCETT**, Homer, 94; Mary, 94; Samuel, 273; **FAULKNER**, James, 272; Mary, 273; Todd, 353; **FEIN**, Adrenne L., 122; Bruce E., 122; James E., 122; **FELDMAN**, Michael, 257; **FELDMIERE**, Larry, 139; **FENN**, John, 47; Nancy J., 47; **FENNEL**, Marcia, 192; **FENTON**, Matthew C., 321; **FERGUSON**, Amanda E., 38; Andrew, 141; Annie, 139; Becky, 141; Blondine, 140;

FERGUSON, Buford, 140; Burford, 139; Candace M., 140; Cecil, 139; Charles, 59; Chris, 141; Christie A., 142; Clarence, 139; Clarence D., 141; Conley, 141; Dana, 140; Debbie, 140; Deborah G., 142; Delma J., 136; Donna, 141; Dwayne, 140; Edith A., 141, 142; Elva, 79; Esta B, 266; Fanny, 133; Faye, 140; Geraldine, 141, 142; Glen E., 140; Glenda, 140; Glenda A., 140; Imogene, 141; Izitta, 59; Kathie, 141; Kenna, 141; Kenneth, 140; Larry B., 141; Larry D., 141; Marcia K., 142; Marjory L., 141; Mary D., 140; Mary R., 141; Maud, 139; Melody, 140; Michael S., 140; Millard, 139-141; Ora B., 140; Patricia L., 141; Paul E. V., 140; Richard, 141; Rodney J., 141; Roger L., 142; Ronald S., 142; Sally, 141; Sam T., 140; Samuel T., 139; Sandra, 140; Sarah, 306; Sarah L., 140; Sparrel, 139; Starr, 141; Susan, 141; Verman, 140; Voit, 140; Wilma, 141; **FERREE**, Lois, 110; **FERREL**, Joyce, 255; Robert L., 255; **FERRELL**, Allen F., 300; David, 351; Mary, 351; **FERRIA**, Vance, 39; **FEWELL**, Jeanne M., 127; Jessica D., 127; Kelly, 127; **FIELDER**, Abraham, 148; **FIELDS**, Brian M., 138; Hugh P., 267; Joshua, 235; Randall T., 138; Robert G., 138; Roger B., 138; William, 267;

FIGER, Deborah M., 342; **FIGG**, Carter R., 96; Mark, 96; **FINDLEY**, David J., 38; David P., 38; Ellen C., 38; Kathleen R., 38; **FINE**, Adeline M., 336; Albert R., 336; **FINLEY**, Eleanor E., 32; Jessie, 60; **FINNACOM**, Diana, 210; **FISCHES**, Tusnelda, 336; **FISCUS**, Julia A., 328; **FISH**, Harriet, 327; William, 320; **FISHER**, Harry, 93; Lindy, 56; Ralph, 56; Raylyn, 56; Robert T., 145; Ronna, 56; Virignia, 93; **FISHLER**, Diane, 103; John, 103; **FITCH**, Melvina R., 324; **FIT** Barbara K., 183; Carol C., 183; David S., 183; Robert P., 183; **FLACITY**, Jean, 337; **FLANAGAN**, William, 225; **FLATHERS**, Clara M., 50; **FLEISHER**, Catherine, 346; **FLETCHER**, Dennis L., 143; Everett L., 143; Frank, 143; Kimberly A., 143; Mark A., 143; Pamela S., 143; **FLINT** Elbie, 249; **FLORY**, Alma F., 68; Arnold, 67; Cinthy M., 68; Cora A., 67, 68; Doris, 68; Eldonna, 67; Elsie, 67; Eugene, 67; Frank, 67; George B., 68; Harold B., 67; Larry H., 68; Lawrence P., 67, 68; Lewis, 67; Margaret, 67; Marion, 67; Mark A., 69; Nellie J., 67; Ora A., 67; Robin R., 69; Ruth A., 67; Sharon S., 68

FLORY, Willis E., 68; **FLOWERS**, Dianna M., 111; James, 111; Janice L., 111; Melva E., 31; Robert, 70; **FOGLE**, Nancy L., 175; **FOGLEMAN**, Alice, 271; Vandelia, 268; Victoria, 273; **FOLEY**, Joe E., 332; Sandra J., 332; **FOLLOWELL**, Gladys, 353; **FONTAINE**, Clara E., 253; **FOORD**, Carol, 343; **FOOSE**, Connie, 222; **FOOSHEE**, Nellie, 269; **FORBES**, Eugene D., 333; Laura J., 333; Margaret, 177; William, 333; William A., 333; **FORD**, Brain D., 175; Cassandra, 346; Catherine R., 175; Charles R., 175, 176; Charles Z., 176; Christopher R., 175; David C., 175; Edward B., 175; Evelyn L. 175; James, 345; John, 345; Laura B., 42; Miriam G., 175; Nancy, 346; Pauletta, 145; Peter R., 175; Rachel, 345; Richard L., 175; Sarah E., 175; Stephen B., 175; Stephen R., 175; Stephen W., 175; Westwood, 345; Williams, 346; Zadock 345; **FORESMAN**, Charles, 243; Joan E., 243; **FORRESTER**, Jessie, 275; **FORSYTH**, Ian J., 177; James E., 177; **FOSTER**, Bettie M., 328; Beulah, 272; John C., 338; John W., 328; Mary, 268; Mary E., 338; Ruth, 152; Sarah, 299;

FOSTER, Virginia M., 36; **FOUNTAIN**, Clair, 62; **FOUST**, Adelle, 277; Albert L., 262; Alice, 269; Allen, 269; Alvia, 269; Amick, 269; Bud, 269; David, 269; Elizabeth, 260; Ella, 248; Eugene, 269; Eula, 269; Exum, 269; Fanny, 277; Fred, 269; George, 251, 269; George A., 248, 269; Helen, 277; Ida V., 273; Izona, 269; Lillian, 269; Lora, 269; Lucy, 269; Luther, 277; Mamie, 281; Margaret, 269; Margaret A., 277; Mary, 277; Mary J., 269; P. Willis, 269; Pearl, 277; Peter, 261; Robert, 269; Robert L., 269, 273; Talmadge, 269; Wilson, 269; **FOWLER**, Grant A., 100; Holly L., 100; John, 49; Levi, 82; Montgomery D., 100; Robert W., 100; Tabitha J., 82; **FOX**, John G., 252; M. E., 30; Mary, 197; Susannah C., 252; Thomas, 158; **FRANCIS**, Diana, 332; **FRANK**, Brett, 329; Hannah M., 329; Nicholas, 329; Patrick A., 329; Paul G., 329; Rodney S., 329; Tregg R., 329; **FRANKLIN**, Barbara J., 173; Charles W., 25; Donald K., 42; Dorothy L., 99; Elizabeth M., 173; James L., 173; Judith R., 173; Kenneth J., 173; Kenneth R., 172; Kristie J., 173; Lex, 99;

FRANKLIN, Lois A., 172; Margaret L., 173; Marjorie E., 173; Martha, 173; Rita, 152; Robert L., 173; Susan M., 173; Thomas J., 172, 173; William E., 173; **FRANTS**, Richard, 69; **FRANZ**, Geralyn, 117; **FRAZIER**, Lisa, 353; **FRED**, Ann, 12; Ruth, 209; **FREDENBURG**, Brenda, 192; **FREEMAN**, Alonzo, 95; David, 195; David L., 195; Deborah L., 230; Edwin L., 122; Forest D., 220; Jackie S., 123; James A., 123; James W., 268; Janet Y., 123; Jay C., 123; Jeffrey S., 123; Jerry L., 123; Jona S., 123; Jonathan M., 123; Joy A., 95; Richard A., 230; Susan, 59; Tiffany, 195; **FREEMONT**, Anna, 42; **FRENCH**, Lynda, 107; **FRESHOUR**, Jason M., 228; Roger, 228; **FRICK**, Jerry, 253; **FRIELDS**, Loretta, 91; **FRINK**, George, 194; Lincoln, 194; Miner R., 194; Rolland, 194; **FRITZ**, Janene M., 66; Kerry W., 66; Kevin W., 66; Kieth L., 66; Michael L., 66; Paul O., 66; **FROEDGE**, Thomas, 135; Velma, 135; **FROST**, Mary L., 162; **FRUITS**, Charles M., 140; Patricia A., 140; **FRYE**, Betty J., 186; Blanche C., 184; **FRYER**, D. Z. Hayne, 331; David, 331, 350; Eleanor, 331;

FRYER, Elizabeth, 319; 325; Fannie, 331; Frances M., 350; George, 331; Horace, 350; James, 349; Jasper W., 331; John, 309, 331, 349; Jonathan, 331; Lloyd, 350; Margery, 350; Mary, 331, 332; Milton M., 331; Minerva S. T., 331; Rachel, 349; Richard, 331, 350; Sarah, 350; Walter, 349; William, 349; **FUHRER**, Paul J., 38; **FULKS**, Adella F., 37; Bertha, 24; Henry A., 38; James, 24; **FULLER**, Andrew, 54; Mark, 54; **FULLMER**, Clarence D., 195; Daniel, 195; Faye A., 195; **FUQUAY**, Jake, 273; **FURR**, Mary E., 219; **FUSS**, Richard, 50; **GABARD**, Homer, 277; **GABBART**, Lomma L., 168; **GADDY**, Jerry, 184; Megen E., 184; Shelly S., 184; **GAFFORD**, John, 294; **GAINES**, Carl, 323; Eleanor Y., 323; Osborne Y., 323; **GAITHER**, Mary E., 312; **GALE**, Adelia, 212; **GALLAND**, Eleanor, 15; **GAMBRELL**, George M., 277; **GAMBRILL**, C. Staley, 320; Cyrus, 320; Staley, 320; **GANGWAY**, Josh D., 254; Luke, 254; Tim, 254; **GANN**, Elbert S., 22; Frankie B., 23; Lloyd B., 23; Louis P., 23; Luther R., 22; Robert B., 22; Robert L., 23; William R., 23; **GARBER**, Clark M., 184;

GARBER, Mary M., 184; **GARBINSKY**, Pauline, 123; **GARCIA** Maximo, 244; Magda, 123; Milegros C., 244; **GARDELLE**, Janis J., 38; Kermit M., 38; **GARDNER**, Carol M., 169; **GARLINGTON**, William T., 344; **GARMAN**, Thomas G., 173; **GARNER**, Dale, 71; Douglas, 71; Everett, 71; Jeptha D., 206; Julianna, 206; Maria M., 206; Martha E., 206; William H., 206; William O., 206; **GARRETT**, Ada A., 352; Alonzo E. D., 163; Clarence, 164; Coy, 269; Fred, 163; George, 164; John, 163; Lulu M., 164; Lyda M., 163, 164; Ollie M., 163; **GARRETTSON**, Greg, 228; Greg P., 228; **GARRISON**, Albert O., 47; **GARTEN**, Mary, 314; **GASTON**, Amy, 88; Aundrea, 88; Billy W., 88; Kimberly, 88; Lana R., 88; Richard C., 88; Richard W., 88; Shirley D., 88; **GATES**, Genevieve R., 27; Nancy A., 192; **GATLIN**, Claudine M., 21; **GAULT**, Jacob, 231; Margaret J., 39; **GAUNTT**, John , 236; Louisa D., 236; **GAVARD**, Malinda, 83; **GAYTON**, Mary M., 167; **GEARHART**, James M., 18; **GEHRKE**, Margaret D. C., 172; **GEIVING**, Ruby V., 40; **GELSO**, Abigail A., 176; Anthony F., 176; Thomas A., 175; **GENTRY**, Archie N., 134; Betty J., 134; Bradley S., 134; Craig, 226; Emma G., 134;

GENTRY, Georgette, 134; Glen M., 134; Ilma F., 134; James A., 134; Jamie, 134; Kevin L., 226; Margaret, 100; Myrtle M., 134; Raymond, 225; Tamara L., 134; Turner, 134; **GEORGE**, Brian, 88; Michelle, 89; **GERALDS**, Martha, 139; Sarah, 145; **GERBER**, Carol E., 187; George E., 187; Joyce L., 187; **GERKIN**, Eunice, 213; **GESWEIN**, Clemens, 134; David L., 134; Jennifer R., 134; **GETZENDANNER**, Joseph, 324; **GIAMMERINA**, Grady, 304; **GIBSON**, Albert, 193; Betty J., 151; Dianna, 317; Luella, 221; Martha, 313; Mary, 7; Mary A., 314; Mary E., 182; Nancy, 90; Roger D., 253; Ruth A., 151; Stanley, 151; Thelma, 230; Viola, 178; Wanda, 230; **GIFFOED**, Mary, 191; **GILBERT**, Benjamin, 19; Elizabeth J., 19; Georgia A., 37; **GILES**, Evelyn M., 168; **GILLASPIE**, Charles, 86; Frank, 86; Sherri L., 86; **GILLENWATER**, Della M., 139; **GILLILAN**, Elizabeth, 234; **GILLILAN**, John, 234; **GILLINGHAM**, Catherine, 15; Elizabeth, 15; Esther, 15; Isaac, 15; Jehu, 15; William, 15; **GILLIS**, John S., 328; **GILLOGLY**, Granville S., 185; **GILMER**, L. D., 238;

GILMORE, Dorothy, 159; James, 190; **GILSTRAP**, Jo E., 101; William C., 101; **GINGRICH**, Grover M., 66; Harvey W., 66; Kenneth D., 66; Ruth E., 66; **GIPSON**, Rosemary, 93; William, 93; **GIRARD**, Jean L., 185; **GIST**, Hiram, 26, 73; Julia A., 18; Levi, 73; **GIVENS**, Honor, 330; **GLENN**, Alta, 277; Annie F., 109; Bernice, 277; Frances L., 277, 278; John M, 277; Julia, 250; Louisa, 259; Lucy, 277; Missouri, 214; Nathan, 352; Otto P., 277; Robert L., 352; Ross W., 277; S. Catherine, 279; William A., 277; William H., 109; William K., 240; Willie J., 109; **GLINGLE**, Claude, 63; **GLIOZZI**, Dian D., 38; James E., 38; **GLOBER**, Catherine B., 339; George E., 339; James K. C., 339; Mary L., 339; **GLOSSON**, Sarah, 276; **GLOVER**, Alexander C., 80; Annie, 81; Avery, 81; George P., 81; Kate, 80, 81; Mary J., 81; Maud J., 332; Minerva, 73; Orrin, 81; Sarah P., 332; William, 81; **GLYNN**, Bessie A., 191; **GOBLE**, Gladys, 105; **GOCHENOUR**, Grace, 63; Irene, 63; William, 63; **GODSEY**, Perlina, 292; **GOETSCH**, Alice E., 102; Ludwig F. H., 102; **GOFF**, Charles, 61;

GOFF, Leonard, 61; Linda, 61; Richard, 61; Thomas, 61; **GOLDEN**, Jean V., 36; **GOLDSBORO**, Florence, 320; **GOLLNICK**, Norma F., 111; **GOMEZ**, Julia, 249; **GOOCH**, Gunner D., 129; James R., 128; Wilburn D., 128; **GOODMAN**, Bonnie L., 90;, Charles P., 90; Clara, 269; Eliza, 133; Norma J., 90, 91; Ray E., 90; Rowena A., 90; Sharon J., 90; **GOODPASTURE**, Georgia, 150; **GOODWIN**, Pat, 91; **GORBY**, Bonnie I., 170; Burhl C., 170; Burhl E., 170; Darrell C., 170; Harry V., 170; John M., 170; John R., 170; Michael E., 170; Nolda M., 170; Sandra B., 170; Thomas L., 170; Wanda M., 170; **GORDON**, Dottie B., 315; Frances, 90; Staley, 272; **GORE**, Ann, 95; David, 110; Grace, 100; Jessie R., 110; **GORHAM**, Callie, 213; **GOSNELL**, Ada, 143; **GOSS**, Brianna L., 102; Carlton B., 102; Christine R., 102; Melissa J., 102; Tyler J., 102; **GOTT**, Cameron E., 184; Dwight G., 184; Joseph R., 184; Richard, 184; **GOULD**, Rosemary, 337; **GOVE**, Clarion H., 22; Hobert E., 22; **GRACE**, Kathryn I., 61; **GRADY**, J. Dawson, 237; John H., 237;

GRADY, Sarah L., 237; **GRAF**, Harold, 63; Marie, 29; Allie B., 184; **GRAHAM**, Aubrey, 272; Bertha, 150; Betty, 123; Douglas, 150; George, 150; James M., 119; Jenell M., 103; Lester H., 103; Lillie, 150; Michael, 119; Richard, 150; Sarah, 150; Taylor, 150; Timothy, 150; William, 150; **GRANT**, Kathleen G., 28; **GRASSE**, Carol A., 39; Claudia J., 38; Daniel F., 38; **GRASTY**, Mary, 32; **GRATY**, Marion, 279; **GRAVES**, Brian, 253; Garland, 253; Harry A., 253; Julia V., 253; Kate, 253; Martha E., 318; Michael W., 192; Roger A., 191, 192, 253; Ruth N., 105; William P., 253; **GRAWE**, Donald, 214; **GRAY**, Angela, 124; Ashley, 124; Dorothy L., 124; Jean, 80; Kieth, 124; Marka L., 124; Tommy, 124; Virginia D., 124; William W., 124; **GREEN**, Abel, 1; Abigail, 2; Allie E., 200; Anne, 200; Daniel, 204; David C., 200; Edward, 1; Eliel, 200; Enos, 200; Esther E., 63; Frances, 265; Fred R., 36; Henry, 1; Issacher, 1; John, 1, 200, 204; Jonathan, 204; Joseph P., 200; Margaret, 1, 208; Mary, 1, 2, 16, 200; Maxine, 244; Minnie, 265; Rachel A., 204;

GREEN, Robert, 1, 200, 233; Robert L., 200; Ruth, 204, 205; Samuel, 1, 200; Thomas, 1; Thomas E., 200; Velma I., 25; **GREENWOOD**, Norma J., 42; Robert, 186; **GREER**, Hulda, 61; Lois M., 112; Robert B., 11; **GREGG**, Dinah, 189; **GREGORY**, John S., 295; **GREIG**, W. D., 66; **GRIFFIN**, Gary, 68; Harold, 68; James M., 246; Janice, 68; Mary, 221; Raymond, 121; Roxie, 263; Seborn H., 246; Shirley R., 121; **GRIFFIS**, Milo, 61; **GRIFFITH**, Rachel A., 13; Almer, 59; Cameron L., 226; David L., 13; Garold, 59; Hannah S., 13; James H., 12; John, 12; John M., 13; Marlin, 59; Mary E., 13; Nettie B., 61; Sharon, 51; Virginia A., 13; **GRIFFITY**, Cameron L., 226; **GRIMES**, Lovdella A., 38; Nettie F., 48; Pauline, 230; Pearl E., 208; **GRIMSLEY**, Sarah, 140; **GROOMS**, Annie J., 75; Betty J., 76; Beulah J., 75; Beulah R., 75; Charles B., 75; Claude R., 75; Clyde L., 75; Delma C., 75, 76; Doris L., 77; Edith M., 75; Edmond T., 75; Elizabeth A., 76; Elnora M., 76; Glen C., 76; Gregory T., 76; Jonathan D., 75; Linda, 76; Lisa A., 76; Marcia D., 76; Marjorie R., 76;

GROOMS, Martha S., 77; Mary L., 77; Nellie M., 75; Nellie R., 75, 76; Nina G., 76; Patricia A., 76; Paul L., 76; Peggy N., 77; Ruby S., 75; Samuel W., 76; Schuyler, 74; Thomas, 74; Virginia L., 76; **GROSH**, Charlotte, 320; **GROSS**, Anna M., 104; Lloyd D., 102; Margaret, 251; **GROVE**, Orpha, 328; **GROVES**, Andrew J., 123; Connie M., 24; Dewey G., 266; Evelyn J., 24; Fred L., 24; George, 266; James N., 24; James O., 24; Jean L., 123; Lester, 269; Myrtle, 238; Sylvia M., 24; **GRUBB**, Beulah, 14; Elizabeth, 11; Gilbert G., 229; Janet C., 229; John, 11, 14; John R., 229; Paul G., 230; Rebecca, 14; William, 14; **GULLETT**, Clara L., 85; Lavere, 85; Lyman R., 85; **GUM**, Abraham, 346; Mary, 346; Sarah, 346; **GUNN**, Barbara, 126; David N., 43; Kathryn S., 43; Stephen L., 43; **GUNNIN**, Cyrus, 234; James, 234; Jane, 234; Mary, 234; Sarah, 234; **GUNTER**, Ceclia E., 296; Randall P., 112; Roy P., 112; **GUPTON**, Pail S., 111; Stephen T., 111; **GURLEY**, Louise J., 262; Mary F., 126; **GUTHRIDGE**, Priscilla, 347; **GUTHRIE**, Addie, 247; Annie, 247; Claborn, 247; Claborn G., 247; Edmund, 247; Eliza, 247; James C., 247; Lena, 247; Lillian, 247; Loy, 247; Lula M., 247;

GUTHRIE, Malthus, 246, 247; Margaret, 247; Mary, 247; Mary E., 247; Nancy, 247; Nettie, 247; Rachel, 247 Roxie, 247; Sarah E., 247; Thomas J., 247; Thomas N., 247; Virgil, 247; William, 247; William H., 247; William T., 247 **GUTWEILER**, Camilla, 103; **GUZZARDI**, Jean, 39; **GYGER**, Laura E., 69; **HABBESTAD**, James A., 39; James C., 39; James R., 39; Stefanie A., 39; **HABERKORN**, Teresa, 145; **HABETS**, Eugene H., 172; **HACKNEY**, Alice M., 335; Charity 14; Howard R., 335; Mary A., 335; Vivian H., 335; **HACKWORTH**, James M., 113; Madge, 87; Sarah A., 113; William, 87; **HADDASH**, Dixie T., 112; **HADLEY**, Bess S., 262; Catherine, 263; Christina, 249; Jonathan, 263, 264; Joshua, 26 Mary, 263; Mary J., 259; Ruth, 264; Thomas, 263; William, 260; **HAGAN**, Marcellus, 135; Rebekah, 80; **HAGGERDON** Miriam, 320; **HAGUE**, Pleasant, 9; **HAIN**, Elizabeth S., 49; **HAINES**, Abraham, 14; Carey L., 206; Daniel, 14; David L., 170; Donald L., 206; Eli, 205; Elizabeth A., 14; Ella N., 206; Emily L., 206; Errol D., 206; Esther J., 206;

HAINES, Everett E., 205; Homer H., 206; Jennie M., 205; Jesse C., 206; John, 14; John G., 204; Joshua, 115; Luther G., 206; Lydia N., 10, 14; Marvin Z., 206; Mary, 14; Mary E., 205; Nathan, 14; Patricia A., 170; Phyllis A., 206; Rebecca, 14; Richard A., 206; Ruth, 14; Samuel L., 170; Sarah, 10, 14; Stephen A., 205; Thazmin, 14; Tony, 115; Willard E., 206; Wilson, 207; Zimri, 205; Zimri F., 205; **HAITH**, Edward, 274; Phyllis A., 274; **HAITHCOCK**, Ambrose W., 255; Clara M., 255; Edna L., 255; Fayetta L., 255; Jeter L., 252; Leroy M, 255; Mary E., 255; Thomas V., 255; Wiley, 274; **HALE**, Dora E., 149; Ethel, 100; Hannah, 77; Robert D., 149; **HALEY**, Leatha, 106; **HALFORD**, James A., 298; **HALIBURTON**, James T., 42; John C., 42; **HALL**, Adeline J., 60; Amel R., 60; Annabelle, 336; Bert, 23; Carl E., 60; Cecelia M., 60; Charles, 302; Chester, 60; Clara P., 256; Cora, 23; Courtland J., 44; Daisy, 269; Dewey, 60, 277; Douglas A., 44; Douglas E., 44; Edward M., 60; Ethel, 60; George T., 190; Harry, 23; Harry H., 60; Henry H., 60; Ida, 190;

HALL, James, 23; Jane, 302; John, 60; Kent D., 44; Laurence L., 60; Leonard, 302; Mabel, 60; Maud H., 296; Mildred L., 159; Mollie J., 44; Phyllis, 275; Ralph D., 44; Ralph P., 60; Russel E., 60; Sarah D., 190; Sharon L., 44; Sheri K., 44; Stella, 332; Ted, 23; **HALLOWELL**, Caroline, 9; **HAMILTON**, Coy J., 258; James T., 139; Judy C., 79; Lillian, 79; Nellie, 79; Ocia A., 139; Peter, 310; Ronnie D., 79; Travis, 79; **HAMMER**, Basil F., 143; Charles R., 143; Randall F., 143 **HAMMOND**, Charlotte, 327; Sarah, 316; **HANBERG**, Milinda L., 155; **HANCOCK**, Frederick, 105; Jess, 335; William H., 335; **HAND**, Arthur, 184; **HANES**, Eva, 67; **HANNAH**, William, 310; **HANSON**, Harold L., 122; **HARBAUGH**, David, 68; **HARBOUR**, Mary E., 50; **HARD**, Ambrose R., 278; **HARDGROVE**, Nancy T., 213; **HARDIN**, James P., 247; Minerva, 132; **HARDING**, Anna, 21; James, 20;, John B., 321; Kate, 329; Tracy A., 20; **HARDISON**, Mary C, 329; William R., 329; **HARDWICK**, Amber N., 91; Kevin B., 90; Manuel, 90; Troy A., 91; Vestal, 90; **HARDY**, Ruth N., 127; William, 97;

HARGROVE, Turner, 259; **HARKANSON**, Roberta S., 191; **HARKINS**, Joseph B., 39; Margaret K., 39; **HARLAN**, Aaron, 17; Betty J., 139; Bobby R., 139; Brenda S., 139; Della K., 76; Enoch, 4; Eugene T., 139; Joshua, 2; Mary, 17; Ray, 139; Rebecca A., 139; Roxie, 75; Sarah, 17; Stephen, 4; Velma P., 136; William, 4; **HARMANSKI**, John R., 163; Karla R., 163; Lori A., 163; Tracey L., 163; **HARMON**, Elizabeth A., 35; Jack, 114; **HAROLD**, Thomas, 84; **HARPER**, Alberta, 348; Alfred G., 164; Almeda, 267; Barbara L., 164; Bruce W., 164; Caroline J., 164; Charlotte B., 236; Darrell G., 164; David W., 164; Elva I., 164; Forest K., 164; Gary R., 165; Gwynn, 271; Harold H., 164, 165; James N., 164; Jerry M., 164; John D., 164; John H., 54; Joyce A., 164; Joyce G., 164; Kathy, 54; Kerry L., 164; Kevin L., 164; Larry A., 165; Leroy P., 164; Marie F., 164; Mary, 93; Mary A., 164; Mary N., 164; Michael L., 164; Nelda V., 164; Pamela J., 165; Paul, 54; Roy G., 164; Sandra L., 164; Susan, 54; Vanetta L., 164; Victor W., 164; Victoria A., 54; Vonna D., 164;

HARRELL, Martha E., 84; **HARRIS**, Amanda C., 314; Bertha, 246; Betty, 322; Brooke A., 90; Charlotte T., 139; David C., 90; David T., 90; Ednus, 34; Elizabeth, 347; Elizabeth A., 157; Elmer, 34; Grady, 97; Grady D., 97; Heather D., 97; Isaac, 314; Isaac M., 314; Israel, 314; James, 222, 314; Jane, 212; John S., 212; Justin M., 97; Kenneth, 88; Larry E., 42; Lenna, 200; Lyon E., 43; Mansford M., 314; Margaret E., 212; Margaret L., 314; Martha A., 314; Martha L., 272; Mary, 258; Mary F., 212; Melissa M., 90; Melissa S., 97; Nancy, 156; Nancy A., 212; Ralaph, 272; Ralph M., 272; Samuel, 200; Samuel B., 212; Samuel F., 212; Sarah, 212; Tilghman, 314; William, 297; William M., 212; **HARRISON**, E. Norman, 24; Harry, 219; Elizabeth, 74; Mary, 73; **HARROLD**, Nathan, 199; **HART**, Betsy A., 181; Carrie B., 47; Edward W., 119; Elizabeth M., 161; Jacqueline V., 119; James B., 119; James E., 119; James R., 119; Jason A., 119; Jeremiah L., 119; John, 161, 271; John W., 181; Joshua P., 119; Julie M., 181; Katie E., 119; Lee A. E., 119;

HART, Mildred M. A., 119; Mitzi M., 119; Nicholas W., 119; Patricia L., 119; Paul W., 168; Seth D., 119; Steven A., 119; Steven P., 181; Tammy L., 119; Victoria L., 119; **HARTLE**, Columbus, 208; **HARTLEY**, Amanda I., 21; Cora, 219; Joseph, 349; Margaret, 218; Oliver M., 121; Thomas, 218; Thomas J., 121; **HARTMAN**, Elizabeth G., 40; Joseph E., 41; Joseph J., 41; Lynn M., 41; **HARTUP**, William, 59; **HARTWICH**, Ethel E., 60; **HARTZ**, Clifford H., 155; Douglas B., 155; John N., 155; Kristina M., 155; **HARVEY**, Isaac, 4; Mary A., 237; Myrtice, 98; Patricia M., 112; William, 4; **HASHEIMIPOUR**, Almad, 244; **HATCHETT**, Archibald, 81; Nancy, 81; **HATFIELD**, Billie F., 168; Carol L., 168; Constance J., 168; Constance L., 167; Delories R., 167; Donald M., 167; Elaine K., 168; Elizabeth J., 168; James L., 168; Jeffery L., 168; John M., 168; John R., 168; Preston C., 167; Preston E., 168; Richard C., 168; Richard G., 168; Robin G., 168; William J., 168; **HAUCK**, Helen L., 34; **HAUGH**, Kevin H., 168; Lisa M., 168; Michael J., 168; Michelle C., 168; Wendell J., 167; **HAVENS**, Phyllis A., 178; **HAWELL**, Esther, 187; **HAWKINS**, Elizabeth M., 323; Frances E., 323;

HAWKINS, Herbert I., 170; Joseph C., 323; Kellie M., 170; Laura V., 323; Mary C., 323; Michael H., 170; **HAWKS**, Christopher A., 254; David L., 254; Stephen A., 254; **HAWLEY**, Brad A., 53; Donald, 53; Herbert C., 53; Karen J., 53; Opal, 54; **HAWORTH**, Daniel, 197; George, 197; Jonathan, 197; Mahlon, 197; Mary, 197; **HAYES**, Amos, 106; Anna B., 135; Bruce, 85; Cletra O., 79; Clone, 315; Dessie, 93; Donna J., 106; Emily R., 80; Glady, 85; Glen, 85; Helen E., 128; Jack, 79; Jack G., 80; James H., 80; Jefferson, 135; Jill L., 106; Joseph M., 79; Julius G., 79; Lou A., 79; Lovie E., 73; Maureen, 166; Michael S., 106; Patricia H., 80; Russel, 315; Thomas, 85; William, 315; **HAYNES**, Dorothy K., 117; **HAYS**, Abigail, 323; Anna C., 35, 40; Benjamin F., 34; Bennie, 35; Charles H., 34; Christopher D., 38; Connie, 37; Daisy M., 35; David H., 35; David P., 34, 35; Deborah S., 41; Dicie K., 35, 40; Donald C., 35; Edna L., 184; Ercell H., 35, 41; Ethel L., 35; George F., 35, 37, 38; Geraldine A., 38; Gilbert B., 37; Gladys, 35; Izola E., 37; James T., 35, 36

HAYS, Jeanne, 35; John, 348; John E., 35; Joseph A., 35; Joseph P., 24; Joseph S., 36; Josiah V., 37; Judy R., 38; Leonard, 323; Lola M., 36; Lora R., 36; Mary E., 32, 348; Mary F., 35, 37; Minnie L., 34, 41; Murial B., 38; Myrtle, 24; Nora L., 36; Norman E., 41; Peter, 34; Rose E., 35, 39; Thomas A., 35, 36; Velma R., 38; Vivian E., 35; **HAYTER**, James E., 166; Janet L., 166; **HAYWORTH**, Benard I., 104; Bernadette A., 104; **HAZEL**, Sarah E., 85; **HAZELWOOD**, Elizabeth, 345; Rhoda, 345; Thomas, 345; **HAZENFUSS**, Walter B., 131; **HAZLEHURST**, Anne P., 343; Charlotte N., 343; Elizabeth, 343; Ellen B., 343; Franklin H., 343; George N., 343; Isobel, 343; Katherine N., 343; Laurence N., 343; Mary M., 343; Robert P., 343; Virginia B., 343; William M., 343; **HEAD**, Jacqueline, 79; Sherry J., 79; Stanley, 79; **HEADEN**, Elizabeth, 265; **HEADLEY**, Laura, 105; **HEADRICK**, Juanita, 136; **HEALD**, Iva L., 21; Mary, 232; **HEARRELL**, Arthur M., 155; Lila M., 155; **HEARST**, Melba, 107; **HEATHCOCK**, Jasper S., 252; Niel W., 252; **HEATON**, Nancy, 124;

HEATWELL, Elizabeth, 5; **HEAVER**, Willie E., 111; **HECKART**, Robert, 62; **HECKMAN**, Harold, 67; **HEDMAN**, Ema E., 51; **HEFLIN**, Anna J., 119; Bobby L., 120; Malinda M., 120; Robert, 119; **HEGE**, Raymond, 252; **HEIMPLE**, Jacqueline, 191; **HELFENSTEIN**, Allen, 320; Anna T., 320; Anne T., 320; Annie, 320; Charles M., 320; Cyrus, 320; Cyrus G., 320; Edward, 320; Edward T., 320; Ernest, 320; Fannie, 320; Mary G., 320; Ruth, , 320; **HELGASON**, Julia E., 341; **HELLER**, Julianna W., 44; Marlene J., 168; William, 44; **HELMS**, Margaret, 105; Sybil L., 116; **HELPER**, Lucinda, 25; **HELTON**, Carrie D., 96; Wayne, 96; **HEMMSHOOT**, Cheryl, 91; **HEMPSTONE**, William, 320; **HENDERSON**, David, 133; Fannie, 335; Frances, 14; Hezekiah, 265; Isaac, 259; Isabella, 265; J. B., 133; Margaret A., 329; Melford, 277; Orla H., 259; Volney P., 133; William B., 133; **HENDRICKS**, Gregory J., 176; Howard F., 176; James G., 131; Jerold R., 176; John R.., 212; Ozella, 295; Sarah A., 60; **HENDRICKSON**, Donna, 55; **HENLEY**, Elias, 264; Judith M., 264; William H., 262;

HENRICKS, Jerry, 70; Joel, 70; Stella, 70; Steven, 70; Vernon L., 70; **HENRY**, Homer D., 178; Maria M., 198; William, 198; **HENTGES**, Jeannie, 19; **HEPLER**, Victoria, 247; **HERALD**, Carolyn A., 180; **HERBERT**, Ellen M., 173; **HEREFORD**, Hanford, 343; Harden S., 343; John F., 343; **HERRING**, Karl, 59; **HERRON**, Ella, 273; Pauline, 269; **HESS**, Diana L., 180; Donna E., 181; Eugene W., 180; Hannah H., 29; Harold E., 180; Howard P., 180; Kathryn M., 180; Mary L., 180; Michael S., 40; Michael W., 180; Patricia A., 180; Robert D., 40; Robert P., 40; Ruth A., 180; **HESSEE**, Billy D., 156; Billy J., 156; Bradley J., 156; Carrie L., 156; Latrisha D., 156; Leanne J., 156; Mark, 156; Michael E., 156; Michael T., 156; Pamela D., 156; Robert W., 156; Shari L., 156; Travis N., 156; Tyson T., 156; **HESTER**, Matilda B., 153; **HEWETT**, Catherine, 61; **HEWIT**, Mabel, 335; **HIATT**, Amos, 201, 202; Ann, 202, 203; Daniel, 202; Deborah, 203; Edith, 242; Elisha, 204; Elizabeth, 202 Harmon, 202; Jehu, 202, 203; Jesse, 202; John, 203; Jonathan, 202, 203;

HIATT, Lydia A., 203; Lydia D., 202; Martha, 203; Mary, 201; Rebecca J., 198; Tamer, 202; Thomas, 198, 202; **HIBBS**, Helen, 320; Jesse B., 351; Sarah, 189; William, 189; **HIBDON**, Ed, 41; Emma, 41; **HICKENBOTTOM**, Frances, 220; Matthew, 220; **HICKERSON**, Albert L., 62; Brooks, 62; Carl, 62; Cynthia, 62; Helen, 62; Lucretia, 62; Melaine, 62; Riley, 63; Russell, 62; **HICKEY**, Arlie M., 115; Lynn M., 177; Scott C., 177; Viven, 151; William C., 177; William E., 115; **HICKLE**, Charles E., 42; Maude C., 41; **HICKMAN**, Albert, 79; Allen K., 228; Bertha A., 24; Blanche, 24; Brenda, 225; Charles N., 24; Cheryl A., 228; Frederick S., 24; Harold L., 228; Jacquelline L., 228; Jim P., 225; John, 24; John M., 228; Karen, 228; Kristy L., 228; Lloyd, 225; Nathan, 225; Regina, 225; Richard, 228; Robert, 24; **HICKS**, Christina M., 98; Clarence, 163; Donald R., 98; Dottie, 315; Garfield F., 315; Jennifer N., 98; Karen S., 66; Lucretia, 48; Margaret C., 315; Odell, 98; Ola, 315; Randall D., 98; Ronald W., 98; Sandra L., 98; William, 213; William G., 98;

HICKS, Willo, 315; **HIDENLANG**, Mabel P., 195; **HIGDON**, Buster W., 131; Dorothy L., 131; James H., 131; **HIGGINBOTHAM**, Ronald, 88; **HIGH**, Dave, 138; Ginger, 138; Greg, 138; Jimmie D., 138; Judy A., 139; Junior L., 138; Landaw, 138; Tommy G., 139; **HILL**, Anthony D., 226; Arthur L., 166; Beverly M., 166; Billie L., 27; Brent A., 226; Brian L., 226; Catherine L., 27; Celia, 261; Christopher L., 226; Clair, 226; David C., 226; Gary A., 166; Greig L., 27; Herbert T., 81; Isaac, 19; Jean L., 166; Juanita L., 27; Justin K., 27; Mary, 19, 82; Michael T., 226; Richard C., 166; Ryan C., 226; Sarah M., 226; Stephen M., 226; Susan, 93; Travis L., 27; **HIMES**, Dorothy, 322; **HINDS**, Robert, 214; **HINER**, Benjamin, 346; Lucinda, 346; **HINIER**, John, 346; **HINK**, Greta, 56; **HINSHAW**, Cindy, 276; Clyde, 268; Columbus, 278; Edwin, 278; Frankie, 278; Hazel, 276; Jerusha, 267; Kenneth, 276; Peggy, 278; Robert, 276; Wilbur, 276; Wrenn, 276; **HINTHORN**, Barbara A., 143; John B., 143; John O., 143; Melvin E., 143; Nancy L., 143; **HINTON**, Deborah, 60; Katheryne, 329; William G., 329; **HIRANO**, Sawako, 44; **HITE**, Allan R., 57; Robert L., 56; Steven L., 56; **HITT**, Oliver R., 340

HOBBY, Eliza J., 312; **HOBDY**, William, 312; **HODGE**, Charles H., 154; Ersie M., 154; Franklin D., 155; Fred, 155; Hershel L., 154, 155; Lonnie, 155; Otto, 155; Ruby, 155; Ruth, 155; Sybil, 155; William F., 154; **HODGES**, Lucy A., 303; **HODSON**, Ann, 201; Carrie, 201; Cyrus, 201; Levi, 201; Lydia, 201; Thomas, 201; **HOFFMAN**, Georgia, 232; Karen, 254; William G., 232; **HOFSTETTER**, Harv D., 41; Lorene, 41; **HOGAN**, Ellen F., 150; **HOGE**, Charles W., 7; Rachel, 10; William, 7; **HOISINGTON**, Roy A., 60; **HOLDER**, Brenda K., 126; Thomas, 272; **HOLIDAY**, Adelaide A., 250, 259; Bessie, 259; Caroline, 259; Clara, 259; Cornelius T., 212; Irma, 278; James J., 259; James M., 212; John, 212; Joseph, 259, 263; Lula E., 259; Mary, 212; Mary H., 259; Nancy E., 212; Owen, 259; Patience, 249; Peele, 259; Phoeb A., 259; Rachel, 212; Robert O., 259; Sarah C., 259; Stephen, 212; Thomas, 249, 263; Thomas L., 259; Thompson, 212; William, 212; **HOLLAND**, Ada A., 165; Amy G., 167; Anthony S., 166; Betty Z., 166; Carl A., 167; Cindy J., 167;

HOLLAND, Daniel B., 167; Dorothy E., 167; Elizabeth S. J., 166; Frank E., 167; George A., 166, 167; George M., 166; Harry B., 165; Harry D., 167; Harry R., 166, 167; James B., 167; James H., 167; Jamie A., 167; Janice M., 167; Jessie M., 165; John C., 165-167; John E., 167; John R., 167; John U., 166, 167; Linda G., 165, 167; Mark D., 167; Ora M., 166; Robert L., 167; Sylvia, 146; Terrence J., 167; Timothy R., 166; Upton M., 166; Upton R., 165; Virgil L., 167; Wanda A., 166; **HOLLIMAN**, Emery, 125; **HOLLIMAN**, Samuel, 316; **HOLLINGSWORTH**, Elizabeth, 1; Mary, 9, 12; Sarah, 17; **HOLLIS**, Velma I., 143; **HOLMAN**, Alice, 212; Blanche, 212; Martha B., 328; Marvin A., 135; Renick S., 135; **HOLT**, Barry V., 38; Catherine A., 38; Flora, 260; Heather A., 38; John W., 248; Mattie, 260; Thomas B., 38; Tyler H., 38; Vaughn O., 38; **HOLTON**, Sue E., 125; **HOLVIC**, Mildred, 114; **HONEY**, Benjamin G., 120; George R., 120; Jennifer M., 120; Jimmy, 120; Joseph W., 120; Nicholas J., 120; **HOOD**, George A., 40; Nancy L., 40; **HOODLET**, Cheryl L., 171;

HOODLET, Harold V., 171; Henry P., 170; Lori V., 171; **HOOPER**, Kyle Z., 123; Stanley, 123; Thomas J., 123; Thomas K., 123; **HOOVER**, James J., 64; Kay, 62; Mary J., 64; Raymond, 64; Richard R., 64; **HOPE**, Amanda E., 80; Frank, 79; Wilma D., 79; **HOPKINS**, Elizabeth, 9; Samuel, 10; Sarah J., 10; **HOPSON**, W. B., 335; **HORN**, Emma, 243; J. Milton, 243; Mabel B., 243; Ralph, 243; **HORNADAY**, Alfred C., 260; Balaam, 260; Elizabeth, 272; Flavius D., 272; Hallie W., 272; John W., 260; Nellie D., 272; Oliver N., 260; Russell, 272; S. Minter, 260; William C., 260; **ORNBARGER**, Sarah, 302, 305; **HORNDAY**, Alfred C., 259; **HORNE**, Bertha M., 268; Betty, 245; **HORNER**, Lucy, 268; **HORNEY**, Ruth E., 106; **HORNICKLE**, Cindy, 141; Lori, 141; Neil, 141; Richard, 141; Vicki, 141; **HORSLEY**, John N., 155; Kimberly M., 155; **HORTON**, Jesse, 131; **HOSICK**, Levi, 351; **HOSIER**, Viola, 26; **HOSKINS**, Anar M., 243; Joel, 243; Mary, 203; Pleasant, 243; **HOUGH**, Beverly, 115; Walter, 29; **HOUGHTON**, Eva, 43; **HOVER**, Alan L., 71; Cameron J., 71;

HOVER, Carolyn E., 71; Carrie, 69; Darcey L., 71; Darrell W., 69; Donald E., 69; Douglas G., 69; Edwin, 69; Evelyn D., 69; Gary A., 69; Harley J., 71; Hazel F., 69; Hiram J., 69; Hugh, 69; Ira I., 69; Jay J., 69; Jayne F., 69; Jean M., 69; Lance D., 71; Len L., 69, 71; Lois J., 71; Minnie J., 69, 70; Norma R., 69; Ray R., 69; Stella, 69; Terrance D., 69; Thomas O., 69; Warren G., 69; **HOWARD**, Adelaide O., 264; Amy B., 80; Andrew J., 74; Ann, 338; Ava G., 81; Campbell, 80; Cheri M., 214; Christina R., 215; Clinton, 134; Creed, 81; Deborah, 310; Edmond R., 34; Eunice, 299; Frank, 80; Hannah C., 320; Hattie, 80; James W., 134; Lucy, 139; Marlin G., 134; Martin, 214; Nellie M., 80; Redmon G., 32; Rosemary, 134; Smith B., 80; Theodocia, 34; Thomas, 338; William G., 134; William W., 214; Wilson C., 134; **HOWATSON**, Karen J., 86; **HOWE**, David B., 22; Douglas, 22; James B., 21; Monica, 346; Rolla R., 101; Verna A., 101; **HOWELL**, Cincinnati I., 21; Clingman, 269; Danny M., 128; David, 10, 14, 16; J. J., 219; Lenora, 219; Samuel, 10, 14, 16;

HOWELL, Victoria, 344; **Howle**, Catherine, 172; **HOWSE**, Gary, 216; Mary-Phillip, 216; Nathan P., 216; **HOYDEN**, Rena R., 337; **HOYT**, Ruth M., 67; **HUBBARD**, Adrianne S., 117; Barbara R., 38; Bennie R., 38; David M., 38; Jane, 264; John A., 38; Richard A., 38; S. Wayne, 117; Steven R., 38; Virginia L., 38; **HUCK**, Thomas V., 5; **HUDSON**, Bradford, 153; Martha, 33; Monroe J., 153; Nina, 92; Rex J., 153; Verba L., 153; William, 33; **HUFF**, Daniel, 8, 197; **HUFFMAN**, Mary E., 74; **HUFFORD**, Barbara A., 166; Charles B., 166; Charles E., 166; Delores Z., 166; Gordon L., 166; Kristi A., 166; Mary J., 166; Steven D., 166; **HUGHES**, Andrew, 152; Anna C., 7; Anna N., 7; Arnold, 152; Buelah, 152; Carolyn A., 167; Clara V., 7; Curt, 152; Daniel M., 7, 11; Donald M., 7; Edward, 7; Elias, 7; Elizabeth, 32; Frank, 152; Gertrude, 152; Gertrude E., 172; John, 152; Joseph, 25; Lydia C., 7; Margery J., 7; Martha, 135; Mary E., 7; Prudence, 152; Reed, 152; Sarah W., 74; Stella, 152; Thomas, 7; William, 94; William R., 94; **HULLUM**, Karla, 124;

HUME, Christine P., 57; David A., 57; Ellen M., 57; Glenna B., 237; James E., 57; James S., 57; Patricia J., 57; Samuel W., 57; Wayne S., 57; Wilbur, 57; **HUMES**, Mary E., 136; Patricia, 146; **HUMPHREYS**, Floyd, 320; **HUNT**, Geraldine, 231; Jeffrey R., 256; Josiah M., 236; Mary V., 236; **HUNTER** Clara A., 91, 93; J. W., 280; James, 159; John, 159; Rosa M., 36, 41; **HUNTLEY**, Myrtle, 28; **HURLEY**, Carl, 183; Joan P., 183; John P., 183; Larry C., 183; **HUSSEY**, Thomas, 45; **HUTCHENS**, John W., 176; **HUTCHINS**, Benjamin, 45; **HUTCHINSON**, Nina, 30; Joe, 277; **HUTTON**, Phoebe, 146; **HYATT**, Emma J., 219; F. A., 219; Ida D., 219; James S., 219; Sarah A., 219; William H., 219; **IMHOFF**, Susan D., 89; **IMMELT**, Beverly R., 186; Carolyn M., 186; Cheryl A., 186; David J., 186; Deborah S., 186; Dorothy A., 186; Frederick A., 186; Gilbert A., 186; James E., 186; Jay C., 186; Jeffrey, 186; Joel, 186; Joseph F., 186; Julia A., 186; Marilyn K., 186; Mark W., 186; Martha A., 186; Robert C., 186; Robert J., 186; Rose M., 186; Ruth W., 186; Steven, 186; **INFIELD**, Garrison K., 298; Gary D., 298; Pamela G., 298; Stanley R., 298; Zachary W., 298; **INGALLS**, Edna M., 162;

INGLEDUE, Hannah, 16; **INGOLD**, Harold L., 142; Jeffrey W., 142; John W., 142; Leslie L., 142; **INGRAM**, Alicia, 100; Hazel, 300; **INLOW**, Allison A., 337; Randall, 337; **INMAN**, Jess, 91; **IRELAND**, Ada V., 243; Alexander, 243; Carol S., 244; Cletus J., 243; Curtis, 243; Dorene E., 244; Gail E., 244; Harold E., 243; James, 244; James C., 243; James T., 244; Jason, 244; Jill, 243; Judith A., 244; Kathryn M., 244; Keith W., 243, 244; Ken H., 243; Kenneth L., 243; Kevin, 245; Kim C., 243; Lena, 243; Linda K., 244; Margaret M., 244; Mark R., 244; Mary N., 244; Melanie, 245; Melissa, 244; Monna F., 243; Monte J., 243; Nellie M., 243; Ray E., 243; Raymond C., 243, 244; Reva, 244; Roland K., 244; Todd K., 243; **IRVEN**, Marjorie, 174; **IRVINE**, Ward, 48; **IRWIN**, Anita L., 142; **ISLEY**, Aurther, 144; Carroll, 249; Cora, 260; Earnest J., 144; James, 261; John, 267; Lawrence, 271; Patricia L., 144; Ruth, 273; **ISSACS**, Dora B., 149; **IVALDI**, Darla L., 44; Deborah A., 44; Emilio, 44; Ernest, 44; Ernest E., 44; **IVERSON**, Paul, 279; **IVORY**, Voda, 39;

IWICKI, Richard, 92; **JACKSON**, Aldice M., 106; Allen W., 335; Anna L., 135; April L., 104; Betty J., 107; Blanche A., 106; Carla E., 135; Carol A., 106; Catherine, 4; Chester R., 106; Curtis F., 104; David A., 108; Deloris J., 106; Doyne A., 106; Emma K., 106; Esther R., 106; Hattie L., 135; Henry, 335; Hettie, 135; Isaac, 135; Jennifer S., 108; Joan E., 57; John, 18; John D., 335; Joseph, 13; Joseph D., 104; Joseph S., 13; Josiah, 13; Kathy L., 106; Larry E., 108; Lena, 278; Lewis W., 13; Lorren C., 108; Mahlon E., 106, 107; Margaret A., 106; Mary J., 13, 106, 107; Merton P., 160; Messer, 160; Nettie F., 107; Opal I., 106; Patricia M., 108; Rachel A., 13; Rhoda R., 108; Robert A., 106; Roma, 135, 335; Sarah W., 13; Scotty, 106; Susan, 314; Sylvanus, 106; Tressie, 136; Twla F., 107; Twyla F., 106; William S., 106; **JACOBS**, Dara, 300; George L., 329; Helen L., 39; Linda, 120; Shirley F., 127; Stokely, 300; Susan, 209; Tanya L., 66; Tracy L., 120; William H., 120; **JAMES**, Charles D., 172; David E., 172; Deborah D., 172; Fatima, 310;

JAMES, Florence M., 172, 173; George S., 173; Jennifer C., 172; Lila M., 255; Linda A., 173; Margaret E., 173; Mary, 154; Richard C., 173; Robert, 116, 310; Ruth L., 173; Wayne H., 173; William C., 172; William D., 172; William H., 172; William R., 172; **JAMISON**, Jessica S., 94; Johnnie, 29; Robert, 94; **JANNEY**, Abijah, 9, 11; Ada P., 10; Alyce M., 16; Anna, 15; Anna M., 16; Anthony B., 9; Aquilla, 16; Asa M., 10, 14; Bernard T., 12; Clarence M., 10; Clarissa, 9; Cornelia, 9; Cosemlia, 11; Daniel, 14, 16; Edward A., 10; Eliza, 10; Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth H., 10; Ellen, 9; Ellen H., 11; Emma, 15; Ethel H., 16; George M. L., 16; Gertrude M., 12; Hannah, 10, 11, 16; Hannah M., 10; Hugh S., 11; Isaac R., 15, 16; Israel, 9, 14, 15; Israel R., 16; Jacob, 16; James C., 7; James W., 7; Jane, 15; Jane E., 9, 15; Jane M., 10; John, 9; John T., 15; Jonathan, 15; Lydia N., 11; Margaret, 15; Margaret M., 16; Mary A., 9, 16; Mary J., 10; Phineas, 10, 15; Rachel, 7; Rebecca, 16; Richard M., 10; Richard T., 15; Samuel, 10; Samuel M., 9; Thamzin, 10; Thasmin, 11;

JANNEY, Thomas, 16; William, 16; **JAPP**, Georgia E., 315; Kenneth C., 315; **JEAN**, Donna J., 95; Richard, 95; **JEANS**, Ann, 265; Bird, 265; **JEFFERIES**, Edna I., 89; Harvey, 89; **JEFFERS**, Betty L., 92; Constance A., 169; Ida, 162; John B., 169; John W., 169; Karen L., 169; **JEFFERSON**, Monroe, 335; **JEFFREY**, Marma B., 139; Marxie J., 139; **JEFFRIES**, Felix, 212; James S., 318; Jessie L., 122; Maggie, 278; Robert O., 122; **JENKINS**, Joseph, 216; Lezli J. E., 124; Marjorie, 216; Ritaina A., 270; Ronnie D., 124; Tori B., 124; **JENKS**, Estella M., 64; Etta B., 64; Theodore W., 64; **JENNISON**, Brian K., 25; Denise A., 25; Freeman C., 25; James, 25; James M., 41; John R., 55; Vicki S., 25; **JENNY**, Sarah E., 131; **JENSEN**, Jolene A., 145; **JERVIS**, Walter, 277; **JESSUP**, Mary, 277; **JETMORE**, Clifford M., 162; Clinton N., 162; Kyle S., 162; Martin N., 162; Mary D., 162; **JEWETT**, David J., 103; Ida A., 179; James H., 103; **JOHNSON**, A. Kilby, 261; Ann, 258, 265; Bonnie R., 115; Bradley, 244; Caddie T., 86; Carol B., 142; Charity, 242; Charles, 84, 86;

JOHNSON, Christopher H., 199; Claudis, 85; Coleen K., 95; Daniel P., 244; Dollie, 181; Donald R., 127; Edith, 245; Edwin, 206; Elmer, 244; Emil W., 135; Emma, 262; Franky S., 101; Gertrude, 320; Glover, 86; Harry, 186; Henry, 159; Hiram, 258; Ida, 266; Ison, 344; James E., 161; Janet E., 48; Jerry L., 298; Jesse, 247; Jessie E., 349; John, 242, 266; John C., 85; Judith, 244; Julia, 250, 258; Katie L., 128; Kenneth S., 104; Kinberly A., 127; Lamont R., 115; Larry, 95; Levi, 148; Lewis M., 298; Luverne R., 175; Lynn, 269; Maggie, 254; Marcia I., 127; Martha, 275; Mary E., 251; Mary M., 199; Maude, 36; Melinda, 244; Michael E., 135; Michael R., 104; Michelle K., 104; Minnie, 261; Phoebe, 245; Rachel A., 81; Renny, 344; Richard, 87; Richard P., 104, 127; Robert L., 135; Robert M., 260; Robert R., 127; Samuel, 104; Simon, 247; Sinah, 15; Stacy L., 127; Thomas J., 175; Timothy R., 175; Virginia, 161; Willa G., 214; William A., 84, 86; **JOHNSTON**, Alfred H., 84, 105; Amos L., 84; Amy, 85; Avery L., 84; Bessie, 84; Carl C., 84; Cecil, 105; Charles, 83;

JOHNSTON, Clarus, 84; Claudius C., 248; Cletis, 105; Clovis, 105; David, 234; Edith, 234; Edith E., 105; Effie, 84; Emma A., 105, 106; Ervin, 85; Etta R., 85; Frederick, 105; George W., 84; Gertrude T., 84; Golda E., 84; Hansel, 84; Hazel, 105; Hiram, 234; Hoy, 105; Jack, 85; Jehu, 83; John E., 85; John G., 83, 84; Joseph, 234; Joshua, 234; Kathryn, 84; Kenneth, 106; LaVerne F., 85; Leslie D., 106; Levi, 84; Lila P., 105; Lora A., 84; Lucinda M., 85; Margery, 83; Marion G., 84; Mary, 83, 84, 234, 241; Mary A., 83; Mary E., 84; Mary L., 105; Mary R., 248; May M., 84; Nancy, 83; Nettie, 84; Ona Z., 106, 108; Ora A., 84; Osmond Z., 106; Rachel, 83; Ralph, 105; Ramon, 105; Rettie, 84; Rhoda, 84, 85; Robert, 83, 84, 105; Romney, 84; Ruby, 105; Russell L., 106; Ruth, 83; Sarah, 83; Simon, 241; Susanna, 83; Truly E., 84; Viola, 84; Virginia, 85; Walter, 85; William, 234; William H., 84, 85; Willie O., 248; **JONES**, Mary J., 213; Ada E., 214; Albert S. J., 125; Allie, 102; Alma, 155; Almeda, 116; Alvis M., 247; Ami D., 238; Andrew, 150; Annie L., 237; Audra P., 131; Barbara J., 116; Bea, 92; Carol A., 117; Carol J., 116; Cora E., 214; Dace, 278; Daniel, 278;

JONES, David A., 115, 116, 118; David L., 118; Dee E., 118; Eleanor, 208; Elizabeth, 20; Ella I., 78; Elleck, 93 Ellen F., 154; Ezekiel, 302; Frances L., 116; Fred, 111; Geneva B., 131; Geneva M., 116; George H., 214; Gordon M., 238; Helen A., 340; Herman, 237; Ida L., 214; Imagene M., 131; James F., 116; James M., 115, 213; Jeanette, 322; Jeremiah C., 115, 118; Jesse S. C., 213, 214; Jesse W., 213; Joel W., 318; John, 125, 346; John C., 278; John H., 116; John M., 346; John W., 213, 214; Johnnie, 116; Johnny C., 116; Judy E., 118; Julie M., 118; Katie L., 118, 119; Lanier, 278; Lemerle, 237; Leona, 344; Lewis, 208; Lillie M., 214; Linda, 116; Lois, 237; Lora L., 131; M. M., 20; Margaret, 302; Marlin A., 37; Mary J., 116, 120; Mary L., 342; Michael T., 82; Milly, 20; Myrtle F., 76; Nancy J., 213; Nona B., 214 Norene, 116; Otto, 93; Paul, 278; Perry, 278; Philip G., 118; Phillip, 278; Reece, 20; Robert A., 131; Robert S., 131; Royce, 116; Ruth, 80, 346; Samuel, 20, 342; Sarah E., 115, 116; Susan C., 238; Thomas J., 116; Turner, 116;

JONES, Vergal A., 131; Vernon, 278; W. Gordon, 238; Walter, L., 237; Wanda K., 116; William, 247, 318; William A., 115; William B., 78; William W., 214; Wofford D., 131; **JORDAN**, Davie L., 122; Emily, 236; Frank B., 244; James, 247; Jerry, 112; Mary C., 244; Patricia J., 122; Richard J., 177; Richard L., 177; **JORY**, Mary, 47; **JOYCE**, Dixie N., 122; **JUDD**, Daniel, 149; **JUDGE**, Sharon, 215; **JULIAN**, Kenneth, 20; Lou A., 314; **JUSTICE**, Ann, 263; Henry, 4, 263; Hugh B., 311; Lily, 269; Roger D., 249; **JUTILA**, Edward, 69; Harlyn, 69; Marvin, 69; Ronald, 69; **KADLECHEK**, James J., 56; James M., 56; Kathryn A., 56; **KALSTE**, Ann M., 230; **KAMMERER**, Rosalind, 51; **KAND**, Herman, 80; Mark, 80; Paavo, 80; Shawn S., 80; Wallace M., 80; **KANE**, Eddie, 181; Frank, 181; Steven, 181; **KARNAFEL**, Alisha D., 123; Harry J., 123; Leanne, 123; Shawn M., 123; William J., 123; **KARR**, Cecil R., 34; **KARRELLS**, Celeste, 50; **KATZMAN**, Ruby, 78; **KEARNEY**, Jenny M., 337; **KEARSLEY**, Hattie L., 295; **KEARTON**, Roger L., 166; Wilfred R., 166;

KEATING, Jodie L., 117; **KECHLER**, Elizabeth, 193; **KEFFELER**, Charles, 51; Darleen, 51; Duane, 51; Jay D., 51; Joy L., 51; Kay, 51; Mable, 51; Roger, 51; **KELLAR**, John, 219; John R., 219; **KELLER**, Alis L., 165; Bessie, 315; Edgar H., 165; Emil, 165; Naomi, 18; Ted, 34; **KELLEY**, Geraldine, 61; Michael, 196; **KELLING**, Henry A., 297; **KELLOGG**, Jay C., 64; Ray J., 64; **KELLY**, Byrne, 278; William, 314; **KELSO**, Mary, 197; **KEMP**, Henry, 323; Mal, 241; Sarah A., 323; Sybal, 263; **KEMPER**, Burts C., 129; Ross P., 129; **KENELL**, Betty, 167; **KENION**, Elizabeth A., 316; **KENNARD**, John, 330; **KENNEDY**, Charles D., 166; Frederick, 160; James M., 213; Milton L., 91, 93; Ray M., 93; Ruth M., 91; **KENNEY**, Albert N., 29; Charles E., 29; Elick G., 29; Hanorah, 29; James E., 29; Jane A., 29; John J., 29; Kate, 29; Katie, 31; Margaret A., 29; Mark, 29; Mary E., 29; Nelia E., 29; Patricia J., 29; Patrick, 29; Peter, 29; Thomas P., 29; Wallace, 29; William, 29; **KEPHART**, Dawn M., 128; Johanna G., 128; Philip G., 128; **KEPL**, James G., 87; Jesse R., 87; Robert D., 87;

KEPL, Steven G., 87; Timothy D., 87; **KEPLER**, Leo, 244; Lucille, 244; **KERN**, Doris M., 107; Gilbert H., 107; **KERR**, Brewster, 238; Fannie, 109; John, 238, 352; Mayme, 352; **KERRICK**, Christine A., 177; Jerri A., 176; Jill M., 177; John C., 177; Leslie J., 176; Norine, 176; **KESLER**, Danny, 65; Dennis, 65; Dewey O., 65; Edwin D., 65; Fred L., 65; Kari, 65; Kathy, 65; Kevin L., 101; Kristeen, 65; Lorrain, 65; Robert W., 65; Sharon S., 65; Wanda, 65; Willodean, 65; **KESSLER**, Leta, 137; **KESTER**, Anna, 199; Carey D., 199; Clemmie E., 199; Daniel, 199; Daniel O., 199; Daniel S., 200; Delilah E., 200; Elwood, 199; Emma A., 199; Eva E., 200; Hannah, 200; Ida A., 200; Jesse E., 200; John, 199; Mary, 200; Miles, 199; Milton L., 200; Olive E., 199; Orlando W., 199; Peter, 199; Rachel, 200; Sarah, 200; Stanley, 199; Sylvia, 199; Tamar E., 200; **KETTERMAN**, Dottie L., 164; **KEYON**, Edgar C., 48; **KIDD**, Lucas, 344; Milford R., 109; Robert C., 109; **KIEL**, Emma J., 339; Susan M., 127; **KIERULFF**, Mary M., 343; **KIESER**, Lorrainne F., 27;

KIMMET, Frances, 92; **KIMREY**, Eliza, 272; Henry, 272; John, 273; Josephine, 273; Nereus, 273; Pearl, 273; Tina, 272; **KINCAID**, Nannie, 149; Patricia, 227; Thomas J., 149; **KINDER**, Harley, 78; **KING**, Gary B., 257; Gary D., 257; Gayle, 51; Gene, 51; Glenn, 51; John T., 110, 322; Joseph D. B., 322; Kathleen, 90; Mary E., 257; Rebecca C., 299; Sarah, 235; Sidney, 322; Virginia, 322; Wilfred, 68; **KINGREY**, Elijah, 140; Quintilla D., 140; **KINNETT**, Katherine, 301; **KINNEY**, John M., 252; Mamie, 252; Mattie, 252; Ona, 252; Peter C., 257; Susie, 252; William H., 252; **KINSOLVING**, William L., 335; **KINZER**, Catherine, 201; Daniel, 202, 203; Daniel L., 202; David S., 202; George, 202; John M., 202; Martha A., 202; Mary E., 202; Sarah C., 202; Thomas J., 202; **KIRBY**, Enoch, 350; Hobert, 148; James, 350; Lucinda, 229; **KIRFMAN**, John, 315; Mary, 315; Peter, 315; **KIRK**, Jennie, 29; Johanna, 264; **KIRKPATRICK**, Nancy C., 121; Ruth, 45; **KIRKWOOD**, Robert, 110; Robert R., 110; **KIRSHINSKY**, Melany K., 71; Richard, 71;

KISER, Robert G., 280; **KITTLEY**, Ben, 124; Danny, 124; Luke, 124; **KIVETT**, Emily, 251; **KLAPP**, Elizabeth L., 341; Joseph, 341; **KLAREN**, Jesse A., 222; **KLEFSTAD**, Bertha, 69; **KLINE**, Robert B., 37; Eugene M., 37; Holly A., 37; Kristine, 97; Lisa A., 37; Robert B., 37; **KLINKLE**, Jerry A., 66; **KLITZ**, Sarah A., 327; **KLUEBER**, Katherine M., 135; **KNAPP,** Andrew, 223; Tammy, 223; Warren, 223; **KNIGHT**, Alan L., 110; Alice A., 110; Bertha J., 110; Beryl, 186; Margaret, 141; Ora K., 119; Percy F., 110; Shepherd F., 110; **KNIPP**, Leo J., 36; Mary M., 36; **KNISLEY**, Holdridge, 217; **KNOWLES**, Lewis W., 110; **KNOWLTON**, Ann, 184; Austin E., 183; Carrie, 182; Clarence E., 183; Clarence L., 183; Cora B., 183; Dana J., 184; David W., 183; Donald L., 183; Dorothy B., 183; Elizabeth, 184; George E., 183, 184; Harry F., 183; Harry P., 183; Herbert D., 184; Jack R., 184; June E., 183; Kay, 184; Levi J., 183; Nellie E., 183; Pamela V., 183; Peter M., 183; Richard E., 183; Richard W., 183; Robert A., 183; Shirley J., 184; Suzanne K., 183; Tabitha J., 183; Virgil R., 184; Virginia B., 183; Wendell E., 184; Winnie F., 184; **KOCH**, Klaus G., 186; **KOEBRICH**, Violet M., 102;

KOEBRICH, Wesley, 102; **KOINER**, Reba M., 125; **KONOP**, Joseph, 76; Mildred A., 76; **KOOP**, Gilbert N., 106; Lowell W., 106; Richard A., 106; **KOPF**, Jennifer R., 36; Kent M., 36; Roy E., 36; **KORS**, Donald, 85; John E., 85; Robert F., 85; Susan L., 85; **KOSER**, Wilmer J., 10; **KOTTER**, John, 299; **KOUNS**, Charles A., 332; Clarence Y., 332; Cynthia J., 332; Mark B., 332; Mary S., 332; Virginia G. X., 332; **KRAMER**, Allyson J., 298; **KRAUSE**, Marcella H., 57; **KREIDER**, Barbara, 156; **KREIG**, Richard, 140; **KREMMER**, Samuel, 351; **KRITSCH**, Robert, 120; **KRUEGER**, Alexander, 336; Evelyn G., 336; **KUCERA**, Bonnie, 59; **KUESTER**, James J., 57; Thomas J., 57; **La MURA**, Peter, 320; **LADD**, Anne M., 204; Arthur G., 205; Elbert C., 205; Eunice E., 204; Jacob P., 204; Meredith C., 205; Oscar E., 204; Rendell M., 205; **LAIRD**, Charles, 206; Edith, 206; **LAKE**, Delmar, 140; Ella M., 140; Joyce E., 37; Patricia, 140; Raymond W., 37; Vernon, 140; William F., 37; **LAKES**, Allen, 94; Thomas, 94; Tricia J., 94; **LAKEY**, Enos, 298; **LAMB**, Alene A., 132; Arthur A., 131;

LAMB, Benjamin A., 103; Benjamin H., 103; Berton L., 131, 132; Bonnie, 25; Fred A., 131; James E., 25; Janice C., 132; John, 160; John W., 131; Kara L., 132; Malinda, 261; Martha, 25; Patricia A., 103; Rachel, 299; Sabrina M., 103; Sarah, 294; Scott K., 103; Shane M., 103; Steven E., 103;**LAMBETH**, Forest M., 163; James F., 163; Jennifer L., 163; **LAMMERT**, Ethel E., 43; Henry B., 43; **LAMOUREUX**, Michael, 115; **LANCASTER**, Joel, 345; Lucretia, 86; **LANDER**, Clyde, 19; Mildred, 19; **LANDERS**, Abraham, 30; Catherine, 30; **LANDRUM**, Barbara A., 342; Benjamin F., 341, 342; Elizabeth M., 144; John H., 341; Joseph A., 342; Kathryn M., 342; Laurah L., 341; Robert H., 342; **LANDS**, Lark, 333; Larry, 333; Liston D., 333; **LANE** James R., 101; Deanna, 87; Evie, 139; George, 236; James, 101; Nora, 278; Robert, 62; **LANG**, Albert R., 279; **LANGGUTH**, Emma E., 335; **LANGLEY**, Donna K., 334; Mabel, 276; **LANIER**, Alan D., 353; Jessica, 353; Michael, 353; **LANKFORD**, Mary E., 327; **LAPP**, Mabel, 102; **LARCK**, Paul E., 144;

LARCK, Troy A., 144; **LARIMER**, Ada, 30; **LARSEN**, Charles E., 48; Curtis A., 77; George J., 77; Herbert L., 76; Karen S., 77; Laura L., 77; **LARSON**, Amber L., 39; Archie V., 39; Axel, 39; Harris D., 39; John B., 39; **LASSITER**, David E., 104; Newton B., 334; Newton H., 334; Warren, 104; **LATIMER**, Dixie L., 103; **LATTA**, Barry, 275; Bobby, 275; David, 275; Stephen C., 275; **LAUCK**, Eleanor, 165; John, 165; John D., 165; Mary J., 165; Michael L., 165; **LAUGHLIN**, Earl R., 258; **LAUPP**, Barrett M., 24; Brent D., 24; LaCynda A., 24; **LAURIE**, Ann, 41; **LAVLEY**, Jeanie M., 141; John, 141; Kieth, 141; Ronayne, 141; **LAVOLET**, Elizabeth, 194; **LAW**, Kathryn L., 43; **LAWHON**, Arvil, 152; Edith, 152; J. Noel, 152; Ralph, 152; Rhuel, 152; T. J., 152; **LAWHON**, Thomas B., 152; **LAWLER**, Edith H., 38; **LAWRENCE**, Hannah, 324; Nancy, 324; **LAWSON**, Elizabeth A., 173; Lula, 150; **LAYNE**, George, 115; Ida M., 115; **LEA**, Flossie, 153; **LEAHMAN**, Dorothea R., 39; **LEATH**, Wood A., 82; **LEATHERS**, Natalie, 103; William L., 103; **LEDBETTER**, Lillie M., 138;

LEDGERWOOD, Margaret, 88; **LEDWELL**, James E., 258; **LEE**, Amos, 18; Bessie L., 142; Edna, 278; Franklin, 53; James, 330; Laura A., 53; Marjorie, 129; Pearl, 271; **LEECH**, Muriel, 179; **LEEK**, Richard, 9; **LEET**, Alexander L., 90; Donnie, 90; Lauren N., 90; **LeGATE**, Clyde H., 165; **LEGG**, Charles T., 320; Chauncey M., 320; Edgar K., 320; Ellen T., 320; Fredrick, 320; **LEHAMAN**, Peter P., 39; **LEHMAN**, Ada E., 36; Earlene, 40; Harvey W., 40; Hazel J., 40; Jewel C., 40; Josiah J., 36; Linda L., 40; Lydia A., 15; Peter C. A., 40; William T., 39; **LEHNER**, Fred W., 35; Karen, 35; Marcia, 35; **LEICHTY**, Barbara, 40; **LEMASTERS**, Charles W., 158; Francis A., 158; John C., 158; **LEMERT**, Elizabeth, 196; Lewis, 196; **LEMON**, Clifford C., 214; David J., 215; Dorothy L., 215; Gaines O., 214; Glenna M., 214, 215; Haskell L., 214, 215; Keith C., 214; Larry H., 215; Linda J., 214; Lynette E., 214; Martha J., 215; Michael S., 214; Patricia M., 214; Rick H., 215; Robert A., 215; Thomas W., 214; William W., 214; Wilma J., 223; **LEMOS**, Ben, 28; James, 28; William, 28;

LENINGTON, Abraham, 49; Samuel, 49; Sarah, 49; **LENNOX**, Mary F., 349; **LENZ**, Russell W., 117; **LEONARD**, Edith, 276; Forrest, 280, Jane E., 245; **LEPPECK**, Edward, 279; **LESTER** Laura B., 305; Charles S., 302, 305; Dora E., 134; John S., 305; Luvina A., 303; Nancy E., 303; Narcissus, 302; Permelia E., 305; Raymond, 134; **LEVINGSTON**, Barbara A., 181; Daniel, 181; Deborah S., 181; Dennis M., 181; Teresa R., 181; **LEVY**, Mary G., 320; **LEWALLEN**, Christina C., 225; Rick, 225; **LEWIS**, Barbara, 48; David, 312; Edith, 48; Edward J., 249; Elizabeth, 264; George, 35; Helen, 48; Herbert W., 48; Ione, 48; Isola E., 35; James P., 48; Janet, 48; Joel, 8; John, 218; John M., 48, 332; John T., 48; Joseph A., 332; Judy, 53; Kathleen, 48; Kirk E., 126; Levi, 332; Margaret, 104; Mary, 48; Mary F., 332; Nancy, 332; Neriah, 312; Sarah A., 332; Susan, 218; Susan L., 48; Wade V., 48; William A., 332; **LIERLE**, Teri J., 215; **LIESE**, Edna R., 23; **LIGGETT**, Alexander M., 168; Alzina M., 169, 170; Charles W., 169; Dale M., 169; Dave A., 169; Delories I., 169;

LIGGETT, Donna V., 169; Edith M., 169, 171; Edna M., 169, 170; Edward V., 168; Harry M., 169; Inez A., 168; John H., 168; Katie A., 168; Lisa A., 169; Maud L., 169; Mintie A., 168, 169; Opal A., 169; Ruth V., 169; Thomas C., 169; Todd W., 169; Valorie K., 169; Victoria J., 169; William H., 169; **LIGHTBOURNE**, Edward, 61; **LILLY**, Margaret L., 114; **LINDLEY**, Aaron, 263; Addie, 92; Arlendo S., 278; Charles G., 258; Cyrus T., 258; David, 263; Edgar M., 259; Edward, 264; Eliza, 259; Elwood, 258; Gurney, 258; Hannah, 233; Ida D., 277; J. Webb, 278; Jabus I., 258; James, 246, 258, 263, 276; James T., 248; Jesse M., 259, 277, 278; John, 264; Jonathan, 233, 246; Joshua, 45, 264; Manley, 258; Mary, 233, 260, 264; Mollie, 281; Nancy E., 258; Newsom, 276; Owen, 264; Percy, 247; Phoebe, 259, 263; Ruth, 264; S. Parks, 278; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 263; Sarah L., 258; Thomas, 45, 233, 263; Vala, 278; Walter O., 258; William, 233, 260, 263; William J., 258; William T., 258; Zachariah, 233; **LINDSTROM**, Myrtle M., 76; Oscar F., 76;

LINE, Martha, 350; **LINER**, J. A., 344; **LINK**, Emily, 135; **LINNEAN**, Roy E., 62; Valroy, 62; Varlan, 62; Verell, 62 Verlynne, 62; Verschelle, 62; **LINNENS**, Polly, 268; Rosetta, 259; **LIPSCOMB**, Caleb, 244; Christina, 244; Edwin, 244; Edwin L., 244; **LITTLE**, Charles, 263; George, 263; Harry, 82; James, 217; Laura D., 254; Lester D., 254; Susan J., 254; **LITTON**, Anna B., 170; **LIVESEY**, James, 152; Mary J., 152; **LIVINGSTON**, Kathryn A., 138; Mary, 105; Robert D., 138; **LLEWELLYN**, Carol M., 170; Rolland N., 170; **LOCKE**, Charity H., 48; John, 48; **LOCKEY**, Elizabeth, 308; **LOCKHART**, David, 223; Fred R., 223; Samuel D., 223; **LOESCH**, Robert R., 105; **LOEW**, Barbara, 52; **LOGANBILL**, Katherine, 39; **LOGSDON**, Alva, 104; David B., 104; Richard, 136; **LOMBARDI**, Carmella, 123; **LONG**, Ann, 263, 264; Doris, 276; Edith I., 50; Frances M., 15; George M., 15; John, 263; Mary, 263; Mary E., 158; Rebecca, 261; Sarah, 260, 263; **LOONEY**, Connie, 228; **LORANCE**, Marth A., 236; **LORENZO**, D. E. L., 19; John, 19; Joseph, 19; Vinnie, 19;

LOTT, Sylvia M., 295; **LOUDEN**, Darline, 107; Elizabeth, 216; **LOUFBOURROW**, James A., 182; John R., 182; Pamela A., 182; Susan L., 182; **LOVE**, David, 163; Elizabeth, 81; Irma, 278; James R., 163; John T., 247; Lora B., 163; Mary, 233; Phillip R., 163; William, 233; **LOVELACE**, James, 310; **LOVELAND**, Susan A., 191; **LOVELL**, Evelyn V., 256; **LOVETT**, Eddie, 114; **LOVING**, Mary D., 336; **LOVING**, Reuben C. L., 336; **LOWE**, Bill, 275; Carol J., 25; Daisy, 276; Dewey, 274; Emma, 274; George W., 25; Harold L., 25; Jack, 274; James M, 274; John C., 274; John S., 274; Judy F., 274; Linda L., 25; Mary, 102, 274, 276; Phillip S., 274; Roy, 274; Ruth A., 165; Samuel, 274; Sue E., 25; **LOWERY**, Olive G., 300; Patricia J., 168; **LOY**, Albert, 275; Alma R., 249; Sophia, 248; **LUALLEN**, Arnold, 172; Arnold G., 172; Deborah J., 172; Mary K., 172; Michael D., 172; Nancy A., 172; **LUCAS**, Minerva, 78; Truman, 78; **LUCKETT**, Bobby, 124; Brian, 124; Katherine, 124; Melissa, 124; **LUKEN**, Marie, 42; **LUKENS**, Minnie, 40; **LUMPEE**, Marge C., 43;

LUNDY, Elizabeth, 198; Enoch, 198; **LUNSFORD**, Lahoma, 114; **LUPTON**, Esther J., 10; David, 9, 12; Elizabeth, 7; Elizabeth A., 10; Hannah M., 9; Isaac, 9; Jane, 9; Jane R., 12; John, 12; Joseph, 10; Joseph A., 10; Mary D., 13; Rachel, 12; Richard R., 10; Thasmin M., 13; William, 7; **LUSK**, Arthur C., 130; Clara, 130; Elvin J., 130; Eula E., 130; John C., 130; Lela L., 130; Mabel S., 130; Mary A., 130; Minnie B., 130; Oliver C., 130; Robert W., 130; Wesley C., 130; **LUTES**, Lula, 99; **LUTTERLOH**, Charles, 265; Elizabeth, 265; Myrtle, 265; Tilden, 277; William, 269; **LUTTRELL**, Robert, 207; Sarah F., 207; **LUTZ**, Anthony W., 40; Bertha H., 25; Donald J., 40; Douglas J., 40; John A., 40; Karen K., 40; Kelly E., 40; Kristy L., 40; **LYALL**, George C., 57; Glen E., 57; Mary I., 57; Robert G., 57; Robert V., 57; **LYDON**, Noreen, 57; **LYKENS**, Maxine P., 304; **LYNCH**, William, 311; **LYONS**, Carl, 156; Debra G., 156; Kate, 79; Margaret E., 39; **MACGILL**, Nannie, 320; **MACIK**, Casaundra, 90; James, 90; Jamie, 90; Nicole, 90; **MACOMBE**, Oliver E., 116;

MADARIS, Margaret, 105; **MADDEN**, Mary E., 161; **MAGDALENE**, Margaret, 184; **MAGEE**, Alicia M., 127; Barney K., 127; James C., 127; Kenneth R., 127; Vickie, 121; **MAGEEM** Michael W., 127; **MAGER**, Harry S., 63; Janice, 63; **MAGLEY**, Geoffrey A., 186; Jennifer R., 186; Ronald G., 186; **MAHAFFEY**, Isaac, 334; Martha J., 334; **MAHAKIAN**, Rose, 38; **MAINES**, Mary, 133; **MAINOUS**, Samuel, 149; Wilson, 149; **MALONEY**, Mary, 29; **MANARY**, Esther, 243; James, 243; **MANCUSO**, Thomas, 111; **MANESS**, Arlie, 275; Bonnie, 275; Edith, 275; Howard, 275; Joe, 275; Lillian, 275; Nannie, 275; Robert, 275; Shirley, 275; Tillet, 275; **MANGHAM**, Alice B., 272; **MANN**, Adrian, 266; Alvis, 272; Amick, 272; David, 272; Dolph, 272; Eula, 272; Georgia, 271; Gray, 272; Hattie, 272; Horace, 269; Lee, 275; Lisa, 275; Mitchie, 275; Rufus, 262; Susie, 272; Thomas, 272; William, 272; **MANNIS**, Porter, 37; **MANUEL**, Marilyn J., 167; **MAPEL**, Audrey, 55; David H., 55; Deann M., 55; Donald, 55; Dorothy J., 55; Dwaine, 55; Goldie, 55; Harlan, 55;

MAPEL, Howard, 55; Raymond, 55; Roberta I., 55; Stanley, 55; Suzanne, 55; Vada R., 55; William M., 54; **MARCHANT**, Joseph, 125; **MARCOTTE**, Albert, 329; **MARK**, Dallas M., 48; Margaret L., 48; **MARKALL**, Jeanette, 322; **MARKELL**, Alice, 322; Ann E., 322; Charles, 322; Charlotte, 322; Edward L., 322; Edward T., 322; George, 322; Isabella, 322; John, 322; Katherine, 322; Leila, 322; Marion, 322; Virginia H., 322; **MARLETTE**, Annie, 261; **MARLEY**, Bessie, 267; **MARPLE**, Sarah C., 36; **MARRS**, J. D., 130; **MARSH**, David, 154; Fred L., 154; Leonard H., 334; Louis H., 334; Louisa T., 323; Virginia L., 334; **MARSHALL**, Deborah L., 71; Elsie L., 91; Hugh, 73; Myrtle, 269; Otto, 91; Wayne, 71; **MARTIN**, Ann, 59; Anna, 204; Betty F., 155; Beverly E., 137; Brandon, 98; Charlotte A., 325; Christopher, 98; Clarence, 155; David R., 89; Douglas R., 89; Earl, 136; Floyd E., 138; Fred T., 88; Glaydene, 80; James, 27; James W., 296; Jarred P., 89; John, 305; Louisa T., 313; Malachai, 305; Mary A., 188; Matthew M., 42; Maude A., 26; May, 42;

MARTIN, Nancy, 247; Naomi, 269; Nellie, 145; Patrick, 249; Rebecca L., 136; Robert, 62; Robert B., 152; Robert E. L., 319; Roy, 98; Roy D., 98; Tan, 299; **MARTINEZ**, Frank, 54; Jerome, 54; Kathy, 54; Maria T., 103; **MARVIN**, Alice G., 177; Earl, 178; Iva M., 178; Pearl, 178; William N., 177; **MASCHING**, Carissa, 145; Stephanie, 145; Steven, 145; **MASON**, Molly E., 87; **MASSEY**, Elizabeth C., 125; Elvina, 81; Hugh T., 124; John, 295; Laura L., 125; Leah M., 125; Mark, 125; Marvin L., 124; Patricia L., 124; **MASTERS**, Sherri, 126; **MASTERSON**, Joseph B., 181; Minnie, 352; **MATHEWS**, K. T., 56; **MATHIAS**, Charles B., 321; Charles M., 321; E. Trail, 321; Robert F., 321; Theresa M., 321; **MATLOCK**, Patricia, 179; **MATTHEWS**, Jack, 194; Larry, 271; Martha, 261; **MATTINGLY**, Linda, 137; **MATTOX**, Andrew J., 312; **MAUPIN**, Nellie, 114; **MAY**, Cecil, 276; Keziah, 242; Nellie, 25; Nina F., 159; **MAYFIELD**, Clara, 77; Elmer L., 298; Israel D., 297; Sarah M., 297; William I., 297; **MAYLOR**, Margaret E., 57; **MAYS**, Laura, 333; Nellie, 314; **MAYSE**, Jozie, 63; **McADAMS**, C.W., 268; Dalton, 268; June G., 268; Leonard, 268; Walter, 268;

McALISTER, Brian L., 129; Larry, 129; **McBANE**, Josie, 276; Lora, 266; Mayme, 277; Sherman, 247; **McBETH**, Virginia, 239; **McBRIDE**, Myrtle G., 220; Virginia, 349; **McCALLY**, Marsha E., 173; **McCANN**, Henry, 129; Jehu P., 129; **McCART**, Corey D., 244; Melanie G., 244; Neal P., 244; **McCARTHY**, James, 322; Kerry J., 175; **McCARVER**, Maggie, 333; **McCAUGHEY**, Sylvia, 145; **McCAULEY**, Beverly, 227; **McCLANAHAN**, Priscilla L., 41; **McCLEARY**, Jesse P., 297; **McCLUNG**, Jesse, 224; Karen L., 224; **McCOIG**, Amy K., 58; Austin G., 58; Forrest D., 58; James A., 58; Laura J., 58; **McCOLLOUGH**, Francis, 64; **McCOLLUM**, Richard E., 341; **McCOMAS**, Ellis, 353; **McCONNELL**, Alvah, 105; Christa L., 105; Effa M., 105; Eva E., 105; Leicester W., 84; Oliva E., 105; Ona L., 105; Venomen H., 91; Virgil E., 105; **McCORMICK**, Karen, 141, 225; Robert C., 225; Sharon, 225; **McCOY**, Angus C., 211; Edwin C., 176; Fidelia J., 211; Joan C., 176; Willoughby, 211; **McCRACKEN**, Eliza, 259; Robert, 264; **McCRARY**, Verna E., 279; **McCRAY**, Francis A., 113;

McCREADY, Almeda V., 113; James C., 113; **McCREARY**, Darrell, 143; Georgia D., 146; J. Groves, 142; Lovel S., 146; Sondra D., 143; **McCULLOUGH**, Ruth, 64; **McCURDY**, David J., 239; Sonya, 239; **McCURRY**, Elizabeth, 108; Michael, 108; Milly, 108; Robert, 108; Steven, 108; William, 108; **McDADE**, Neil, 214; **McDANIEL**, Joseph, 210; **McDERMOTT**, Catherine A., 145; Elizabeth M., 145; Kenneth J., 145; Mari E., 145; Mark P., 145; Mark W., 145; Michael J., 145; Ronald, 145; Thomas L., 145; William, 145; **McDONALD**, John, 47; Margaret W., 47; **McDONOUGH**, Kathleen, 41; Peter J., 41; **McDOUGH**, Dale, 76; Nene E., 76; **McDOW**, Mary A., 129; **McDOWELL**, Jamie L., 257; Jennifer S., 257; Lynn M., 257; **McELDOWNEY**, Sarah A., 190; **McELROY**, Velma L., 23; **McFADDIN**, Mary R., 106; **McFALL**, Arthur, 234; **McFARLAND**, Cathleen, 65; Dewey, 65; Donald R., 65; Georgia J., 65; Joseph C., 65; Joy, 65; Patsy, 65; **McFATE**, Ruby, 279; **McGEE**, David, 18, 22; Eleanor, 235, 236; Eleanor G., 22; Elizabeth, 22; Jesse, 236; Jesse L., 235;

McGEE, Joshua, 22; Luc A., 235; Malinda, 18; Martha, 18; Mary H., 235; Micajah, 17; Robert, 22; Robert M., 18; Robert W., 257; Samuel, 235; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 179; William, 235; William F., 18; **McGILL**, Mary E., 208; **McGLAME**, Ruth, 275; **McGLOTHLIN**, Hester G., 99; Ralph, 99; **McGOWAN**, Arrel, 77; **McGOWNE**, Allene, 154; Buddie, 154; Dottie, 154; Ellendore, 154; Jim A., 154; John W., 154; Johnnie, 154; Maggie, 154; Mary B., 154; Myrtle, 154; Velma, 154; Vince, 154; **McGREW**, Dewitt C., 315; Eldora, 315; **McGUIRE**, Alfrieda F., 115; **McHANIE**, Edith C., 345; **McHUGH**, Marilyn A., 58; **McILFRESH**, Ariana, 321; John H., 321; **McINNIS**, James, 105; **McKAIG**, Robert, 20; **McKAY**, William, 319; **McKEAGUE**, William, 115; **McKEE**, Benjamin, 27; Benjamin F., 27; Clara, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Eva, 27; Francis, 161; James, 27; Martha, 27; Nettie, 27, 28; Olive, 27; Rodney, 27; **McKELLOP**, Harold, 280; **McKENNA**, John J., 37; Mary M., 37; **McKENZIE**, Jennie A., 52; **McKESSON**, Charles A., 341; Valerie G., 341; Warren G., 341;

McKINNEY, Angela M, 304; Archie, 304; Clyde, 304; David R., 195; Elizabeth, 195; Emma L., 121; Glen, 304; Harriet A., 216; Julia, 195; Lucy, 195; Mary, 249; Mary H., 26; Mary J., 195; Miriam, 195; Nicholas, 195; Sarah A., 195; William, 195; William P., 217; **McKINNIE**, G. C., 23; **McKISICK**, Madeline, 10; **McKNIGHT**, Corinne K., 171; **McLANE**, John B., 211; **McLAUGHLIN**, Ethel, 275; John, 83; Joseph, 83; Judy K., 177; Marcellus, 84; Margaret, 84; Mary, 84; Nancy J., 84; Robert, 83 ; Thomas J., 83; William, 84; **McMAIN**, Doris G., 340; **McMATH**, Elizabeth, 258; James, 234; Nancy, 258; **McMILLAN**, Amos W., 143; Maria J., 318; Olene, 143; William A., 318; **McMILLION**, Frances, 303; **McMORRIS**, Mary, 295; **McMURRAY**, Bruce, 209; **McMURTEY**, Alexander, 210; Bryan T., 143; Jason H., 143; Tommy, 143; **McNABB**, Nancy, 211; **McNALLY**, Kathryn E., 170; **McNEAL**, Isaac, 346; **McNEESE**, Elmo, 275; Henry, 275; Janet, 275; **McNEIL**, Steven J., 216; **McNEILL**, Ann, 264; Clarice A., 257; **McPHERSON**, Aaron, 18, 242, 250, 259, 270;

McPHERSON, Aaron H., 19; Abigail, 17, 45; Abigail P., 49; Abigail R., 46; Abraham L., 49; Acie, 79, 80; Ada, 135, 138, 243; Ada I., 258; Ada L., 47; Adah M., 162, 174; Adam C., 161, 182; Addie, 78, 259; Addison V., 262; Adelia J., 250; Adeline, 239; Adeline M., 182; Adell, 31; Adolphus, 273; Agnes J., 145; Alan R., 208; Albert, 196; Albert S., 242; Alden G., 72; Alex C., 30; Alexander, 196; Alfred P., 261; Allen G., 58; Allen T., 254; Allison, 238; Alma D., 135; Almeda, 196, 205; Almira, 78; Alonzo, 277; Alva, 238; Alva M., 30; Alva R., 153; Amanda A., 219; Amanda E., 193; Amy, 20; Amy J., 137; Andrew, 241; Andrew K., 30; Angela D., 144; Angela R., 138; Angeline, 196; Ann, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12, 15, 45, 189, 190, 205, 216, 218, 233, 246, 251; Ann E., 133; Ann K., 46; Ann L., 48; Ann R., 6; Anna, 197, 260; Anna B., 24; Anna C., 46; Anna M., 143, 209; Annie E., 276; Annie L., 271; Annie M., 151; Annis J., 235; Anthony, 220; Archibald, 241; Archilles W., 26; Armenia F., 49; Arminta E., 148; Arnetti, 150; Arnold E., 50; Arthur D., 182;

McPHERSON, Arthur E., 183, 186; Arthur G., 182; Asenath, 73; Atlantic, 204; Audrey G., 31; Augustus, 152, 153; Augustus W., 49; Austin, 30; Austin L., 63; Ava, 273; Baker B., 77; Batley S., 73; Bayliss, 209; Beatrice, 238, 274; Ben, 135; Ben L., 263; Benjamin, 20, 26; Benjamin A., 26; Benjamin C., 133; Benjamin F., 19, 197, 209, 236, 238; Benjamin G., 30; Benjamin N., 73, 133, 142; Benjamin P., 73; Benjamin W., 257; Benton, 218; Bernard I., 58; Bertha, 33, 49, 205; Bertha E., 254, 255; Beryl, 274; Bessie, 262, 272; Beth A., 58; Betty, 134, 143, 224; Blanche G., 271; Bobbie L., 263; Bobby G., 154; Bobby L., 136; Bonnie, 269; Bonnie L., 25; Brad R., 51; Braxton M., 252, 254; Brenda G., 80; Brents, 135, 138; Brian J., 51; Broadie, 262; Brower, 273; Buren E., 253; Burr F., 210; Burthene, 243; Caleb, 263, 273, 274; Calhoun, 273; Cameron M., 254; Campbell, 239; Campbell B., 79; Campbell G., 77; Campbell W., 77; Carey E., 205; Carey L., 205; Carol L., 182; Caroline D., 209; Caroline E., 208; Caroline H., 80; Caroline S., 23; Carolyn F., 58; Carrie, 271; Carrie A., 184; Carrie E., 262; Carroll, 238; Carroll D., 238; Cassius B., 47; Cassius C., 46;

McPHERSON, Catherine, 242, 250; Catherine M., 205; Catherine R., 196; Cathryn A., 263; Cecil, 79; Cecilia A., 208; Chad R., 137; Charity E., 64, 67; Charity R., 49; Charles, 12, 78, 161, 262, 272; Charles A., 220; Charles E., 182; Charles L., 182, 187; Charles M., 254; Charles P., 50; Charles T., 254; Charles W., 272; Charley E., 257; Charlotte, 197, 207, 238; Chase R., 57; Cheryl, 51, 209; Chester A., 262; Christine, 276; Christopher L., 137; Christophe T., 74; Cicero E., 261; Clara, 206, 238; Clara B., 152, 154; Clara W., 134; Clarence D., 153; Clarence H., 254; Clarice D., 143, 145; Claud C., 220; Claude, 150; Claude A., 248; Clay, 273; Clay E., 150; Clifford, 250; Clotilde, 193; Columbus, 157; Columbus D., 242; Connie, 253; Cora A., 47, 182, 187, 205; Cora E., 64; Coy L., 263; Creal, 78; Cynthia A. 71; Cyrus T., 236; Daisy, 238; Dale W., 51; Daniel, 3-6, 9, 11, 17, 146, 147, 157, 196, 197, 204, 208, 216, 218, 232, 241; Daniel S., 58; David, 50; David C., 252; David E., 138; David F., 26, 193; David H., 49; David L., 260;

McPHERSON, David P., 182; Dea S., 182; Deanie, 259; Debbie, 262; Deborah, 263; Deborah L., 144; Deborah P., 274; Debra S., 77; Delia, 261; Della, 49, 271; Della R., 143; Delma R., 136; Demetrius C., 238; Dewane, 243; Dewey, 143, 145; Dewy A., 64; Dexter E., 255; Docia, 205; Donald, 47; Donald B., 182; Donald E., 47; Donald G., 48; Donald H., 182; Donald R., 51; Donia, 150; Donna, 142; Donna D., 25; Donnie, 79; Dora, 274; Dora I., 262; Dorena, 31; Dorothy L., 209; Dorthula V., 252; Douglas, 220; Dozier B., 238; Dudley C., 187; Dulcy, 150; Durwood, 151; Earl E., 50; Ed S., 135, 136; Eda, 238; Edgar, 217; Edith, 30, 233, 245, 246, 252, 271; Edith I., 221, 227; Edith M., 208; Edna, 31, 50, 205, 252; Edna J., 205; Edna R., 220; Edward, 195, 196, 262; Edward A., 47; Edward E., 206; Edward P., 15; Edward S., 50; Edward T., 78; Edwin A., 271; Edwin F., 152-154; Edwin Q., 150; Egbert, 271; Eleanor, 20, 28, 73, 108, 235; Eleanor A., 46; Eli, 265; Eli J., 258; Elida L., 238; Elijah, 147, 157, 235, 241; Elisha, 234, 235; Eliza, 149;

McPHERSON, Eliza A., 213, 252; Eliza J., 161, 177; Eliza M., 162, 173; Elizabeth, 12, 15, 20, 26, 72, 133, 147, 153, 157, 158, 160, 195, 197, 200, 209-212, 217, 234, 235, 241, 259, 262; Elizabeth A., 182; Elizabeth D., 149, 238; Elizabeth J., 8, 49; Elizabeth T., 252; Ella F., 242; Ella M., 47, 48; Ellen, 12; Elmer C., 46; Elmer S., 24; Elmore, 161; Elsie O., 207; Elsie P., 24; Elzan, 270; Elzie, 262; Elzora, 270; Emeline, 8; Emery C., 30; Emily, 12, 213, 270; Emily J., 210 Emily S., 205; Emma C., 49; Emma F., 32; Emma H., 47; Emma M., 162, 176; Emmalee, 261; Enoch, 45, 233, 241, 242, 264, 270, 277; Eric S., 137; Erin E., 51; Ernest H., 261; Ernest W., 255; Essie L., 255; Esther, 15; Ethel, 31, 150, 205; Ethel L., 151; Ethel M., 221, 228; Ethel S., 50, 52; Eugene, 50; Eugina, 78; Eula, 250, 273; Eula M., 221; Eunice, 273; Eunice E., 49, 58; Eva E., 153, 182, 183; Eva M., 23; Eva P., 48; Eveline, 217; Evelyn M., 153; Everett, 49; Fannie, 148; Fannie L., 257; Fenn A., 47; Finley R., 273; Flavius G. M., 162; Flora, 250; Flora B., 133; Flora D., 47; Flora E., 254;

McPHERSON, Florence, 206; Florence M., 162, 168, 254, 255; Florrie, 262; Floyd, 217; Forrest S., 57; Frances, 196, 212, 239; Frances A., 15, 209, 210; Frances B., 149; Frances D., 78; Francis C., 46; Francis E., 19; Francis M., 72, 149, 205; Frank, 49, 193; Frankie, 49; Franklin, 6, 259, 261, 265; Fred, 51, 143; Fred S., 151; Fred W., 253, 254; Freda R., 143; Gary, 216, 218; Gary D., 137; Geneva, 151; Georganna, 210; George, 49, 73, 148, 241, 270; George B., 49, 50, 253; George D., 45, 48, 77; George E., 182; George I., 252; George J., 150; George M., 213; George N., 73, 74; George S., 33; George T., 26; George W., 78, 151, 205; Georgia G., 144; Gerald, 26; Gerald W., 145; Gerleta, 254; Gertrude, 49, 153; Girren, 30; Gladys, 150; Glen T., 51; Glenn, 50; Gordon, 273; Grace, 8, 49, 221, 223, 250, 274; Grace A., 208; Gracie H., 153; Graham, 51; Gray, 271, 276, 277; Green W., 26; Greenberry, 212; Gula R., 220, 229; Gurney B., 255; Guy A., 270; Guy W., 49; Gypsy E., 150; H. Edward, 271; Hal D., 277; Halsie E., 258;

McPHERSON, Hamilton, 218, 238; Hannah, 9, 13, 15, 45, 260, 265; Hannah B., 204; Harlan, 20, 30, 263; Harland D., 23; Harley, 221; Harold, 30, 57, 58; Harriet B., 49; Harrison, 209; Harrison P., 78; Harry A., 144; Harry M., 205; Harvey, 51, 79; Harvey L., 153; Hattie E., 255; Hazel C., 153; Hazel L., 221, 225; Helen M., 46; Helena, 238; Henry, 252, 271; Henry C., 209, 261; Henry H., 161; Henry P., 259; Henry Von P. P., 15; Hermenia, 238; Hester, 235; Hester A., 18; Hill R., 19; Hiram, 161; Hiram H., 149; Hobert, 242; Holly R., 220; Homer, 79; Homer D., 263; Howard, 273, 276; Howard H., 24; Howard R., 153; Hugh C., 64; Hugh D., 246; Hugh R., 46; Hughie N., 143; Ida, 220, 271, 274; Inez M., 58; Ingram, 251, 259; Irene L., 187; Irma, 145; Irvin, 218; Isaac, 5-7, 14, 15, 204; Isaac B., 207; Isaac M., 8; Isaac P., 251; Isabella, 15, 212; Isham T., 261; J. Guy, 262; Jack, 46, 135, 139; James, 73, 146, 156, 161, 216, 218, 220, 235, 251, 272; James A., 144, 260, 261; James B., 32, 78, 79, 143, 144; James C., 20, 29, 212; James D., 137;

McPHERSON, James E., 46; James F., 252, 257; James G., 19, 212; James H., 133, 148, 149; James H. F., 210; James L., 213; James M., 30, 33, 49, 57, 259, 262; James N., 265, 270; James O., 30; James P., 250, 274; James R., 150, 153, 158, 208, 251; James S., 133; James T., 80; James W., 72, 213, 238, 259; Jane, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 32, 45, 148, 157, 211; Jane A., 12; Janet C., 80; Jasper, 218; Jasper M., 8; Jasper N., 216; Jay, 51; Jean, 139; Jeffery W., 137; Jehu, 17, 45, 72, 74, 78, 331; Jehu B., 79; Jehu H., 73, 132; Jemima, 160; Jerry D., 80, 137; Jerry F., 144; Jesse, 146, 148, 156, 157, 207, 210-213, 216; Jesse D., 219, 220; Jesse H., 63; Jesse M., 143; Jessica A., 137; Jessica E., 51; Jo A., 19; John, 2-4, 6, 8, 9, 16-18, 20, 23, 73, 146-148, 151, 156-158, 196, 212, 214, 216, 217, 232, 239, 242, 250-252, 259, 260, 270; John A., 6, 260; John B., 49, 143; John C., 26, 72; John D., 12, 197, 206, 270, 273; John E., 19, 252; John F., 150; John G., 18, 19, 32; John H., 73, 161; John J., 46, 152, 212; John L., 8, 49, 63, 150, 151; John M., 148, 235, 239, 254; John N., 24; John O., 220; John P., 45, 160, 252; John R., 212; John S., 149;

McPHERSON, John W., 161, 206, 236, 242, 261, 271; Jonas, 5; Jonathan, 217; Jordan H., 19; Joseph, 17, 18, 32, 44, 146-148, 156-158, 161, 195-197, 208, 209; Joseph A., 182; Joseph B., 51, 133; Joseph C., 206; Joseph D., 57; Joseph E., 79, 270; Joseph F., 26; Joseph G., 12, 45, 71, 73; Joseph H., 30, 32; Joseph L., 208; Joseph M., 193; Joseph P., 57; Joseph S., 46, 150; Joseph W., 49; Josephine, 32, 33, 149; Josephine E., 217; Joshia, 204; Joshua, 18, 19; Joshua R., 30, 31; Josiah, 205; Juan F., 161; Judge C., 260; Judith, 51, 73; Julia, 6, 254; Julianna, 206; Karen F., 137; Karen S., 25; Kari A., 50 Kate M. L., 48;Katherine J., 220; Kathleen, 50; Kathy, 208; Katie L., 272; Kelly B., 137; Kenneth, 145; Kenneth E., 144; Kerry L., 137; Kevin, 51; Kevin D., 138; Lacy, 273; Larry, 153; Larry D., 25; Larry W., 137; Laura, 71, 135, 144; Lauren B., 238; Laverne, 151; Lawrence, 50; Lawson, 268; Leander T., 270; Lee, 79; Lee G., 6; Lee T., 148, 152, 153; Lela M., 30; Lena, 31; Leonard, 158, 161; Leslie, 262; Lester, 221; Lester V., 30; Letitia, 252;

McPHERSON, Lewis, 6; Lewis F., 18; Lewis R., 208; Liberty F., 149; Lillie E., 151; Lilly A., 26; Lily, 274; Lily C., 255; Linda C., 144; Linda J., 136; Linley M., 207; Lisa A., 182; Lisa M., 25; Lloyd O., 153; Lois E., 58; Lola R., 257; Lonnie, 262; Lorine, 32; Lou E., 133, 139; Louda J., 139; Loudoiski M., 47; Louisa, 204; Louisa J., 63; Louise A., 187; Love, 265; Lovena W., 153; Lowell, 153; Lucinda, 18, 217; Lucinda J., 72; Lucinda M., 161, 187; Lucretia H., 49, 59; Lucy, 6, 235; Lucy J., 160; Lucy M., 77; Luda, 135; Lula, 268; Lula B., 153; Lula L., 221; Lulu, 31; Luther A., 259; Lydia, 8, 15, 45, 149, 189; Lydia E., 8, 72, 261; Lydia J., 205; Lydia M., 207; Lydia N., 46; Lynne M., 187; Mabel, 274; Mabel G., 153; Madison, 209; Madison H., 64; Mae M., 30; Mae W., 263; Maggie E., 253; Maggie F., 152; Mahala, 270; Mahlon A., 161; Malcolm, 238; Malinda, 74, 160; Malinda C., 207; Malinda E., 64, 66; Malvina, 30; Mamie, 250; Manerva E., 149; Marcelyn G., 58; Marcia, 51; Marcus, 71; Margaret, 205, 218, 232, 238; Margaret A., 58; Margaret D., 12;

McPHERSON, Margaret E., 78; Margaret I., 50; Margaret L., 276; Margaret S., 157; Margaretta, 209; Margery, 73, 133, 251, 258; Marianna, 206; Marianne, 12; Marion F., 253; Marjorie E., 31; Mark, 135; Mark R., 58; Marsh F., 57; Marshall, 80, 217, 218; Martha, 15, 77, 158, 193, 196, 197, 202, 251, 273; Martha A., 8, 63, 64, 72; Martha B., 206; Martha C., 149; Martha E., 26, 30, 148; Martha G., 46; Martha H., 149; Martha J., 73; Marvin, 272; Marvin H., 25; Marvin M., 162; Mary, 5, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17, 20, 32, 33, 45, 50, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 81, 133, 147, 156-158, 189, 193, 197, 204, 206, 211, 212, 216, 218, 232-234, 239, 241, 245, 246, 250, 262, 264, 265, 270; Mary A., 6, 7, 12, 30, 46, 144, 148, 182, 208, 261, 325; Mary B., 271; Mary C., 161; Mary E., 15, 19, 26, 78, 158, 161, 209, 212, 217, 220, 231, 253; Mary F., 242, 243; Mary J., 49, 51, 144, 212, 269, 273; Mary L., 26, 46, 51, 78, 152, 154, 246, 271; Mary M., 148, 208, 263; Mary R., 136, 150, 224; Matilda, 148; Matilda E., 162, 165; Matilda R., 57; Matthew J., 58; Matthew W., 50;

McPHERSON, Maud, 238; Maude, 57, 273, 274; Maude E., 24; Maude K., 25; Maude L., 153; Melaine K., 58; Melinda, 235; Melissa, 218; Melvin, 151; Merab, 197; Merril W., 57; Merrit F., 31; Micajah, 245, 246; Michael G., 80; Michael J., 46; Michael R., 137; Michelle L., 144; Milanda A., 33; Milly, 211; Milton, 33, 193; Milton H., 63; Minnie, 206, 262; Minnie L., 151; Minnie M., 30; Miranda, 217; Mitchel E., 58; Mitchell R., 254; Mollie, 238; Molly, 133; Moses N., 153; Myrtle E., 49; Myrtle J., 258; Nancy, 18, 158, 195, 211, 213, 235, 241, 242, 251, 265, 271, 274; Nancy A., 212; Nancy D., 263; Nancy E., 242; Nancy J., 150, 152, 182, 196, 209; Nancy M., 162, 171; Nannie, 272, 274; Nannie K., 149; Nannie M., 19; Naomi F., 263; Naomi L., 47; Napoleon B., 241; Nell, 221, 224; Nelle M., 143; Nellie, 273; Nellie B., 152; Nelta, 220; Nettie, 30, 248; Neva, 79; Neva N., 138; Nicholas, 195, 196; Nina P., 221, 229; Noah A., 270; Nora, 30, 135; Odessa M., 183, 185; Olive C., 205; Oliver, 260-262; Oliver N., 261; Oliver O., 262; Oliver R., 263;

McPHERSON, Oma J., 221; Oscar, 135; Oscar H., 47; Oscar J., 150; Othaniel, 3; Othniel, 195, 232, 233; Otho L., 47; Otis R., 255; Owen J., 73; Pamela J., 80; Pamela S., 138; Pardon C., 161; Patricia, 78; Patricia L., 144; Patrick J., 46; Paul, 153, 269, 273; Paula J., 80; Pauline, 30, 262; Pearl, 220, 271; Peggy, 263; Phebe, 156, 157, 246; Phebe A., 207; Philena, 161; Philip A., 134; Philip D., 25, 57; Phoebe, 18, 147, 148, 192, 232, 234, 242, 263, 265; Phyllis, 134, 136; Phyllis E., 145; Pierson M., 30; Pleasant, 272; Pocahontus, 151; Polly A., 270; Preston J., 30; Preston W., 30; Priscilla A., 58; Rachel, 20, 73, 136, 146, 193, 197, 211, 217, 277; Randall, 135; Randy O., 58; Ranswell B., 50; Raymond, 161, 242; Raymond V., 263; Reason M., 162; Rebecca, 5, 6, 9, 156, 235, 241, 247; Rebecca J., 236; Rebecca N., 11; Reggie, 137; Rex E., 136, 137; Rhoda, 20, 149; Richard, 135, 148; Richard F., 242; Richard S., 213; Ricky, 135; Riley, 265; Robbie D., 136; Robert, 12, 273; Robert D., 64; Robert E., 136; Robert G., 276; Robert H., 30, 58;

McPHERSON, Robert J., 12; Robert L., 58, 263; Robert O., 24; Roger, 136; Roger L., 144; Ronald L., 57; Ronnie K., 137; Roosevelt, 150; Roscoe E., 49; Rosettie M, 257; Ross, 51; Rowland, 193; Roy, 273; Royal O., 153; Royce, 136; Royce B., 80; Ruby E., 50; Ruby J., 80, 136; Ruenell, 79; Rufus K., 49; Rufus M., 133, 134; Rufus R., 136, 137; Ruhana, 211; Ruie, 79; Russell, 269; Ruth, 5, 8, 16, 17, 45, 73, 146, 147, 189, 197, 211, 217, 232, 234, 241, 242, 246, 262, 277; Ruth A., 134, 139, 161, 208, 210, 236; Ruth E., 246, 253; Rutherford H., 150; S. Clement, 271; Sally, 148; Samuel, 8, 12, 74, 77, 216, 218, 220, 270, 271, 273; Samuel B., 158, 193; Samuel C., 8; Samuel D., 271; Samuel H., 77; Samuel M., 156; Sandra A., 25; Sarah, 6, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 45, 63, 73, 74, 83, 147, 148, 151, 157, 158, 160, 193, 197, 206, 210, 211, 216, 217, 235, 240, 242, 246, 250, 251, 259, 261, 265, 277; Sarah A., 26, 32, 152, 158, 210, 213; Sarah D., 72; Sarah E., 23, 24, 148, 150, 209, 219, 274; Sarah J., 196, 261, 272; Sarah K., 149; Sarah L., 252; Sarah L. C., 213; Sarah M., 242; Sarah N. B., 150; Sarah R., 161; Sarah W., 78; Savannah, 259; Scott, 209;

McPHERSON, Scott C., 187; Sean B., 144; Selina, 235, 239; Selinda E., 213; Senah, 241; Seth M., 31; Sharon K., 137; Sharon L., 212; Shelmyra, 270; Shelton J. M., 214; Sherrill, 135; Sherry M., 80; Shirley A., 136; Sidney, 207; Silence E., 64, 69; Solomon, 160; Solomon H., 246; Solomon M., 147, 160; Sonya Y., 136; Sophia B., 149, 150; Sophia J., 26; Stacey B., 136; Stella M., 185; Stephen, 3, 17, 18, 45, 146-149, 156, 157, 189, 192, 193, 197, 204, 209-211, 213, 216, 219, 241, 242, 249; Stephen F., 212; Stephen J., 214; Stephen W., 242; Stephion D., 137; Sudie B., 150; Susan, 6, 193, 213, 218, 220; Susan E., 208; Susan K., 182; Susan M., 162; Susan R., 144; Susanna, 210; Susannah, 161, 217, 270, 272; Sylvia, 153; Talbott C., 57; Tamre J., 182; Tasha R., 213; Terrell G., 79; Terry, 51; Terry L., 80; Terry R., 208; Thamzin, 9; Thelma L., 154; Thomas, 157, 159, 210, 212, 245, 246, 271; Thomas A., 182; Thomas B., 252, 253; Thomas C., 253; Thomas H., 271; Thomas J., 219; Thomas N., 262; Thomas W., 262; Timothy E., 58, 137;

McPHERSON, Todd, 51; Tolbert F., 238; Tom L., 153; Tommy L., 80; Tommy S., 137; Tull A., 276; Uberto W., 78; Umberto L., 78; Una, 153; Vachel J., 23; Vancy L., 262; Vandelia, 259, 261; Velma, 153; Venita, 135; Vera M., 224; Verla B., 79; Verna, 153, 224; Victoria, 78; Victoria E., 64; Vinnie, 31; Viola, 246; Viola M., 50; Virgil E., 58, 187; Virginia E., 149; Virginia L., 143; Virginia R., 25; W. Arlendo, 248, 261; W. Jennings, 276; W. Lawrence, 263, 274; W. Leonard, 274; W. M., 295; Wade, 274; Wade H., 31, 150; Waldo, 242; Wallace, 80, 136; Wallace R., 138; Walter, 32, 207; Walter H., 149; Walter R., 205; Walter W., 31; Warren D., 80; Washington, 218; Wayland, 271; Wayland C, 272; Wayne, 50; Web, 30; Wendell, 78; Willard G., 263; Winifred, 246; William, 3-6, 8, 18, 47, 49, 73, 77, 146, 147, 160, 161, 204, 209, 210, 232, 234, 236, 239, 241, 251-253, 260, 261, 263, 265, 270; William A., 32, 47, 150, 214; William B., 33, 46; William C., 207; William E., 48, 133, 148, 150, 153, 157, 265, 270; William F., 182, 184;

McPHERSON, William F. A., 213; William G., 26, 47, 216, 218; William H., 78, 213, 252, 270; ; William J., 208, 219, 246, 258; William L., 15, 151; William M., 58, 262; William P., 45, 152, 153, 206; William R., 149, 253; William T., 220; William W., 32; William Y., 72; Willie, 15, 149; Willie M., 78; Wilmetta C., 143; Wilson D., 149; Winiburn, 239; Winslow D., 208; Wright, 270; Zelma A., 258; Zola B., 277; Zula, 238; **McQUEEN**, Sarah, 88; **McQUINN**, George, 37; Maurice F., 37; Michael J., 37; Patrick A., 37; Timothy C., 37; **McRAE**, Cynthia E., 214; **McVEY**, James A., 42; Ottoline M., 42; **McWETHY**, Bruce N., 154; Edgar, 154; John N., 154; Kenneth E., 154; Russell R., 154; **McWILLIAMS**, Baetrice K., 164; C. B., 337; Elizabeth, 27; **MEACHAM**, Camella, 264; Jesse, 264; Temperance, 264; **MEAD**, Almyra M., 297; **MEADOR**, Martin, 126; **MEADOWS**, Margaret, 95; Mary, 84, 135; **MEARS**, Edith M., 128; John L., 128; **MEDLOCK**, Betty J., 96; Walter, 96; **MEES**, Linda, 122; **MEISENHEIMER**, Clyde, 269; **MELANCON**, Jo A., 126;

MELCHER, Anna M., 128; **MELTON**, Mable, 239; Minnie L., 298; **MENDENHALL**, James, 16; John, 16; **MENEFEE**, David E., 118; Joseph F., 118; Shannon J., 118; William M., 210; **MENSER**, Barbara, 347; Michael, 347; **MERENDINO**, Josephine, 142; **MERIWEATHER**, Mary J., 134; **MERRIT**, Arier J., 116; **MERRITT**, B. B., 275; **METZGER**, William, 194, 324; **MEYER**, Clara, 55; Effie F., 39; **MICHAEL**, Daniel K., 173; David G., 173; Gene E., 173; Hannah E., 214; Leila, 322; Nancy L., 173; Richard F., 173; Sandra L., 173; Sheryl J., 173; **MICHOS**, George B., 188; James G., 188; Terri J., 188; Tonia A., 188; **MIILBACH**, Kevin W., 224; Malinda G., 224; Rex A., 224; **MILAN**, Jack, 188; Joseph B., 188; **MILES**, Allen, 324; Cassandra, 324; Karen, 141; **MILHOUSE**, Amaziah W., 217; David, 217; Jacob, 217; Jonathan R., 217; Jonathan W., 217; **MILLER**, Alice B., 102; Alma N., 181; Anise S., 304; Anna R., 184; Arthur, 181; Blake D., 179; Bluford, 26; Bluford S., 26; Carolyn, 182; Clarence A., 179; David W., 213; Don E., 213; Dorothy A., 181;

MILLER, Elizabeth, 151; Elmer G., 304; Emily, 273; Ethel, 353; Eula B., 180; Eva M., 181; Frances J., 34; Francis, 9; Frank, 181; Gary K., 181; Gary L., 181; George, 181; Hessie, 150; Jack, 181; John, 338; John L., 29; John W., 180; Judith, 181; Kathryn, 82; Kris, 124; Lisa S., 213; Margaret E., 9; Marie, 181; Oscar C., 181; Paul, 181; Priscilla A., 57; Robert K., 181; Scott, 126; Susan E., 181; Theodore, 329; Thomas W., 82; William, 181; **MILLION**, Daniel L., 63; Earl C., 63; Elmer J., 63; Elmer M., 63; Elmer Z., 63; Jay S., 63; Kenneth M., 63; Samantha J., 63; Tedder R., 63; Tedder S., 63; **MILLS**, Don J., 97; Hannah, 161; Ishmal, 49; John, 131; Joseph, 161; Matilda, 314; Nicholas J., 97; Roma, 179; Roy, 97; Rufus K., 49; Sarah A., 49; **MILLWEE**, Emma H., 121; George W., 121; Thomas, 50; **MIMS**, Mary, 238; W. P., 238; **MINER**, Ethel M., 244; **MIRSE**, Reona, 352; Thelma, 352; **MITCHELL**, Carolyn S., 95; Elizabeth E., 33; Eugene C., 244; Frances A., 244; Jean, 98; June, 100; Leon, 98; Leonard, 109; Robert, 53, 318; Victor, 53; William, 95;

MITTS, Margaret, 298; **MIXON**, Noah, 266; **MOATES**, Donnie L., 127; Tara N., 127; Tina M., 127; **MOFFETT**, Grace E., 329; **MOHLER**, Rose S., 181; **MOLANDER**, Walletta, 320; **MONHEIMER**, Barbara, 86; **MONK**, Elaine, 169; **MONNOT**, Sherri M., 215; **MONROE**, Alfred C., 210; Anne, 210; Catherine, 335; Charles A., 210; Dana E., 310; Elizabeth, 210; Irene, 210; James H., 209; James W., 209; Jefferson, 335; John H., 210; Mary F., 209, 210; Stephen F., 209; Webster, 210; William, 209; William H., 210; William M., 209; **MONTGOMERY**, Edith, 42; Elizabeth, 238; Ethel, 260; Gertrude, 212; Martha B., 121; **MONTI**, George, 275; **MOOD**, Betty J., 107; Christopher I., 107; Gary D., 107; James E., 107; Lowell B., 107; Rita, 107; Terrence B., 107; Timmy, 107; **MOODY**, Ailene, 352; Diana L., 178; Inez, 271; Lealine V., 38; Rachel, 271; Thelma, 256; **MOON**, Gary W., 249; Marion L. P., 188; Thomas J., 207; **MOORBACK**, Ivy, 20; **MOORE**, Allie B., 106; Cynthia L., 226; Daniel, 5; Dianna L., 111; Emma, 249; Ernest, 139; Ethel P., 127; George, 5; Gertrude, 248; Homer, 100; Jane, 219; John H., 139; John L., 316; John R., 5; Kari C., 111; Lelia, 247; Lewis, 111;

MOORE, Lisa A., 257; Marie S., 67; Mary S., 5; Nina I., 100; Richard, 1; Robert, 5; Sarah, 301; Stoney L., 257; Zina, 49; **MOORMAN**, Milly, 197; **MORGAN** Christina L., 256; Benjamin C., 256; Deborah J., 84; Edna, 114; Ethel A., 174; Frank, 34; John, 344; Mark, 233; Mary A., 293; Maxton L., 256; Stephen D., 223; **MORITZ**, Margaret A., 102; **MORRIS**, Ann, 27; Baxter, 247; Belle, 86; Charles M., 226; Eldora Z., 43; Eleanor, 26; Emma, 247; Herbert, 118; Howard G., 27; Jane, 240; Joan E., 89; John, 190; Julia, 47; Mary A., 254; Melissa D., 226; Rachel, 27; Robert, 26; Rosa B, 353; Sarah L., 118; Stacy L., 226; Thomas B., 27; Thomas D., 118; **MORRISON**, Brian R., 41; Deborah, 234; Emily B., 324; Gregory R., 41; Jack, 93; Laverne, 93; Raymond G., 41; Robert, 234; Ted, 41; **MORROW**, David, 309; John, 309; Myrtle, 269; Nancy, 309; Robert, 309; **MORSE**, Mary, 312; **MORTON**, John, 350; Lucy, 350; Steven R., 127; **MORVANT**, Harris H., 110; **MOSER**, Benjamin, 155; Erma L., 25; Freddie C., 155; Mae, 271; Troy, 274;

MOSES, Catherine, 220; **MOSIER**, Angela, 76; Brenda, 76; Connie, 76; Darrel, 76; Jerry, 76; Leslie, 76; Lester, 76; Marsha, 76; Virginia C., 76; **MOTE**, Clara E., 122; **MOTES**, James, 127; **MOTSCH**, Audrey, 336; **MOULDING**, Julia A., 347; **MOUNGER**, Eliza, 310; Hiram, 310; **MOUNT**, Clara V., 219; Gregory S., 180; Ida J., 57; Marjorie G., 102; Richard L., 180; **MUCCI**, Ann M., 142; **MULLINS**, Richard M., 121; **MULPAS**, Barbara E., 170; Lois A., 169; Robert M., 169; William R., 169; **MUNN**, Amos, 168; **MUNRO**, Charles R., 169; Kathy D., 169; Robert S., 169; **MURDOCK**, Jemima, 147; Mary, 147; Phoebe, 147; Sarah, 157; **MURPHEY**, Dixie L., 341; Jacqueline R., 341; John J., 341; Terry D., 341; **MURPHY**, Anna, 46; Cora, 83; Gladys, 298; John, 150; Sarah A., 150; **MURRAY**, Arizona E., 36; Betsy, 267; James, 268; June C., 248; Lechee, 267; Martha, 154; Mickie, 267; Sharon, 267; Steven, 267; Thomas, 268; Thomas B., 36; Tina M., 268; W. L., 267; **MUSGRAVE**, Patricia A., 144; **MYATT**, Dane, 136; Edith, 136; Nim, 136; Robert, 136;

MYDDELTON, Paul, 75; Paul G., 75; Robert T., 75; **MYER**, Charlotte, 140; Jerome, 220; Margaret E. M., 220; **MYERS**, Charles E., 42; E. May, 131; Helen, 42; Mable, 116; **MYLER**, Mary E., 74; Samuel, 74; Urnal E., 81; **NABORS**, Florence, 131; **NAFF**, Angela F., 126; Charles, 126; Charles E., 126; **NANNEY**, Rose, 97; **NARCOWICH**, Adelaide C., 243; **NASH**, Sue E., 249; **NEAL**, James, 264; Phamy, 211; Sarah, 264; **NEELEY**, Aimee J., 224; K. C., 224; Kenneth, 224; Lynn, 50; **NEELY**, Lisa, 90; **NEESE**, Daniel, 314; **NEFF**, Sharon A., 182; **NEIGHBORS**, Ophelia A., 119; **NEILL**, Clara D., 99; James, 99; John, 9; Joseph, 5; Lewis, 5; Lydia, 5; Marvin, 99; Mary, 5; Nellie M., 105; Thomas, 9; **NELSON**, Allen F., 43; Alta, 194; Arthur, 194; Bruce, 194; Cora, 194; Emma, 194; Floyd, 43; Grace, 320; Herbert, 194; Humphrey, 194; James, 60; Leo, 194; Lewis, 43; Mildred, 322; Nellie, 29, 159; Phebe, 271; Robert A., 279; Ryan J., 43; Sherman, 159; Sue E., 43; Terry G., 43; Tony, 194; **NESLADEK**, Dorothy, 248; **NEUFARTH**, Alice E., 184; **NEVILS**, Delia, 150;

NEW, Anna, 70; Phyllis, 97; R. E., 82; **NEWBERRY**, James, 100; **NEWCOMB**, Carol, 27; W. R., 62; **NEWCOMER**, Dean A., 226; **NEWKIRK**, Alice M., 34; Alva L., 34; Ansel W., 34; Charles D., 33; David, 34; David E., 34; David S., 33; Dicie J., 33, 41; Docia E., 34; George H., 34; Helen L., 34; Henry G., 33; Howard L., 34; James D., 33; Jesse S., 33; Joseph H., 33; Juanita, 34; Loren O., 34; Mamie E., 35; Mary J., 34; Mary R., 33; Melinda K., 33; Melissa D., 24; Michael, 34; Ora L., 34; Orley H., 34; Robert, 34; Rose A., 33, 34; Ruth E., 33; Sarah, 23; Sarah E., 33; Savannah S., 33; Thomas B., 33; Tobias, 35; Tunis, 23, 33; William A., 34; William J., 33; **NEWLIN**, Dayton, 273; Deborah, 261; Eleanor, 247; Elihu, 251; Jacob, 251; Jacob J., 251; James A., 251; Jesse, 277; John, 261; Locke, 276; Martha, 4; Mary, 263; Mary E., 251; **NEWSOM**, Nelia, 252; **NEWTON**, Eliza E., 328; **NICHOLLS**, Agnes, 344; Alison C., 340; Alva E., 344; Amy L., 341; Andrew B. C., 338-342; Anna L., 342; Augustus H., 339; Avalee, 340; Barry C., 339; Barry G., 340; Benjamin, 331, 337

NICHOLLS, Benjamin F., 338-341, 343, 344; Brooke, M., 340; Cassandra, 338; Catherine, 338; Catherine M., 339; Claire E., 340; Doris, 340; Doris C., 341; Dorothy, 344; Edward, 344; Eleanor, 331, 338; Eliza E., 344; Elizabeth, 338; Elizabeth L., 342; Eolia B., 344; Fannie S., 343; Florence E., 339; Frank, 340; George, 330, 338, 339, 340, 343; George J., 338, 339; George W., 338, 341-343; Gregory D., 339; Hugh, 340; Irene R., 341; James A., 341; James K., 341; James Z., 339; Janet, 340; Jean C., 340; Jesse C., 338; Jesse D., 344; John, 344; John A., 343, 344; John B., 339; John C., 340; John M., 338; Joseph, 338; Joseph K., 341; Julia L., 341; Kate, 343; Katherine L., 341; Katherine M., 342; Kristin, 341; Lena, 343; Lottie L., 343; Louis, 342; Lucy V., 340, 341; Margaret A., 343; Margery, 72, 331; Marjorie E., 340; Martha S., 341; Mary, 338; Mary D., 340; Mary E., 339; Mary N., 341; Mary P., 344; Nancy, 331, 340; Nancy A., 341; Oscar, 344; Pamela A., 341; Rachel, 331; Rebecca E., 340; Richard M., 341; Robin K., 339; Samuel J., 342;

NICHOLLS, Susan L., 340; Tallulah K., 343; Walter L., 344; William M., 343; William W., 340; **NICHOLS**, Daniel M., 7; Darlene L., 71; David, 71; Isaac, 7; Joseph, 7; Julia B., 7; Lucy A., 7; Mary C., 7; Phoebe, 11; Rebecca J., 7; Roy, 122; Sandra S., 122; Virginia J., 7; William, 71; Willis, 278; **NICHOLSON**, Carrie, 183; Sallie, 333; **NICKLES**, Elizabeth J., 294; William I., 294; **NIEDERWERDER**, Nancy, 51; **NIKIRK**, Erin M., 100; Matthew R., 100; Rachel D., 100; Randall K., 100; Winfred, 100; **NIVERTH**, Bessie, 187; **NOBLE**, Frank, 325; John S., 325; **NOCERA**, Dixie L., 68; Frank, 68; Frank L., 68; Thomas E., 68; Vicki M., 68; **NOEL**, Charles F., 208; Sarah, 84; **NOELL**, Billie M., 57; Flossie E., 56; John, 56; Murriel V., 56; Willard L., 57; **NOLAN**, Mack, 334; **NOLDER**, Martha A., 144; **NORBERG**, Donna C., 188; Glen D., 188; Larry W., 188; LeRoy, 188; Lester R., 188; Lloyd L., 188; Mark L., 188; Mildred L., 188; Phillip K., 188; **NORMAN**, James G., 75; Judy C., 139; **NORRIS**, Elizabeth J., 182; **NORTHCRAFT**, Edward, 319, 325; Frances, 319; Mary A., 325; Michael, 330; **NORTHCUTT**, James R., 239; Jerrie M., 239; John M., 239; John T., 239; Lorene M., 239; Lurline, 239;

NORTHCUTT, Michael F., 239; Monnie D., 239; Percy D., 239; Roscoe F., 239; Thelma, 239; W. G., 239; William B., 239; **NORTON**, Fern I., 191; Sarah, 85; **NORWOOD**, Jemima, 245, 276; **NOVAK**, Betty J., 55; John, 55; John A 55; William R., 55; **NUNN**, Margaret, 82; **NUNNALLEE**, Norma J., 103; **NUSS**, Harold G., 142; Melissa A., 142; **NUTE**, Jane, 40; Joe, 40; **NUTTER**, Christopher, 216; Rebecca, 216; **O'CALLAHAN**, Mary M., 37; **O'DONNEL**, Paul, 315; **O'HANNA**, Sarah J., 39; **O'KANE**, Donald, 20; **O'NEAL**, Jack, 174; **O'QUIN**, Martha E., 236; **OBENCHAIN**, Anne, 183; **OBERWETTER**, Ellen E., 130; James C., 130; Mary B., 130; Rae A., 130; **OCKERMAN**, Eliza, 201; **ODGERS**, Harold L., 342; **ODNEAL**, Nora, 43; **OFFUTT**, John Y., 322, 323; Mary T., 322; Thieman S., 322; **OGILVY**, Margaret, 59; **OGLESBY**, Minnie H., 33; Pleasant G., 33; **OLDHAM**, Danny, 275; Dennis, 275; Frank, 275; **OLIVER**, Donna K., 138; **OLLAKER**, Sarah, 218; **OLSEN**, Alice, 28; Gertrude E., 28; Ivan, 28; Peter J., 28; Raymond, 28; **OLSON**, Elsie L., 165;

OLSON, Mark A., 71; Virgil, 71; **OOLEY**, Deanna S., 94; Don, 94; Donetta J., 94; John, 94;**ORMSON**, Shirley, 71; **OSLAND**, Helen V., 48; **OSTERMAN**, Denis P., 174; Dianne, 174; Frank P., 174; Joan P., 174; Mary A., 174; Ric R., 174; Scott W., 174; Shelly S., 174; **OTT**, Fred, 67; Osa L., 232; Sarah, 64; **OTTERBERG**, Leonard G., 50; Mary E., 50; Neva L., 50; Ole, 50; Richard C., 50; Richard E., 50; **OUSLEY**, Audrey H., 23; William L., 23; **OVERBY**, Lucy, 273; **OVERFIELD**, Lovelady, 216; Peter, 216; **OVERMAN**, Virginia, 268; **OWEN**, Daniel J., 37; David S., 37; Gilbert H., 37; James A., 37; John L., 37; John M., 37; Mary K., 264; Rosemary, 37; Thomas D., 317; Willard R., 37; **OWENS**, Margaret A., 181; Mary J., 297; Sarah, 148; Willie A., 149; **PACE**, Estelline, 59; James W., 59; Rodema, 246; **PADGETT**, Ada C., 270; James, 133; Mary E., 133; **PAIR**, Ed, 214; **PALLAS**, Lydia, 80; **PALMER**, Adeline, 349; Albert E., 11; April L., 99; Arthur W., 12; Charles, 11; Craig A., 99; Douglas, 11; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Elsie, 11; James, 99; James R., 99;

PALMER, John M., 12; Joseph H., 11; Kevin R., 99; Mary A., 12; Moses, 11; Pennell, 11; Richard P., 11; Thomas, 27; Travis M., 99; **PANCOAST**, Mary, 13; **PANGBORN**, Corinne, 52; **PANGBURN**, Harold S., 187; Hazel, 187; Mildred M., 188; Milo W., 187; Robert N., 187; Wilma, 187; **PAQUETTE**, Christopher B., 91; Don A., 91; Kerri L., 91; **PARK**, Jessie M., 186; **PARKER**, David W., 223; Elizabeth, 218; George P., 81; Henry G., 81; James M., 29; Jeannie A., 223; Josephas, 81; Lucinda, 82; Lucretta, 81; Minnie L., 335; Odie, 300; William, 81; **PARKINS**, Ronnie, 223; William P., 223; **PARRISH**, Elizabeth, 160; Elizabeth W., 78; Fleming, 78; Hank L., 225; Nellie, 79; **PARSONS**, Harvey J., 151; Isabella, 72; Rosa B., 151; Susan J., 224; Viola R., 186; Virginia, 172; **PARTLOW**, Bula, 20; **PASK**, Bonnie K., 39; Joseph A., 39; Tamara K., 39; Thomas J., 39; **PASLEY**, Mary J., 156; **PASSMORE**, Phoebe, 232; William, 232; **PATERSON**, Benjamin, 94; Cameron B., 94; **PATRICK**, Asa A., 332; Byron E., 332; Florentine, 332; Homer G., 332; John B., 332;

PATRICK, Maria L., 190; Newton M., 332; Sarah F., 332; William N., 332; **PATTERSON**, Alfred, 61; Carolyn W., 249; Connie D., 25; Cora, 272; Debra L., 25; Edwin H., 25; Elizabeth, 230; James A. J., 261; Kathline, 50; Mary, 251; Max E., 50; Neena A., 50; Raymond E., 249; Tina L., 50; William, 25; William W., 249; **PATTON**, Abner F., 339; Bryant G., 42; Helen, 298; Rhetta E., 42; Thomas A., 318; **PATTY**, Doretha, 103; **PAUGH**, Daniel, 218; Emily, 219; Isaac S., 219; James, 219; Jane, 219; John, 218; Joseph H., 219; **PAULSON**, Alice J., 129; **PAURELL**, Bert, 150; **PAXSON**, Ivan, 156; Joshua C., 156; Terry D., 156; Whitney N., 156; **PAXTON**, Ella M., 102; **PAYNE**, Frances, 29, 349; George P., 248; George W., 78; J. D., 248; Jane, 317; Julius, 262; Kathy J., 97; Mary, 349; Mary A. E., 248; McKinley, 248; Pearl, 269; Richard, 28; Sharon, 28; Swannie, 262; Sylvia D., 249; Timothy, 28; William, 97; **PAYTON**, Ed H., 213; **PEABODY**, David C., 120; Jayde N., 120; **PEACE**, Chris, 189; **PEAKE**, Benjamin, 308; **PEARSON**, Harvey, 72; John P., 72;

PEARSON, Powell, 45; **PEAVY**, Arthur, 130; Bonner, 130; Clara L., 130; J. M., 130; Lottie, 130; Nelle, 130; **PEDEN**, Benjamin, 73; Letitia Y., 73; **PEDERSON**, Helmer, 86; Lenore, 86; **PEDIGO**, Audrey M., 75; Emma, 138; Oscar A., 75; **PEEL**, D. E., 56; **PEELE**, Jesse, 207; John, 204; William, 204, 207; **PELL**, Alvin E., 194; Earl, 194; Eria, 194; Irene, 194; **PENDELTON**, Rebecca J., 149; **PENDERGRASS**, Rick, 88; **PENDOUS**, James E., 300; **PENNELL**, Hannah, 11; **PENNINGTON**, Mary A., 151; **PERARDI**, Anthony P., 159; Eric J., 159; John P., 159; **PEREZ**, Aurelia R., 102; Jose R., 103; **PERKHISHER**, Lulla, 91; **PERKINS**, Anna, 56; Myrtle M., 21; Susannah, 161; Vivian P., 134; **PERRILL**, Ruth B., 174; **PERRIN**, George N., 343; Jane E., 342; Katherine L., 342; Thomas S., 342; **PERRY**, Aaron E., 266; Abner, 277; Adolph, 278; Adrian, 277; Aimee M., 96; Albert, 85; Almond, 247; Angela D., 96; Angie E., 184; Annie, 278; Arteena A., 88; Arteena V., 87, 90; Bessie, 278; Blanche E., 94, 96; Bobby, 88; Brenda, 88; Brian K., 95; Carl A., 127; Carol J., 95, 96;

PERRY, Caroline, 277; Catherine, 279; Charles L., 87; Charles N., 279; Charles O., 279; Chester F., 94, 99; Clara C., 88; Coalton L., 87; Cora A., 86, 93; Daisy, 278; David, 270; David M., 94; David R., 279; Deffie, 266; Dirk, 96; Donald E., 88; Dorothy M., 94, 97; Dwain, 96; E. C., 277; Edna, 278; Edward P., 277; Edyth L., 279; Elizabeth, 262; Elizabeth A., 277, 280; Elizabeth R., 95; Ella, 279, 280; Enoch, 277; Ernest F., 95, 96; Ervin, 266; Ethel J., 94; Evelyn M., 88; Evie L., 266; Flora, 277; Fred, 99; George W., 86; Geraldine, 277; Gertrude, 279; Glenn, 279; Gregory, 95; Gregory A., 95; Hannah E., 258; Harold D., 95; Hattie, 277; Helen G., 99; Helene, 279; Homer F., 86, 94; Hope R., 96; Ida I., 94, 98; J. Abner, 278; J. Frank, 269; Jackie L., 99; Jacob, 343; James P., 128; Jan D., 95; Janice A., 99; Jason S., 95; Jerri A., 87; Jesse A., 127; Jimmy H., 99; John B., 87; John E., 279, 280; John G., 87; John R., 280; John W., 94, 99; Johyn G., 86; Joseph D., 99; Joshua W., 278; June, 277; Karen S., 99; Kathy A., 99; Kevin R., 95; Kimberly S., 95; Larry, 88; Larry D., 99; Leland, 277; Leland F., 94, 95; Lenora A., 279, 280; Lenora D., 258; Leora, 277; Lewis H., 280;

PERRY, Lillie V., 86, 102; Lloyd A., 95; Lola, 278; Lola B., 86, 104; Loman E., 86; Lora I., 86; Lori A., 95; Lou E., 279; Louis P., 184; Lucille F., 86, 100; Lydia J., 87; Mamie G., 87, 88; Manley, 258; Margaret C., 280; Marie, 266; Marion E., 280; Marjorie L., 94; Mark S., 96; Martha A., 258; Mary A., 258, 277, 278; Mary E., 86, 278; Mary L., 88; Maude E., 87; Maurice, 279; Minnie, 277; Minnie A., 278; Nancy, 343; Nina M., 279; Norma J., 95, 99; Olif D., 87; Pamela J., 95; Pearl, 279; Peter K., 266; Peter M., 277, 278; Rhonda E., 95; Ricky D., 270; Robert, 279; Robert W., 94; Roger D., 94; Ronald D., 95; Russell V., 95; Sallie C., 343; Samuel, 277; Sara J., 279; Sarah B., 86, 91; Sarah I., 278; Shelly A., 96; Staci C., 95; Timothy D., 99; Timothy S., 96; Travis A., 99; Treva J., 99; Tyler, 95; Vergil W., 279; Verner E., 279; Viola, 88; Walter B., 86; Wayne D., 88; William D., 269; William E., 277; William L., 86; William W., 279; Wilma I., 95; **PETERS**, Calab H., 40; J. D., 164; Joanne, 337; Linda, 143; Maxine A., 40; Phyllis J., 166; Susannah, 301;

PETERS, Teri L., 164; Theresa, 119; William, 301; **PETERSON**, Calvin L., 77; Clara M., 349; Delbert, 93; Dorothy A., 94; Jo A. S., 94; John A., 94; Kimbrough, 124; Lance E., 77; Larisa M., 77; Lincoln C., 77; Luanna J., 94; Lynette J., 77; Patricia A., 93; Raymond U., 93; Sharon L., 93; Timothy, 124; William R., 93; Wilma J., 93; **PETREE**, Mary, 35; Minnie M., 35; Wiley, 35; **PETTIFOR**, Albert A., 185; Beth A., 185; Linda D., 185; **PETTIGREW**, Mary J., 26; **PETTY**, Clarence, 269; Kay, 276; Lucile, 269; **PEW**, Euphemia, 217; **PHELPS**, Elisha, 160; Ruby, 352; William, 296; **PHILLIPPS**, Marjory, 273; Victor J., 274; **PHILLIPS**, Adelia, 296; Andrew, 35; Benson S., 216; Bronna A., 274; David S., 215; Dianna, 159; Gina S., 216; Harold E., 154; Heather, 215; Isaac B, 274; Jared, 35; John, 296; John S., 216; Lauren T., 216; Lillian G., 215; Maria, 296; Martin, 35; Mary, 274; Matthew, 274; Maxine, 50; Paul R., 123; R. Guy, 274; Robert S., 216; Timothy B., 215; Todd L., 215; William B., 215; William L., 215, 216; **PHILPOTT**, Ida M., 299;

PICKARD, Margaret, 271; **PICKERING**, Phoebe, 204; **PICKLE**, William V., 102; **PICKWELL**, Cayle B., 280; **PIERCE**, Carol A., 38; Elmer, 190; Frank L., 38; Franklin L., 38; James C., 38; Jennifer L., 38; Jesse, 232; Laura C., 38; Nancy D., 39; **PIERSON**, Linda R., 181; Ralph E., 181; **PIGGOTT**, Abigail, 44; William, 44; **PIKE**, Sarah, 44; **PINKERTON**, Carolyn, 178; **PINNEY**, Eliza B., 113; **PINZ**, Mary, 208; **PIPER**, Lloyd, 273; **PITCHER**, James R., 170; **PITCOCK**, Angie, 142; Mattie, 135; **PITMAN**, Addie, 279; **PITT**, Velma, 353; **PITTMAN**, Myrtle M., 170; Willie M., 125; **PITTS**, Allie M., 344; Andrew, 233; Peyton, 344; **PLANT**, Carl, 99; Carla J., 99; **PLEASANTS**, Aline, 12; Allan A., 12; Asa J., 11; Henry A., 10; Joseph J., 10; Lydia A., 10; Martha I., 10; Mary, 325, 326, 330; William H., 10; **PLUMMER**, Albert L., 37; Anna, 14, 15; Laura L., 37; **PLUNK**, Edith, 334; Emma L., 334; Joel, 334; Josie W., 334; Olen, 334; Rowe A., 334; William C., 334; **PLUNKETT**, Kari A., 88; Katie A., 88; Lee, 88; **POE**, Sallie, 256; **POER**, Charles, 143; Frances, 143; **POGUE**, Ben W., 113; Celia M., 113; James W., 113; Jim P., 113; Katie A., 113; Nettie B., 113; Samuel M., 113;

POLK, Deborah L., 176; Diane E., 176; James D., 176; **POLLOCK**, Alice, 279; **PONCELET**, Elizabeth, 329; **POOLE**, Abraham, 331; Cassandra, 331; John, 331; Margaret, 331; **POOLER**, Alice, 21; **POPE**, Catherine, 242; **PORTER**, Claudine R., 167; Sheila, 334; William V., 348; **POSEY**, Andrew T., 310; Ann, 310; Bruce, 121; David T., 309; Elihu A., 310; Elizabeth F., 309; Eric L., 121; Frances C., 310; Jack A., 333; John T., 310; Louisa, 310; Malinda, 310; William, 309, 310; Zephaniah, 309; **POTTER**, Lloyd E., 25; Roger W., 25; **POTTS**, Garry A., 140; Joan, 42; Wendall K., 140; **POUCHER**, Frank I., 329; Joan L., 329; **POWELL**, Benjamin, 217; Charles H., 102; Elizabeth, 5; Irma, 140; James C., 313; James M., 102; John, 217; Kim, 353; Lloyd, 217; Ralph E., 353; Robert, 151; Ruth, 255; Sherri A., 102; Thomas, 247; Timothy, 353; Wanda, 227; **POWER**, James, 211; **POWERS**, James F., 31; Louise, 322; Mary F., 317; Melva E., 31; Nancy, 24; **PRATT**, Phoebe, 159; **PRESCOTT**, Owen L., 262; **PRESNELL**, Bessie, 254; **PRESTON**, Abraham, 327;

PRESTON, Mary M., 327; Nancy B., 313; Susan, 327; **PRICE**, Charles, 61; Doris E., 168; Frances K., 79; Johannah M., 79; Nancy O., 104; Thomas M., 110; **PRINDLE**, Elizabeth, 302; **PRIST**, Martha, 46; **PRITCHARD**, Lloyd J., 243; Marilyn J., 243; **PRITCHETT**, Alice, 95; **PROCK**, Susan, 347; **PROFFITT**, Christopher H., 146; Finley D., 145; Gary D., 145; Isaac T., 145; Jimmie D., 146; Robert G., 146; Verla J., 146; William D., 146; William H., 146; **PROSSER**, Arthur R., 114; David A., 114; Mary B., 114; Ruth E., 114; **PROTHRO**, Elizabeth, 239; Emily, 238; James, 238; **PROVINCE**, Ada M., 231; Arthur, 231; Benjamin, 231; Carrie M., 232; Emma J., 231; Isabelle, 231; James, 220, 231; Jesse W., 232; John, 231; Joseph N., 231; Pearl W., 232; Sarah E., 232; Susan E., 231; Susannah, 220; Walter, 232; **PRUETT**, Robert C., 22; **PRUITT**, John, 148; Lawrence M., 310; Silas, 148; Stephen, 148; **PRYER**, Elizabeth, 309; **PUCKETT**, Belle, 158; Cora, 158; Daisy, 159; Della, 158; Grace, 159; Isaiah, 158; Lewis L., 158; Mable, 158; Madelon, 159; Matilda, 158;

PUCKETT, Pearl, 159; Ralph, 159; Richard, 159; Robert, 81, 159; Rosa, 158; Ruth, 159; William, 158, 159; **PUGH**, Edward L., 49; Jane, 4; **PULIDO**, Amaro, 123; Lacie K., 123; Morina L., 123; Rogelio R., 123; **PURCELL**, J. H., 295; **PURVIS**, Cecil E., 146; Michael N., 146; Norman E., 146; Stephen D., 146; **PUTMAN**, Dale, 67; Edith, 67; Robert, 67; **PYBOS**, Deborah, 87; **PYE**, Amber R., 28; Kenneth W., 27; **PYLE**, Jehu, 233; Mary, 146; Sarah, 233; **PYRTLE**, Eolena, 269; **QUAINTANCE**, Ann, 189; **QUAKENBUSH**, Addie L., 280; Ann, 233; Betty M., 281; Cleveland, 281; David, 281; David V., 265, 281; Ella G., 281; Fannie R., 281; Gilbert E., 281; Henry G., 281; Jacob, 241; Jane, 277; Joy E., 281; Lou A., 281; Louise R., 281; Mary H., 281; Mary J., 280; Maude, 269; Minnie, 281; Nina, 281; William B., 280; William J., 280; **QUEEN**, Elizabeth, 216; Jane, 217; Kay L., 185; Kimberly S., 185; Marvin L., 185; Rex A., 185; Rezin, 217; **QUILLMAN**, Irvin, 135; Lillian E., 135; **QUINN**, Thressa, 55; **RABUKA**, Michael M., 162; Mishka M., 162; Seree L., 162;

RABY, Martha J., 298; Nancy E., 298; Peter J., 297; **RADCLIFF**, Becky J., 224; Pamela E., 224; Ralph W., 224; Roger D., 224; **RADEKE**, Diane L., 166; John L., 166; Merle L., 166; **RADER**, Eleanor R., 40; Frank, 40; **RAGER**, Harriet L., 103; **RAINES**, Donald A., 25; Gary D., 25; Press T., 25; **RAINS**, Major M., 335; Mary F., 335; Nancy E., 335; William D., 335; **RAINWATER**, Flo, 126; **RAJOTT**, Henrietta J., 336; **RALEY**, Elizabeth, 113; **RALSTON**, Sarah, 74; **RAMSBURG**, Jacob, 320; Lydia C., 320; **RAMSEY**, Anna R. L., 180; C. W., 30; Everett, 84; **RANDALL**, Elsie E., 63; **RANKIN**, Horace, 83; **RANKLIN**, Lloyd R., 179; **RANSON**, Sallie, 303; **RATLIFF**, Lynn, 76; **RAVEN**, Mata I., 71; **RAY**, David P., 39; Ella L., 351; Frances, 239; Hallie, 272; Herbert J., 39; Mary, 266, 270; Mary A., 39; Nannie, 245; Peter C., 39; Rebecca A., 39; Robert, 217; Ruth H., 39; Sandi, 55; **RAYBURN**, Lola, 62; **REAGAN**, Jesse H., 37; John H., 335; Scott, 335; Sherilyn K., 37; Wendy, 335; **REAMS**, George, 186; Joel, 186; Letitia, 186; Louis E., 186; **REDMAN**, Grace, 42;

REDMON, Martha A., 34; **REED**, Alan D., 353; Carol, 129; Carrie, 52; **REES**, Annie J., 13; Jacob, 13; Jonah L., 13; Mary, 13; **REEVES**, Abigail, 1; Andrew J., 314; **REGAN**, James, 55; James R., 55; Penny A., 55; Rhonda S., 55; Sandra, 55; Tracy L., 55; **REGISTER**, Rena M., 75; Troy, 75; **REICHWALDT**, Geraldine, 56; **REID**, Betty J., 175; **REINICHE**, Arthur C., 145; Arthur S., 145; Gary, 145; Lori J., 145; Susan, 145; Terri L., 145; **REMBERT**, John, 239; **REMINGTON**, Cynthia, 342; Duane, 51; Philip J., 342; **RENFRO**, Joseph, 74; Schuyler M., 74; **RENNER**, Esther J., 229; Helen M., 229; Walter J., 229; **RENSHAW**, Katherine C., 58; **REYES**, Eli, 124; **REYNIERS**, Albert, 142; Paula G., 142; Victor, 142; **REYNOLDS**, Ashley N., 105; Charles L., 349; Erric L., 105; James, 117; James R., 117; Jennifer R., 117; Jesse C., 118; Joseph A., 105; Karl, 337; Mahlon, 207; Martha J., 337; Megan L., 337; Patricia A., 337; Rachel, 207; Rebekah R., 117; Robert R., 337; Sarah J., 337; Sherri L., 117; Trisha M., 117; Willa S., 117; Willola, 91; **RHEA**, Betty C., 226;

RHODES, Catherine, 294; Lois A., 42; Zena, 333; **RHOTEN**, Ida B., 143; John T., 143; **RICE**, Etta M., 38; **RICH**, Albert, 112; Frank, 322; George C., 112; Geraldine, 112; Hallie J., 112; James H., 35; Josh E., 142; Katheryn, 35; Lloyd E., 142; Ryan P., 142; Victoria, 263; William E., 142; **RICHARDS**, Mark K., 224; Mary C., 303; Paul, 224; Tammy L., 224; **RICHARDSON**, Abigail, 303; Addie A., 303; Barbara, 19; Cathy, 19; Christopher C., 303; Daniel L., 108; Don, 19; George W., 303; Henry D., 303; Ira, 303; John, 303; Kimberly K., 108; Lillian, 267; Lovie, 77; Mary, 4, 303; Mary A., 118; Mary J., 113; Michael F., 19; Peter, 303; Robert, 108; Robert L., 303; Sallie L., 82; Thomas F., 303; William, 4; William M., 303; **RICHEY**, Mary B., 22; Nancy A., 22; **RICHTER**,Charles E., 111; **RICKARD**, Jane, 272; **RICKETTS**, Ada C., 329; Charles M., 329; Charles W., 328; Christa A., 329; Edward, 328; Julia A., 328; Leannah H., 328; Margaret A., 329; Melotha A., 328; Merchant, 325; Nicholas, 325; Richard E., 328, 329; Richard W., 329; Roberta J., 329;

RICKETTS, Ulysses M., 329; Virgie L., 329; Virlinda, 330; William, 325; **RIDDLE**, Dan B., 155; Dawn M., 155; Dianna, 264; Dorotha J., 154; Eugene H., 155; Harold W., 128; Homer C., 154, 155; Howard N., 154, 155; James R., 220; John N., 154; John R., 155; Justin M., 155; Kelly L., 155; Leona M., 154, 156; Linda L., 155; Lynne A., 155; Maralene, 127; Nathan J., 154; Odren E., 154; Regina M., 154; Steven W., 155; Viola M., 37; **RIDENOUR**, Ann C., 144; Harlan E., 169; John H., 144; Rebecca A., 169; **RIEGER**, William C., 281; **RIGDON**, Gene, 115; **RIGGS**, Lewis, 272; **RILEY**, Abigail E., 60; Albert F., 60; Arthur, 61; Burton, 61; Charles W., 60; Daisy, 61; Darrell D., 60; Dolly, 61; Estella M., 61; Esther P., 62; George W., 59; Harriet, 59; James H., 60; John J., 60; Joseph M., 59; Louis T., 61; Maggie L. L., 60; Mary B., 61; Mary E., 60; Max E., 61; Minnie J., 61, 62; Murrell P., 61; Nancy, 59; Nathan, 59; Nathan A., 60; Oliver P., 60; Phenton, 59; Sarah A., 60; Thelma O., 62; William P., 60, 61; **RIMEL**, Aaron B., 36; Herbert L., 36;

RIMEL, William G., 36; **RINGSTAFF**, James R., 127; **RIPLEY**, Lenora A., 58; **RIPPLE**, Michael L., 126; Zachary H., 126; **RISDON**, Juanita, 340; **RITCHEY**, Brian T., 89; Claude E., 89; Donna B., 89; Erin K., 89; Evan M., 89; George W., 88; Glenn T., 88; Gordon T., 89; Jason E., 89; Joani M., 89; Kristie L., 89; Madonna G., 89; Malinda M., 89; Margaret M., 89; Mark S., 89; Neil E., 89; Paul D., 89; Paul E., 88; Robert E., 89; Trent D., 89; William D., 89; **RITCHIE**, Sarah E., 330; **RITTER**, Kathleen, 56; Lawrence J., 56; **ROACH**, Dennis H., 39; James, 246; Monroe, 246; Morris H., 245; Robert J., 39; Sharon L., 39; Thomas, 39, 234; **ROADES**, Billie R., 111; Carla A., 111; Homer C., 111; Margaret F., 111; **ROARK**, Betty, 129; **ROBB**, Dora I., 37; **ROBBINS**, April, 120; Barbara, 120; Blanche A., 189; Brenda J., 189; Charles D., 142; Earl I., 142; George, 120; George M., 120; Gypsey D., 120; John, 158; John S., 120; Katie B., 120; Kevin D., 142; Landa, 117; Lynn A., 142; Mark, 120; Mary, 120; Mary R., 120; Pamela, 142; Rex R., 120; Rice M., 120; Ronald, 120;

ROBBINS, Vivian, 120; Willard, 189; **ROBERSON**, Alfred, 247; Dora, 247; Margaret A., 248; Nathaniel, 248; Odis, 262; **ROBERTS**, Albert H., 108; Charles H., 348; Chism C., 117; Curtis H., 185; Debra J., 89; Doyle, 96; Elizabeth, 14; George J., 108; James, 100; James A., 225; James W., 11; Jeffery L., 96; Jerry L., 225; Joe F., 117; John, 14; Kelby C., 117; Lillian B., 336; Liston, 129; Margaret L., 129; Mary, 267; Mary E., 100; Melissa M., 96; Michael D., 225; Paul, 137; Stephannie A., 185; Thomas F., 108; Todd S., 185; **ROBERTSON**, Dinah, 88; Emmet, 96; Lisa L., 96; Rachel S., 96; Raymond R., 96; Sherry A., 96; Steven R., 96; Vicky L., 91; **ROBINS**, Elizabeth A., 254; **ROBINSON**, Bonnie L., 62; Clarence, 225; Clark H., 62; Clifford, 97; Donald E., 62; Dorothy M., 104; Gerald T., 173; James R., 173; Jean, 62; Max R., 62; Oscar L., 104; Patricia A., 97; Quembe, 62; Thomas G., 173; **ROCH**, Margaret, 106; **ROCHELLE**, Victoria L., 91; **ROCKMAN**, Adelia, 70; Bernard, 70; Fred, 70; John, 70; Luann, 70; Mae, 70; Martha, 70; Martin, 69; Mary, 70; Nancy, 70; Nicholas, 70; Niles, 70; Roslyn, 70; **ROCKWELL**, James, 191; Lola M., 298; Louisa A., 190;

RODDY, David L., 44; David M., 43; Lloyd W., 43; Lori M., 43; Shari L., 43; **RODERICK**, Mary J., 348; **RODGERS**, Larry, 118; Michael, 118; Sharon, 118; Tracy L., 118; **RODICK**, Herbert W., 41; Kay V., 41; **ROGERS**, Claude W., 84; Kerry D., 101; Minnie, 247; Terry, 101; Toby T., 101; **ROHRBACK**, Mollie, 44; **ROLLINS**, Donald E., 55; Pat, 55; **ROMAINE**, Dick, 29; **ROMERO**, Aline, 139; Isabel, 102; **ROMINE**, Cena, 218; Daniel, 217; Elizabeth, 217; Grace, 217; James, 217; Martin V., 218; Mary A., 218; Matilda, 218; Robert, 217; Sarah, 218; **ROMINES**, Aaron G., 294; George F., 294; George W., 294; Henderson W., 294; James F., 294; Josephine, 294; Martha E., 294; Mary C., 294; Milly A., 294; Sarah, 294; **ROMMEL**, Elizabeth, 322; **ROOS**, Gertrude M., 57; **ROSE**, George C., 52; Ken, 67; Sarah, 150; **ROSECRANS**, Sarah, 193; **ROSS**, Arthur H., 249; Billie N., 129; Carl A., 104; David A., 163; Elizabeth E. G., 163; Louise K., 163; Martha G., 163; Martha J., 184; Mary E., 163; Minnie, 184; Nell J., 163; William B., 129; **ROSSITER**, Faith, 86;

ROTHWEILER, George, 77; James, 77; Michael, 77; Nancy J., 77; **ROTTECK**, Carl, 208; **ROUNSAVILLE**, Dexter, 212; **ROWAN**, Vernon, 186; **ROWE**, Elvie, 112; **ROWLANDS**, Aaron R., 337; Brian S., 337; Charles F., 337; Daniel S., 337; Laurie J., 337; Mark R., 337; Scott F., 337; Wayne R., 337; **ROWLETT**, Kittie, 82; **ROWLEY**, Forrest M., 296; James, 219; **RUBOTTOM**, Ruth, 207; **RUCKER**, Asa B., 238; Asa L., 238; Ruth D., 238; Zula, 238; **RUDD**, David M., 125; Dorothy J., 125; E. R., 281; James C., 125; **RUE**, Deanne, 87; **RUGGIERO**, Carol A., 165; **RUMLEY**, George W., 248; Lizzie L., 248; **RUNKEL**, Charles, 50; Francis, 50; Fred, 50; Nina, 50; **RUSH**, Beatrice, 135; Bert, 135; **RUSHTON**, Claude M., 236; Joseph, 236; Joseph C. D., 236; **RUSSEL**, Mary A., 261; **RUSSELL**, Avalon, 79; Francis J., 46; Jimmy W., 79; Letha, 144; Margaret W., 47; Nellie L., 46; Teresa G., 79; Victoria, 262; **RUSSO**, Andrew, 123; Harry J., 123; **RUTH**, Frank, 334; J. P., 334; John P., 334; Marsha E., 334; Mary B., 334; **RUTHERFORD**, Shirley J., 165;

RUTON, Mabel P., 339; **RUTSCHKE**, Charlotte, 329; Henry, 329; **RYAN**, Lori, 87; Mary, 166; Mary A., 24; **RYLAND**, Donald E., 47; Madison D., 47; Orville H., 47; **SADBERRY**, Florence, 118; **SADLER**, Delta, 109; Edgar E.., 109; Ira B., 109; Lelia L., 109; **SAFFEL**, Kenneth R., 124; Kevin S., 124; Susan, 124; **SALARA**, Dee, 28; Marilyn, 28; **SALGAT**, Rebecca J. A., 176; **SALLEE**, Bruce, 94; Logan W., 94; **SALMONSON**, Barbara L., 63; Gustaf E., 63; **SALSER**, Lois, 228; **SAMPSON**, Benjamin, 350; Margaret, 352; Mary M., 350; William, 352; **SAN MARTIN**, Hilda A., 112; Marie I., 112; **SANBORN**, Abner, 264; **SANDERS**, Alexander, 312; Anne, 325; Annie R., 74; Brett, 92; Clarence L., 74; Darien M., 189; Donald, 91; Douglas L., 74; Eliza J., 312; Evermond J., 74; James, 158; Jeffery L., 74; John, 197; Jonathan, 197; Lee S., 74; Lewis N., 74; Michael J., 74; Nelson A., 74; Robert D., 189; Samuel B., 74; Stephen J., 74; **SANDVEN**, Fred, 163; **SARVER**, Maxine, 53; **SATO**, Gene, 216; Ken, 216; Takahiko, 216; **SAUDER**, Dianne, 70; Sandra, 70; Terry, 70;

SAUDER, Willis W., 70; **SAUL**, Charles, 158; **SAUNDERS**, Charles, 13; Charles F., 14; Earl, 268; Edith, 254; Edward, 14; Hannah M., 13; Henry, 13; John, 13; John M., 13; Joseph, 13; Martha A., 328; Mary F., 14; McPherson, 13; Peter, 13; Sarah P., 13; Thomas, 13; Thomas H., 14; William M., 14; **SAUTERS**, Oral I., 171; **SAVAGE**, Francis E., 29; **SCALF**, Patricia, 65; **SCARLETT**, Debbie, 267; Leonard, 267; Michael, 267; Susan, 267; **SCHAD**, August, 35; Christine, 35; **SCHARMEN**, Gary, 66; Jackie S., 66; Larry, 67; Loralee, 67; Lynn, 67; Pam, 66; Sara, 66; **SCHENCK**, John K., 155; Linda G., 155; Maxine I., 155; **SCHERBAK**, Susan L., 44; William, 44; William C., 44; William D., 44; **SCHICK**, Amanda S., 48; **SCHILLING**, Gary, 114; **SCHILTZ**, Gretchen A., 168; **SCHLEICHER**, Barry M., 340; Frank C., 340; **SCHLUP**, Emma B., 36; **SCHLUTER**, Esther, 243; **SCHMIDT**, Catherine, 239; Harold A., 46; Kelli E., 226; Leoba G., 36; Wilbert, 180; **SCHMOOKE**, William, 353; **SCHNEIDER**, Helene, 134; **SCHOON**, Thada M., 44; **SCHRIBER**, Sarah, 193;

SCHRUM, Stella, 276; **SCHULTE**, David M., 54; John W., 54; Lester, 54; Mary K., 54; Ronald, 54; **SCHULTZ**, Charles C., 132; Dwayne, 183; Evan, 183; James, 55; Janet M., 172; Phyllis J., 131; **SCHUMAKER**, Martha J., 144; **SCHWARTZ**, Belinda, 243; Ruth W., 44; Wallace H., 243; **SCHWENK**, Donald, 231; Donald W., 231; Lori, 231; **SCOTT**, Ada, 352; Alexander, 26; Alexander D., 27; Alwilda, 27; Burtis L., 178; Cannie O., 178; Charles G., 178; Charles H., 26; Clara G., 27; Clayton, 179; Cloris A., 179; Cloud B., 178; Curtis R., 179; Dorothy O., 179; Elijah, 308; Elmer H., 27; Emma, 186; Estil C., 178; Freeman, 352; Harold H., 178; James, 273; Jeffrey W., 169; John H., 26; Lillie, 159; Louis H., 26; Mark, 228; Mary E., 27, 29; Maude F., 178; Phyllis G., 27; Ray, 178; Robert, 29; Ronald W., 169; Tressa K., 169; Wanda R., 179; William H., 26; **SCOVILLE**, Cecil L., 92; Clarence H., 92; Dennis H., 92; Eugene, 92; George W., 91; Harold, 91; Jason M., 92; Lois M., 92; Marshall R., 92; Perry E., 91; Sherri, 91; Stella, 91, 92; William H., 92;

SCRUGGS, Elizabeth, 312; **SCURLOCK**, Essie, 142; **SEAFORTH**, Andrew, 21; **SEAL**, Nancy, 264; **SEARCH**, Mildred E. G., 118; Robert L., 118; **SEARS**, Eva, 87; Grace, 94; **SECINO**, Sally, 93; **SEHORN**, Rickey D., 118; **SEILER**, Mary M., 127; **SEITZ**, Jack, 71; Sherry D., 71; Troy A., 71; **SELDEAN**, Nicholas, 336; Marie, 336; **SELL**, Ben, 64; Catherine J. 64; Jessie, 64; John, 64; Mary J., 64; Rose M., 64; Rosetta, 64; Victoria E., 64, 65; William, 65; **SELLERS**, Irma L., 256; **SELLMAN**, James A., 320; **SEXTON**, Betty J., 249; Linda K., 186; **SEYBERT**, Andrew, 346; Anna, 346; Anne, 346; Cassandra, 346; Elizabeth, 346; George, 346; Henry, 346; Hester, 346; Isaac, 346; Jacob, 346; James, 346; Margaret, 346; Mary, 346; Rachel, 346; William, 346; **SHAFER**, Margaret L., 170; **SHAFFER**, Clarence C., 172; Daniel M., 172; David G., 172; Douglas J., 172; Emma M., 172; George A., 171, 172; Gertrude R., 172; Grace E., 172; Irene C., 171; Jeffrey S., 172; Julie A., 172; Lois E., 172; Ruth E., 172; Steven G., 172; **SHANNON**, Nancy A., 160; **SHAPIRO**, Blanche, 35; **SHARP**, Adam, 195; Sarah I., 243; Shirrell, 224; **SHARPE**, Joe, 250; Mary, 349; **SHATTERLY**, Mary, 248;

SHAW, Calvin, 139; Emily S., 25; Frank, 267; Jonathan W., 139; Kenneth S., 164; Margaret, 247; Michael W., 25; Priscilla, 323; William, 247; William H., 25; **SHEEHAN**, Kathryn, 82; Thomas, 82; Thomas A., 82; Walter B., 82; **SHEETS**, Sarah, 221; **SHELDON,** Laurence W., 27; **SHELLEY**, Eddy B., 47; **SHELTON**, Angelia F., 256; Barbara L., 27; Edward W., 28; Johnny E., 127; Kenneth D., 256; Mamie, 300; Mollie C., 318; Nancy E., 256; Sandy F., 256; Thomas D., 256; Van B., 27; **SHEPHERD**, Daisy L., 110; David, 229; Ellis, 229; Kelley, 229; Sherri, 229; Clara, 339; **SHERMAN**, Charles E., 171; Charles J., 171; Charles W., 171; Doris R., 171; Douglas E., 171; Edward K., 171; Gary K., 171; Joyce A., 171; Lois M., 171; Nancy, 51; Paul D., 171; Paula V., 171; Thomas W., 171; William, 353; **SHIELDS**, Ann, 264; Laura A., 159; Nathan P., 159; Rose, 100; **SHILLING**, Oliver, 64; Richard, 64; **SHIPMAN**, George, 83; James, 83; John V., 83; Nicholas, 83; Robert, 83; Ruth E., 83; Sarah E., 83; **SHIPPY**, Alvin, 194; **SHIRES**, Ruth, 3; **SHIRLEY**, Alice A., 28;

SHIRLEY, Deborah A., 28; Gordon G., 28; Gordon L., 28; Laura L., 28; Martha, 63; Raymond W., 28; Sandra, 137; William, 63; **SHOE**, Mark D., 254; **SHOEMAKER**, Cornelia J., 10; Elizabeth, 350; Elizabeth J., 9; Harman C., 295; Mary T., 10; Naylor, 9; Sarah, 10; William T., 9; **SHOFFNER**, Cletus, 273; Martha J., 260; **SHOOP**, Catherine R., 174; James N., 174; John W., 174; Mabel E., 174, 176; Maud E., 174, 175; Mazie R., 174; Naomi M., 174; **SHORES**, Vera, 102; **SHORT**, Allen V., 42; Amy D., 43; Anne E., 42; Charles G., 42; Charles S., 42; Cynthia A., 42; Darrel C., 42; David F., 42, 43; David N., 43; David W., 44; Edith J., 42; Edna E., 43, 44; Geroge T., 41; Joseph C., 41; Judith C., 42; Kenneth C., 42; Lee, 100; Linda J., 42; Marcia R., 44; Marguerite M., 43; Mary K., 42; Mary R., 42; Melissa A., 42; Molly G., 42; Morris L., 43; Neil C., 42; Norma D., 43; Rebecca M., 42; Richard, 42; Robert F., 43; Robert M., 42; Robert R., 42; Suzanne M., 43; Thomas C., 43; Thomas M., 42; Wanda L., 44; **SHREVE**, Darlyn L., 58; Dennis L., 58; Omar L., 58;

SHROADS, Eva M., 231; **SHROUT**, Job, 83; **SHULTZ**, Arnold, 172; **SHUMAKER**, Ida, 322; **SHUTE**, Verena V., 47; **SICK**, Maggie, 332; **SIDWELL**, Hugh, 14; Richard, 14; **SIERRA**, Charles, 102; Rita, 102; **SILER**, Allene, 275; Alma, 276; Archie, 276; Besie, 275; Carl, 275; Clatie, 275; Decie, 276; Edna, 276; Ella, 274; Emma, 275; Floyd, 275; Frank, 274, 275; Georgia, 274; Ida, 275; John R, 252; Joseph S., 274; Lla, 275; Marion, 276; Nannie, 275; Pat, 275; Paul, 275; Robena, 275; Ruby, 275; Samuel T., 276; Silas, 274, 276; Slocumb, 275; Tillet L., 275; William, 276; **SILVER**, Karen L., 173; **SILVIUS**, Edna G., 69; **SIMMONS**, Allie A., 344; Eleanor, 323; Lucinda M., 115; Mary L., 30; Shirley, 127; **SIMONS**, Douglas, 51; Grant, 51; John, 51; Mickie, 51; Russell, 51; **SIMPSON**, Cora D., 94, 98; Harrison, 275; **SINCLAIR**, Edgar M., 36; John G., 105; Merrill C., 36; Shauna K., 105; Todd C., 105; **SINGLETON**, Beulah E., 319; **SINGREY**, Gertrude, 63; William O., 63; **SINN**, Lawrence S., 318; **SIPES**, Lucinda, 84; William, 84; **SISK**, Bessie L., 352;

SISSON, Nancy M., 162; **SITTON**, Frances E., 318; Joseph W., 318; **SIVER**, Pamela M., 58; **SIVILS**, Brenda M., 114; Mildred K., 114; Rebecca G., 114; William, 114; **SIX**, Catherine, 211; John, 211; Joseph, 211; Rachel, 211; Villa, 211; **SKINNER**, Gladys E., 180; **SLACK**, Sharon, 71; **SLAGLE**, Eleanor L., 176; James, 92; Laura J., 92; Mary A., 92; R. W., 151, 152; Sarah L., 151; Tommy C., 92; **SLATER**, Celia, 62; **SLEEPER**, Jonathan, 13; Sarah, 13; **SLOAN**, William T., 6; **SLOCUM**, Debbie, 226; **SLY**, Dale W., 103; Marlia L., 103; **SMART**, Denise, 124; **SMITH**, Absolem, 346; Albert, 190; Amanda, 190; Ann M., 190; Betty J., 214; Brian L., 103; Brian W., 192; Carmen M., 192; Charles A., 192; Charles F., 191; Charlotte, 207, 253; Clara, 191; Connie, 108; Cordelia B., 207; Cordelia K., 141; Craig R., 103; Cynthia J., 75; David N., 103; Desiree M., 191; Dianelle R., 192; Doris G., 191; Earl E., 118; Edna L., 192; Edwin W., 191; Ellen, 339; Emily A., 190; Emma M., 207; Eric B., 103; Eva I., 190; Everett E., 37; Fannie C., 207; Floyd E., 253; Frank W., 63;

SMITH, Gene, 224; Gloria, 114; Hal E., 224; Halla Z., 207; Harley A., 297; Hattie, 279; Hayden T., 75; Herbert C., 191; James, 204, 210; James C., 252; Jeffrey S., 192; Joan I., 192; Job, 207; John, 11, 207; John D., 210; John J., 222; John R., 192; John W., 190; Julia E., 207; Julian, 217; Kent E., 103; Larry L., 103; Laura A., 67; Lavern L., 103; Lavina, 157; Lema, 273; Leulla J., 207; Levi, 207; Lisa M., 67; Lowell B., 191; Lyda, 100; Madelin, 85; Maria L., 323; Mariah E., 192; Mark, 54; Marshall, 54; Martha L., 178; Martin L., 164; Mary, 140, 204; Mary A., 207; Mary S., 273; Matthew L., 103; Michelle A., 103; Michelle L., 192; Milderd M., 182; Mildred B., 191; Morris, 224; Myra, 190; Myrtle, 315; Nancy, 253; Naomi, 207; Nellie V., 41; Nora, 75; Olive B., 207; Orlando, 207; Otto E., 207; Pamela, 224; Paula M., 192; Penny, 224; Peter P., 37; Philip D., 75; Rachel, 207; Rachel A., 207; Ray, 299; Raymond K., 192; Richard, 67; Robert W., 192; Roland L., 103; Russell, 140; Ruth, 166; Ruth M., 207; Sadie B., 349; Sarah, 261; Stephanie, 54;

SMITH, Susan, 253; Swannie, 272; Terri S., 103; Thelma L., 297; Thomas A., 75; Tracey D., 192; Uphremia, 75; Walter C., 180; Wendall G., 140; Wesley S., 192; Wilbur, 190; William, 190; William B., 326; William C., 191; William E., 53, 191; William J., 11, 53; Zamra, 92; Zimri, 207; **SMITHERS**, Debra, 106; Opal O., 106; **SMITHSON**, Mary, 8; **SMOTHERMAN**, Louisa C., 295; **SMYTH**, Carol S., 92; Patricia J., 92; Paul C., 92; Sidney, 92; Susan D., 92; **SMYTHE**, Berta, 253; **SNAVLEY**, John A., 63; Mary E., 63; **SNEED**, Arvilla, 30; **SNIDER**, Amy J., 70; Annie, 267; Beulah, 70; Carol, 70; Catherine R., 71; Clifford, 70; Donna, 71; Eleanora, 70; Elizabeth E., 256; Elmer E., 70; Gearald, 70; Glen, 70; Ilene, 71; Kelly, 70; Kim E., 71; Martha J., 148; Michael, 70; Robert, 70; Roger, 70; Sharon, 70; Troy C., 71; Virgil, 71; Wilson, 148; **SNORGRASS**, Bertha, 36; Hester A., 33; Jessie M., 33; **SNOTHERLY**, Mary, 273; **SNOUFFER**, John B., 323; **SNOW**, Raymond, 132; Susan E., 132; **SNUFFER**, Frances S., 304; **SNYDER**, Angela, 122; Bettie, 68; Charles K., 184; Debbie, 19; Edd, 40; Glenn, 68; Harry, 19; Lisa H., 96; Phyllis, 68; Ray E., 40; Robert, 96; Sarah D., 195;

SNYDER, Vickie, 19; **SODERLUND**, Donald, 67; **SOLTER**, Pearl T., 46; **SOMERSET**, James E., 179; John S., 179; **SOMMER**, Patricia L., 175; **SOMMERS**, William F., 102; **SONJU**, Jared O., 56; Oliver M., 56; Sandra D., 56; **SORGE**, Edward A., 67; Lynn E., 67; Mark E., 67; **SOULES**, Joy J., 42; **SOUSLEY**, Jacob A., 33; Martha E., 37; **SOUTH**, David, 197; **SOUTHERN**, Linford, 93; Louise, 93; Naomi K., 94; Thomas, 94; **SOWDER**, Sarah, 149; **SPALDING**, Amy J., 90; Catherine J., 89; David, 90; Drew, 90; Edward L., 90; Eugene E., 89; Judy M., 89; Julia Y., 90; Michael, 89; Randy L., 90; Rita Y., 90; Robin E., 89; Rudy G., 89; Rusty L., 90; Ryan A., 89; Sarah, 79; Shannon, 90; Tonya E., 90; **SPANDET**, Arnold, 145; Brian, 145; James, 145; Jennifer, 145; **SPANGLER**, Charles D., 279; Charles E., 279; Margaret E., 279; **SPARKS**, America A., 109; Clifford D., 92; David A., 125; Gary D., 92; Lonnie E., 92; Ruth, 108; Vicky L., 92; **SPARLING**, Sally S., 174; **SPAULDING**, Samuel D., 327; **SPEER**, Anne, 43; Margaret F., 122; Robert F., 43; **SPEIGHTS**, Elizabeth, 236;

SPENCER, Barry P., 339; Gail A., 339; Jack, 271; John M., 339; Lillian F., 340; Mary A., 30; Mary J., 339; Seth S., 30; Susan E., 340; Susannah, 220, 231; William H., 339; **SPICKER**, Linda J., 230; **SPOON**, Bessie, 273; Coy, 253; E. Preston, 253; Eddie, 253; Ernest, 253; Gertrude, 253; Hobart, 253; Joseph, 253; Lillian, 253; Mary A., 260; Pearl, 253; Rose, 273; Shelley, 253; Thomas, 273; Walter, 273; **SPOONMORE**, Robert D., 105; Willa J., 106; William, 105; **SPORER**, Martin, 280; **SPORKE**, Carrie L., 231; Drew, 231; Ronald, 230; Ryan, 231; **SPRING**, Phillip, 120; Steven, 121; **SPROWLS**, Willadean, 139; **SPRUILL**, Rodman, 272; **SQUIRE**, Jacob R., 172; Laurine D., 172; **ST. AMANT**, Ernest C., 139; Gary C., 139; Lester J., 139; Sherry L., 139; **ST. CLAIR**, Edward, 159; **ST. CYR**, Tina, 122; **STABLER**, Edward, 7; Philip T., 7; **STAFFORD**, Abigail, 245; Danny, 267; Ethel F., 52; George N., 261; Jimmy, 267; Lizzie, 246; Pamela, 267; Tina, 267; **STALEY**, Ed, 250; **STALLINGS**, Clyde, 75; **STANDARD**, Mary, 212; **STANFORD**, Charles W., 129;

STANHOPE, Ida M., 329; **STANLEY**, Amy, 121; Eugene, 121; **STANTON**, Alexander, 176; Amy L., 176; **STARK**, Charles, 145; Patricia, 145; Rachel, 317; **STARKS**, Thelma, 298; **STARNES**, Jane, 268; Josephine, 268; **STARR**, Rachel, 209; **STATES**, Mary E., 161; **STAUFFER**, Jack B., 170; Mark W., 170; Patricia K., 170; Phillip M., 170; **STEED**, Sarah, 220; **STEELE**, Alice E., 205; **STEER**, Isaac, 8; Mary, 8; **STEGALL**, William, 306; **STEIMER**, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98; **STEIN**, Marybelle, 231; **STEINKE**, Anita, 244; **STEINWAY**, Henry E., 181; Matilda M., 181; **STELL**, Albert J., 235; Dennis, 235; Sarah E., 235; William D., 235; **STEPHENS**, Aubrey N., 36; Beverly S., 36; Brent A., 36; Charles L., 36; Charolette A., 36; David A., 36; Grover, 232; Hardwick, 237; Hazel, 68; Judy K., 36; Loretta, 159; Lori E., 36; Martha, 104; Merrill, 237; Penelope I., 220; Raymond, 237; Robert L., 87; Sanford R., 87; William, 220; **STEPHENSON**, Robert G., 227; Robert L., 227; **STERLING**, Cynthia A., 175; Judean L., 175; William D., 175; **STEVENS**, Albert W., 104;

STEVENS, Barbara L., 104; Douglas D., 167; Frank E., 167; Grant D., 167; James, 350; Martha S., 104; Nellie, 329; Richard, 104; Vicky L., 167; **STEVENSON**, Alexander, 234; Elijah, 234; James, 234; John, 234; Joseph, 234; Sarah, 234; William, 30, 234; **STEWART**, Bonnie A., 142; Edward, 264; Enoch, 264; George, 264; H. V., 219; James A., 116; James R., 117; Louisa, 220; Mitchell W., 117; Rebecca, 318; Samuel, 264; Samuel D., 264; Teresa J., 117; Timothy W., 117; Violet, 98; Weldon W., 116; William, 264; **STIBAL**, Christine S., 192; **STICKLE**, C. W., 49; **STIGALL**, Rebecca C., 88; **STILLMAN**, Maurice, 159; **STINE**, L. L., 49; **STIPP**, April D., 91; Carol L., 91; Earl M., 91; Helen J., 91; Kathy L., 91; Mark L., 91; Mary L., 91; Monte L., 91; Philip L., 91; Philip T., 91; Stanley H., 91; Trayton A., 91; Vickie L., 91; **STOCK**, Jessie A., 52; **STOCKARD**, Julia, 246, 258, 276; **STOCKHOLM**, Ted W., 227; **STOCKTON**, Eva, 40; **STOMBERG**, Mary L., 118; **STONE**, James, 273; Joseph H., 135; Margaret E., 317; Thomas, 268;

STONEBURNER, Ralph C., 295; **STOOLFIRE**, David B., 185; Jacob E., 185; Patricia A., 185; Richard L., 185; Ronald E., 185; **STOREY**, Avah, 130; Bruce, 130; J. A., 130; Jack, 130; Marshall A., 130; **STORM**, Alfred, 83; Blanche M., 108; Fred O., 108; Judith A., 108; Landis R., 108; Mary F. O., 108; Wyoma B., 108; **STOTSKI**, Joseph, 187; **STOUT**, Amos, 267; Benjamin, 29; Elijah, 28; Hannah J., 257; Henrietta, 246; James, 267; John, 267; Judiah, 28; Larkin, 267; Martha, 29; Mary, 246; Mary A., 29; Mary E., 29; Nancy S., 218; Sallie,, 267; Sarah A., 246; Sarah J., 29; Savannah, 274; Susan, 29; William E., 29; **STRADLER**, Monroe, 277; **STRAIGHT**, Charles, 65; Paul, 64; **STRANGLAND**, Clara, 269; **STRATTON**, Myra J., 122; Willis T., 122; **STRAUGHN**, Addie, 266; **STRAYHORN**, Katie, 273; **STREET**, Elizabeth, 250; **STRETCH**, David, 203; Homer, 203; John, 203; Joseph, 203; Lycurgus, 203; Lydia, 203; Martha, 203; **STRICKFADEN**, Mildred, 19; **STRICKLAND**, Cathy J., 98; Farrell, 98; Gloria F., 256; **STRIDER**, Margaret E., 255;

STRITE, Elvan A., 188; Etha, 188; Frank J., 187; Helen M., 188; Lillian E., 188; Lotta A., 187; Merril J., 187; Olive M., 188; Rose M., 187; **STRNOT**, Rudy, 56; **STRODE**, Anna, 159; **STROM**, D. F., 27; **STRONG**, Patricia A., 124; **STUART**, Caroline, 262; Ella, 245; John, 264; Matilda, 267; Myrtle I., 276; Nathan, 276; **STURTEVANT**, Daniel, 54; Darla, 54; Donald, 54; **STUTES**, Alison J., 159; Andrew H., 159; Charles, 159; Damon, 159; Gilbert L., 159; Gilbert V., 159; Jason V., 159; Leon, 159; Letha D., 159; Letha I., 159; Maurice J., 159; Robert C., 159; **SUADER**, Richard, 70; **SUGG**, Thomas J., 296; **SULLENBERGER**, Mary E., 346; **SULLIVAN**, Berry S., 117; Bradley W., 117; Charles D., 117; Charles H., 117; Cynthia A., 117; Evelyn E., 116; Frances G., 116, 117; George W., 116; Jerry L., 117; John H., 295; Johnnie C., 116; Katy W., 117, 118; Kerry S., 117; Larry W., 117; Lola, 106; Mattie V., 116; Terry L., 117; Thomas A., 116; W. H., 131; Zella M., 117; **SUMMERS**, Annalee, 56; Joyce, 102; Lucinda L., 229; Mardy J., 229; Melinda S., 229; Myrtle, 268; Walter E., 229; William E., 229; **SUMNER**, David, 303; Harvey W., 302; Isaiah, 302; James A., 303;

SUMNER, Josephine, 302; Laura E., 302; Margaret E., 302; Philipina, 303; Wiley, 302; William H., 303; William I., 302, 303; William J., 302; **SUMRADA**, Rose, 44; **SUMRAIL**, John R., 131; **SUTHERLIN**, Valentine, 315; **SVEJDA**, Angeline, 76; **SWADLEY**, Robert, 23; **SWAIN**, Helen I., 127; **SWANSON**, Naomi A., 142; **SWATALA**, Jack, 70; **SWEENEY**, Carolyn J., 224; **SWIFT**, Mary, 312; Sidney E., 298; **SWING**, Onata, 281; William, 261; **SWINK**, J. F., 62; **SWINNEY**, J. W. , 337; **SYKES**, Jo C., 257; **SYKORA**, Amy L., 192; Andrew D., 192; Judith E., 192; Mary K., 192; Rebecca D., 192; Robert D., 192; **SYLVESTER**, Aaron, 97; Aaron L., 97; Angela, 97; Anthony R., 97; Aspen, 98; Brandon K., 97; Claude, 97; Clayton, 97; Clinton E., 97; Curtis R., 97; Elizabeth M., 97; Foris E., 96; Foris L., 97; Frank, 97; Gabrielle E., 97; Homer E., 96; Howard E., 96; Janet S., 98; Jennifer A., 97; Jeremy E., 97; Jessica E., 97; Jill E., 97; Lisa, 97; Lori E., 97; Lowell M., 97; Mark K., 97; Martha L., 97; Ralph E., 96; Robert L., 97; Scott E., 97; Timothy, 98; William E., 97; Zachery E., 97;

SZAMBECKI, Anthony E., 187; Edward A., 187; Thomas R., 187; **TABB**, Mary E., 16; **TACHELL**, Bruce R., 87; Keegan W., 87; Tyler D., 87; **TAGGART**, J. B., 219; **TALBOTT**, Anna M., 57; **TANAKA**, Michelle C., 44; **TANNER**, Paul W., 83; **TARBUE**, Joe R., 75; **TATE**, Ethel M., 85; John R. F., 85; Joseph R., 85; Loretta, 85; Sarah, 9; **TAYLOR**, Frits A., 178; Barbara A., 177; Charles W., 77; Christian F., 178; D. R., 53; Danelle R., 53; David, 77; Denny M., 77; Diana A., 177; Edward E., 178; Floyd, 177; Glen, 77; Homer R., 60; Joe, 144; John A., 337; Kevin D., 178; Mabelle A., 337; Mary D., 61; Mary E., 337; Maude S., 337; Nettie C., 60; Norma J., 122; Paul I., 177; Paula E., 177; Robert M., 77; Roger A., 144; Roger D., 144; Samantha A., 144; Stanton, 77; Susan H., 215; Thomas A., 178; Thomas J., 337; William O., 60, 61; **TEAGUE**, Carol, 125; Doris, 275; Eliza, 270; Elsie, 275; Hugh G., 125; Kathleen, 125; Margaret, 252; Martha, 271; Sarah, 252; Simon, 274; William, 271; **TEEL**, Judith A., 168; Willie M., 303; **TEETERS**, George E., 46;

TEMPLE, Mary A., 312; **TEMPLETON**, Helen F., 57; **TENDER**, Vera B., 279; **TENNIS**, Florence, 50; **TERRELL**, Brodie, 273; David, 7; David F., 8; Edna, 205; Jane, 7, 203; Joseph, 7; Lois A., 206; Mildred, 273; Nellie, 273; Sarah, 203; Tasso, 206; William M., 8; **TERRY**, Julia, 110; Martha, 246; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 246; William, 276; **TETLEY**, Christina, 92; Philip, 92; Philip P., 92; **TEW,** Nell, 253; **THAYER**, Jesse, 48; **THEISS**, Maria E., 346; **THERIEN**, Greg, 141; Leonard, 141; Linda, 141; Mark, 141; Sherry, 141; **THIERSE**, Ida M., 50; **THOBURN**, Hazel, 229; **THOENEY**, Juanita E., 46; **THOMAS**, Anita D., 224; Carolyn S., 224; Chalmos, 344; Charles M., 139; Charley H., 220; Donna M., 78; Flora, 35; Georgia L., 96; Gilbert R., 76; Glen, 96; Hanalla, 48; Helen, 334; Isaac B., 9; James, 277; Joseph, 139; Lester D., 224; Lionel G., 223; Lue, 29; Maud, 179; Maude A., 39; Mitchell G., 224; Myrtle, 268; Neil G., 224; Orlando H., 127; Rita I., 127; Sarah, 260; Steven M., 224; William G., 76; William P., 76; Yancey G., 223; **THOMPSON**, Addie B., 305;

TOMPSON, Agnes, 272; Alfred, 269; Allison B., 226; Andrew T., 304; Ann, 261; Bert, 225; Brian K., 226; Carl R., 225, 226; Carolyn L., 186; Charles L., 110; Charles O., 255; Christine, 272; Christopher J., 55; Clair D., 226; Curry C., 249; Daisy, 247; Danny R., 165; David, 246, 261; Debra A., 226; Doris V., 225; Ernest, 268; Ettie A., 305; Evelyn J., 225; Frank B., 299; Frances, 281; Gabriel, 317; Gary, 226; Glenna I., 116; Hattie M., 305; Helen L., 226; Henry D., 304; Iona, 248; James, 281; James H., 304; Jasper, 22; Jeffrey, 110; John, 55, 262; John D., 304; Julian C., 263; Kelly L., 55; Lois M., 225, 226; Lonnie, 259; Lynn, 226; Manie, 278; Mark A., 227; Mary, 247; Mary C., 281; Mary K., 227; Mattie V., 305; Maynor, 110; Millie, 305; Mollie, 304; Nathaniel R., 227; Nellie C., 305; Nettie M., 305; Norma J., 225; Oma B., 225; Rhoda E., 317; Robert, 116, 248; Roberta F., 159; Roy, 305; Sadie, 263; Samuel B., 33; Sarah A., 22; Sheila G., 116; Solomon R., 263; Stephen, 110; Sylvia A., 186; Theresa L., 216; Thomas H., 305; Vira M., 40;

THOMPSON, William, 278; William D., 22; William T., 186; Willie T., 305; Willis, 278; **THOMSON**, Bruce, 86; Donald, 86; **THORNTON**, Lisa D., 90; **THRASH**, Jackson, 218; **THRASHER**, Diana L., 95; James, 95; Mary M., 37; Wayne, 95; **THRELKELD**, Alphon, 352; Carl, 352; Eugenia, 352; Lamar, 352; **THROWER**, Ruby, 240; **THURMAN**, Alice, 296; Annie, 296; John R., 296; **THURMOND**, Maurine, 320; **THURSTON**, William C., 186; **TILLMAN**, Horace H., 256; Marie C., 256; **TILTON**, Clarinda, 8; **TIMBERLAKE**, Susannah, 208; **TINKER**, Glen L., 52; Janice E., 52; Kenneth, 52; **TINSLEY**, Herbert B., 44; Rebecca L., 243; Suzanne, 44; Theodore, 243; **TIPMORE**, Brenda M., 95; Dalen A., 95; Donald, 95;, Karlyn S., 95; Steven T., 95; **TIPPIN**, Charles D., 121; Cheryl D., 121; Christopher D., 121; Marion E., 121; **TITSWORTH**, Ellen, 249; **TITUS**, Laura, 328; **TOBIN**, Daniel, 55; Susan A., 55; Tracy L., 55; **TODD**, Iva S., 53; Orville, 279; **TONES**, Daisy N., 143; **TOUSER**, Albert, 106; **TRABUE**, Bruce A., 75; Bruce W., 75; Robert D., 75;

TRACY, Nellie, 244; **TRAHERN**, Elizabeth, 189; James, 189; Lydia, 189; Thomas, 189; **TRAIL**, Abraham, 301, 305, 306; Achsah A., 328; Ada H., 352; Addie, 327, 351; Addie C., 327; Adelia, 297; Adeline, 306; Agnes, 316; Airy, 350; Albert, 295, 296, 353; Albert E., 299; Alexis, 330; Alice, 301, 314, 353; Allen, 320; Alonzo, 313; Aloysius, 328; Alta, 297; Alvin L., 350; Alvin P., 313; Alwilda, 295; Amanda, 302, 307, 314, 323; Amanda H., 325; Anderson, 311; Andrew, 293; Andrew J., 293; Andrew T., 310; Anise, 304; Anita, 352; Ann, 326, 347; Anna, 348; Anna E., 320, 348; Anna M., 321, 323; Anne, 301; Annie M., 349; Archibald, 307, 319, 346, 347; Ardelia C., 317; Ariana T., 321; Arthur, 321; Arthur E., 353; Asa W., 296, 297; Ashford, 292, 325, 326, 330; Audie, 315; Barbara, 315; Barsilla, 347; Barton, 347; Basil, 293, 296, 308, 310, 311, 314; Bazil, 315; Bazil R., 316; Beatrice, 321; Benjamin, 297, 299, 313, 316, 347; Benjamin F, 297, 295; Bert, 314; Bertha, 299, 321; Bessie L., 319; Betty J., 300; Beverly L., 306; Birdie, 315; Birdine, 303, 305; Blanche, 350; Boyd, 351; Bryan F., 349; Burnice, 297; Calvin, 348; Caroline, 294; Caroline T., 299

TRAIL, Carrie, 299; Cassandra, 294, 308, 319, 345; Catherine, 306, 353; Catherine M., 323; Cathleen S., 315; Cecil, 297; Celia, 296; Celila, 308; Charles, 292, 293, 300, 301, 349; Charles B., 321; Charles C., 300, 302, 315; Charles E., 320, 321, 327; Charles F., 353; Charles H., 297, 325, 348; Charles J., 348; Charles L., 353; Charles N., 297; Charles P., 305; Charles R., 299, 349; Charlie E., 327; Charlotte A., 320, 322; Christiana, 328; Christine, 295; Clara A., 349; Clara M., 295; Clarence L., 349; Clarissa E., 314; Clarissa M., 353; Claude R., 299; Colleen, 315; Columbus W., 312; Courtney, 353; Creed, 306; Curry L., 300; Cynthia A., 316; D. C., 299; Daniel, 306; David, 292, 293, 308, 309, 311, 312, 319, 326, 347; David C., 312; David R., 318; David W., 310; Della, 299; Deneen H., 352; Dennis, 326; Dent, 351; Dickerson, 311; Dollie, 299; Donna, 315; Dorah B., 317; Dorcas, 308, 313, 331; Doriska R., 295; Dulcena, 351; Duritha, 311; E. H., 326; Easton W., 300; Edgar, 295; Edith, 295; Edna, 295, 351; Edward, 320, 351, 353;

TRAIL, Edward C., 299; Edward L., 324; Edward N., 320, 324, 325, 327; Edward W., 352; Eldred E., 350; Eldridge B., 296; Eleanor, 309, 319, 325, 330; Eleanora M., 323; Elijah, 301, 307; Elisha, 293; Eliza, 306, 308, 326; Eliza J., 297, 313, 316; Elizabeth, 293, 294, 301, 307-309, 311, 314-316, 319, 320, 347; Elizabeth C., 310, 347; Elizabeth F., 306; Elizabeth M, 296; Elkanah P, 302; Ella, 300; Ellen, 313, 321, 351, 352; Ellen C., 297; Ellis B., 302; Elmer W., 297, 349; Elsie M., 315; Elzie J., 351; Elzy, 351; Emeline, 313; Emilly, 326; Emily, 306; Emily J., 348; Emma, 306; Emma E., 296; Emma R., 312; Ephraim, 317; Ephraim J., 317; Ernest, 314; Ernest C., 305; Esther J., 316; Ethel B., 349; Etta F., 315; Eva, 348; Eva M., 349; Evan T., 325; Felix G., 294, 300; Fleming, 302; Florence, 321; Florence E., 300; Floyd, 299; Frank, 351; ; Frances, 302, 309, 325, 351; Frances C., 295; Frances E., 323; Frances L., 321; Francis, 311; Francis E., 327; Francis M., 317, 327; Fred E., 299; Frederick M., 323; Friar, 311, 312; G. Thomas, 326; Garnet T., 305;

TRAIL, Gene, 297; General F. M., 304; George, 300, 308, 326, 353; George E., 296, 299; George F., 349; George H., 327; George I., 350; George L., 323; George M., 317; George R., 318; George T., 310; George W., 295, 326, 348; George Y., 297; Gertrude, 320; Giles W., 302; Gourdon, 313; Grace, 299, 328; Grace E., 349; Grace W., 321; Green, 307; Greenberry, 326; Greenberry A., 350; Grover C., 303; Gulielma M., 325; Guy T., 296; H. S., 295; Hamilton, 311, 316; Hannah, 325; Hannah J., 324; Hannah L., 324; Harold W., 315; Harriet, 301, 311, 328; Harriet A., 305; Harriet M., 324, 327; Harry, 319; Harry E., 327; Harry L., 327; Harvey, 313; Harvey W., 302, 303; Hattie B., 318; Hattie M., 305; Hazel, 315; Hazel I., 316; Helen, 313; Helena, 305; Henry, 301, 321, 347, 351; Henry S., 349; Herbert, 296; Herrod, 313; Hezekiah, 347; Hugh D., 305; Ida, 315; Ida M., 296; Isaac C., 317, 318; Isadora, 351; Jacob, 307, 348; Jacob S., 318; James, 292, 296, 299, 301, 302, 307, 308, 311, 316, 319, 320, 325-327, 347, 350;

TRAIL, James A., 296, 301, 313; James B., 317, 328, 351; James H., 295, 303-305, 316; James L., 324; James M., 293, 299, 314, 318; James M., 303; James N., 324; James O., 327, 351, 352; James P., 312; James R., 317, 324; James S., 325, 352; James T., 313, 327; James V., 299; James W., 317, 347; Jane, 292, 314, 316, 327; Jane C., 314; Jarrett, 292, 325; Jean, 319, 344, 351; Jennie, 295; Jennie A., 317; Jesse M., 349; Jimmie S., 300; Johanna, 330; John, 293, 301, 307-311, 313, 314, 326, 330, 348-350, 352; John A., 297, 298, 328; John B. H., 318; John C., 317; John E., 349; John F., 306, 310, 348; John G., 317; John H., 306, 308, 316, 317; John L., 303, 305; John R., 312, 313; John S., 348; John T., 300, 353; John W., 301, 318, 349, 353; Joina C., 299; Jonas, 293; Joseph, 297, 306, 347; Joseph R., 318; Josephine, 303; Judith, 308; Julia, 296, 306, 313; Julia A., 347; Julia L., 295; Karen, 352; Kelso, 305; Keziah A., 318; Keziah J., 317, 318; Kinsey, 350, 352; Kinsey F., 353; Kitty, 351; Laken H., 316; Larrabee, 304; Laura J., 314;

TRAIL, Laura M., 299; Laura P., 330; Laurrena E., 304; Leander, 295; Lennox C., 349; Leo H., 315; Leonard W., 323; Leota E., 297; Lewis, 301, 307; Lewis R., 320; Lillian B. A., 302; Lillian M., 349; Linda E., 300; Lizzie A., 299; Lloyd, 299; Lois, 297; Lona, 304; Lorenzo D., 306; Louisa, 301; Louisiana, 351; Lucien, 351; Lucile W., 348; Lucinda, 302, 351; Lucy, 297, 301; Lucy E., 305; Lula J., 305; Lulu M., 296; Lura M., 304; Lynn, 351; Magdaline D., 328; Mahala, 326; Margaret, 294, 303, 308, 309, 312, 324, 327, 351, 353; Margaret J., 302; Margaret M., 304; Margaret T., 352; Margery, 319, 349; Marshall, 307; Martha, 294, 299, 307, 313, 314; Martha A., 300, 302; Martha E., 317; Martha J., 308; Martha W., 318; Martin A., 296; Martin L., 302; Marvel, 301; Mary, 296, 306-309, 313, 314, 317, 326, 351; Mary A., 295, 302, 310, 325-328, 330, 347; Mary B., 313; Mary C., 299, 300, 303; Mary D., 313; Mary E., 299, 312, 316, 318, 330; Mary F., 303, 304, 347; Mary H., 294; Mary J., 299, 306, 313, 317, 323; Mary L., 324; Mary M., 306;

TRAIL, Mary V., 321, 322; Mary W., 320; Massa, 308, 309; Matilda, 300, 348; Matthew, 351, 352; Matthias, 317; Maude I., 296; Max, 315; Melinda, 302; Melinda E., 297; Melotha, 328; Minnie A., 305; Miriam A., 303; Missouri A., 316; Missouri C., 296; Mollie L., 317; Muriel, 352; Myra E., 304; Nana, 312; Nancy, 293, 294, 300, 301, 306, 307; Nancy A., 297; Nancy C., 297; Nancy J., 301; Nancy M., 293; Narcissa, 311; Nathan, 319, 320, 324-326, 347; Nathan C. M., 324; Nathan L., 324; Nathan P., 304; Nathane, 326; Nellie, 299, 300; Nellie M., 296; Nellie R., 299; Nettie, 300; Nettie M., 305; Nina, 296; Nina M., 299; Noah, 326; Noah T., 330; Noble, 352; Nola L., 304; Nora, 296; Norma F., 304; Norman F., 316; Notley, 325, 326, 330; Ocal, 315; Olive C., 310; Ollie C., 352; Opal F., 315; Opha, 351; Ora O., 350; Osborn, 312, 319, 350; Oscar, 323; Oscar C., 295; Owen, 304, 351; Ozelia J., 316; Paris P., 303; Patricia E., 304; Peach R., 303; Perry, 328; Peter A., 306; Peter S., 301; Philip H., 348; Polly U., 297; Priscilla, 347; Quincy H., 295; R. L., 295; Rachel, 319, 325, 346, 350; Rachel F., 317; Ralph, 295, 299; Raymond, 299; Raymond R., 296; Reason W., 306;

TRAIL, Rebecca, 321, 323, 351; Rebecca E., 325; Rebecca J., 294; Rebecca M., 294; Rebecca N., 292; Reed R., 351; Reo C., 315; Reverdy H., 324; Rhoda J., 313; Richard, 327, 351; Richard A., 316; Richard C., 319, 328; Richard F., 325; Richard J., 330; Richard M., 325; Richard T., 297, 299, 347; Richard W., 295; Richard Y., 295; Robert, 317; Robert B, 300; Robert E., 312, 314; Robert L., 295, 300, 313, 349; Robert R., 317; Robert S., 312; Robert W., 352; Roberta M., 327; Rollin A., 349; Rollins, 311, 317; Roma M., 315; Rose, 299; Rose E., 299; Rose S., 353; Roxye, 352; Ruth P., 313; Sabria L., 295; Samuel, 307, 348; Samuel L., 317; Samuel W., 348; Sandra, 352; Sarah, 301, 302, 306, 308, 309, 311, 314, 319, 350; Sarah A., 317; Sarah C., 318, 327; Sarah F., 313, 324; Sarah J., 306, 313; Sarah L., 293; Sarah P., 323; Sarah T., 296; Sarah V., 323; Sarilla, 314; Sharon E., 304; Sharon L., 327; Shelton W., 305; Sherman C., 304; Sherman J., 304; Shirley, 352; Shirley M., 353; Sholter, 348; Sidney A., 351; Solomon, 308, 311, 348; Solomon W., 303;

TRAIL, Stella, 297; Stonewall J., 295; Susan, 293, 300, 306, 326; Susan C., 297; Susan E., 320; Susannah, 294, 302, 303, 307-309, 320, 325, 330; Talitha, 313; Tessie, 315; Theresa, 330; Theresa M., 321; Thomas, 292, 301, 306, 307, 313, 327, 347, 351; Thomas B., 317, 326; Thomas C., 302, 303; Thomas G., 306; Thomas H., 304, 348, 349; Thomas P., 327; Thomas R., 350; Thomas V., 349; Thomas W., 296, 317; Tilghman, 328; Trice K., 352; Valentine, 294, 299; Velma L., 296; Velta, 315; Vicky M., 349; Victor, 353; Vincent P., 328; Viola B., 317; Viola E., 327; Virgil, 314; Virginia, 353; Virginia A., 296; Virginia E., 348; Walter, 295; Walter H., 297; Ward E., 305; Washington, 313; Watt W., 317; Wesley, 350; Whitfield, 294; Whitney, 353; Wiley, 294; Wiley L., 296; Will F., 327; William, 293, 301, 306, 307, 311-313, 315, 316, 319, 320, 323, 326, 347, 348, 351, 352; William A., 299, 313; William B., 312; William C., 300; William D., 313; William E., 302, 305, 324, 327; William F., 294-296, 300, 347; William G., 330;

TRAIL, William H., 297, 299, 312, 323, 347; William I., 303; William J., 302, 305, 306, 313; William L., 324; William M., 314, 315; William O., 327; William P., 317, 318, 327; William S., 303, 353; William T., 316, 318, 325, 350; William V. B., 306; William W., 295, 323, 348; Wilma L., 315; Woodford, 351; Woodrow A., 352; Young, 293, 294; Zola, 305; **TRAMMEL**, Leonidas L., 333; Mary E., 333; **TRANK**, Eileen R., 329; **TREFF**, Cass J., 296; **TREGO**, Margaret, 232; **TREMAIN**, Victoria, 279; **TRIBBY**, Clesta E., 104; **TRICE**, Ellen R., 320; **TRIGGS**, John, 46; Martha, 46; Thomas, 46; **TRIMBLE**, Corey, 88; Ron L., 88; **TRISLER**, Charles W., 107; Edna, 93; Gregory W., 107; James H., 107; Jared W., 107; Jon M., 107; Margaret E., 101; Marilyn, 107; Ray, 106; Sharron L., 107; Winfred J., 107; **TROGDON**, Maria, 100; **TROLLINGER**, Elizabeth D., 246; **TROTT**, Joann C., 167; **TRUAX**, Martha A., 160; **TRUMP**, Susan, 51; **TRUSTER**, Mary, 262; **TUCKER**, Letha M., 140; **TULK**, James W., 128; **TUNNELL**, Emmett E., 154; John W., 154;

TURNER, Deborah K., 163; Douglas H., 67; Elsie, 280; Ephraim L., 227; Frankie, 95; Gale D., 139; Hannah, 292; Harry G., 67; James M., 163; Jimmie L., 163; John, 84, 87; Lorene K., 122; Mary E., 163; Nancy J., 163; Phyllis F., 87; Ronald F., 176; Scott S., 67; Silence E., 63; Susan D., 227; Travis, 95; Wayne D., 87; **TWENTE**, Lucy B., 77; **TYCER**, Tennessee T., 48; **TYLER**, Jane M., 153; **TYMES**, John E., 40; Yvonne E., 40; **TYREE**, Ethel, 36; Stella, 41; William, 36; **TYRELL**, Mary E., 85; **ULSH**, Bernard, 181; Gordon, 181; Lynn, 181; Pamela, 181; Patricia, 181; **UNDERWOOD**, C. D., 276; Carmen, 276; David K., 93; Debra S., 93; George, 276; Gladys C., 93; Herman, 276; Hugh V., 93; Jennifer L., 93; Kenneth, 276; Lafayette, 93; Lillian, 93; Linda K., 93; Neva F., 93; Robert K., 93; Robert R., 93; Sarah, 302; Sarah E., 302; Terri L., 93; Thomas J., 309; William, 302; William R., 93; Wilmoth, 309; **UNLAND**, Howard P., 279; Kathryn, 279; Sam G., 279; Verna, 279; **URBAN**, Kurt J., 58; Marilee, 58; **VALDEZ**, Delia, 177; Jason N., 119; Jennifer N., 119;

VALDEZ, Salome R., 119; **VALENTINE**, James M., 235; Jane, 235; Joel K., 235; Martha J., 235; Robert A., 235; **VAN BEKLER**, Katherine A., 173; **VAN BUSKIRK**, Robert J., 194; **VAN CLEAVE**, T. A., 20; **VAN DER DUSSEN**, Herman, 95; Kurt, 95; **VAN DINE**, Charles R., 178; Crystal A., 178; Donald E., 178; Gregory H., 178; John W., 178; Katherine J., 178; Kimberly L., 178; Leo L., 178; Linda S., 178; Richard P., 178; Susan D., 178; Velma L., 178; **VAN HOOK**, Rebecca J., 149; **VAN METER**, Mary E., 162; **VAN NERYNIN**, Barbara J., 191; Chad W., 191; Henry P. S., 191; Robert, 191; Sharon M., 191; William H., 191; **VAN SICKLE**, Albert L., 193; Aldelphia E., 193; Arthur S., 193; Asher D., 193; Cornelius, 193; Joseph D., 193; Lyman, 193; Nellie M., 193; Sadie L., 193; Sarah E., 193; **VAN TUYLE**, Alice E., 87; **VANCE**, William, 22; **VANDEVENTER**, Goldia, 94; **VANNEST**, Florence, 222; **VANOVER**, Adriane, 244; Oliver, 244; Von D., 244; **VASQUEZ**, Maura, 103; **VAUGHN**, Charles, 300; Green B., 29; Sarah E., 29; **VAUGHT**, Hattie, 19;

VAUSCOY, Jo A., 187; Norma L., 187; Vernon O., 187; **VEACH**, Carmelita P., 58; **VELTHOEN**, Aart A., 52; **VERGA**, John L., 186; **VERNER**, Christina, 269; **VERNON**, Rachel, 1; Sarah, 312; **VERNOSKY**, Charles, 21; **VESPER**, Griffen, 70; **VESTAL**, Cynthia J., 261; Deece, 273; Ellen A., 254; Eric A., 254; Harriett, 246; Hiram, 251; John, 252; Louisa, 252; Mark F., 254; Mark G., 254; Marshall B., 254; Martha, 252; Mary, 252; Max B., 254; Penn, 253; Ruth, 251; Sarah, 252; Virginia, 252; William, 252; **VICK**, Nancy, 351; **VICKERY**, Pearl N., 214; **VICKEY**, Leola, 269; **VIEIRA**, Virginia J., 189; **VILES**, Rose P., 144; **VILLMORE**, Jesse, 23; **VILSECK**, James, 224; Jessica L., 224; **VINCENT**, Allen, 75; **VINEYARD**, Louise F., 33; **VINZANT**, Nancy, 314; **VITALE**, Bernie, 116; **VITUS**, Otto, 28; **VOGLE**, John, 351; **VOGT**, Alan D., 46; **VOIGTSCHILD**, Brent T., 94; Brian M., 94; Carol, 98; Evelyn J., 94; Jack, 94; Jack L., 94; James, 98; Jason, 98; Jennifer, 98; Jerry L., 99; Jonathan, 98; Lawrence W., 98; Marilyn, 98; Mary L., 99; Michael, 98; Robert F., 94, 98; **VON RIESEN**, Alan, 69; Clark, 69; Doris J., 69; Loren, 68: Terri K., 69; **VONCANNON**, Barbara J., 256, 257;

VONCANNON, David E., 257; Dempsey G., 256; Edward L., 255; Edwin E., 256; Goodman, 255; Helen F., 256; James B., 255; Joel, 255; Larry K., 257; Linda A., 256; Margaret E., 256; Mary G., 256; Nolan K., 256, 257; Preston A., 257; **VOSBURGH**, Kathy D., 42; **VOYLES**, Joshua, 308; **WADE**, Doris, 172; Elizabeth K., 222; Jack, 137; Leslie E., 222; Melinda A., 222; Olene, 137; **WAGGONER**, Dorothy, 106; **WAGNER**, Elizabeth A., 63; Jordon E., 119; Marjorie E., 75; Matthew L., 119; Paul R., 181; Todd A., 119; **WAGOMAN**, Mary R. A., 60; William, 59; William F., 60; **WAILES**, Adelaide G., 323; **WAISNER**, David A., 115; Justin D., 115; Megan M., 115; Ronald C., 115; **WAIT**, George T., 21; T. B., 27; **WAKELAND**, Gladys L., 336; Taylor B., 336; **WALD**, Grace H., 188; **WALKER**, Abel, 14; Bobby F., 118; Daniel, 49; David, 17; Edward, 14; Era Q., 303; Filo, 275; J. D., 128; Jefferson, 77; Joseph D., 141; Kelsey M., 128; Kenneth, 179;

WALKER, Linda K., 223; Lillie V., 141; Margaret, 77; Mattie, 269; Paul K., 179; Pearl, 83; Philipina, 303; Rachel, 13; Rebecca J., 7; **WALL**, Mary C., 303; Pauline, 276; **WALLACE**, Amelia, 109; Nellie, 34; **WALLBRIDGE**, William H., 162; **WALLIN**, Margaret, 298; **WALLIS**, Isaac, 61; James, 294; Mary, 151; **WALLS**, Ethel, 85; **WALTERS**, Ann, 83; Bradley P., 58; Chad W., 98; Gregory J., 98; John E., 58; John S., 58; Joseph, 98; Lydia, 196; Ryan J., 98; Shirley, 132; Thomas C., 58; **WALTHERS**, Julia, 156; **WALTZ**, Frederick J., 329; **WAMPLER**, Elizabeth, 96; **WANSLEY**, Carolyn, 127; **WAPLER**, Aaron, 100; Viola P., 100; **WARD**, Abraham S., 119; Barbara R., 55; Berl B., 65; Charles, 121; Clyde, 68; Coy, 65; Don L., 68; Edith M., 68; Ethel L., 68; Gene, 55, 68; Harold E., 68; Jack, 55; Jackie, 68; James, 65; Jerry W., 65; John, 65; Lois G., 66; Lydia M., 119; Lyle, 52; M. P., 55; Marcella J., 68; Margaret A., 65; Marilyn, 68; Mark, 65; Martha J., 65; Mary B., 55; Max E., 65; Melvin D., 68; Merle E., 55; Michael E., 298; Michelle, 65; Morgan, 65; Nathan, 294; Ralph C., 68; Randy S., 119; Rea D., 65; Rea H., 65; Rena M., 65; Ronnie, 68; Ruth A., 68; Samuel J., 119; Susie, 68;

WARD, Tana R., 65; Ted, 55, 68; Thelma, 55; W. O., 55; William E., 55; **WARDRUP**, Mozelle, 336; **WARE**, Janie, 237; **WARFIELD**, Thomas W., 323; **WARFORD**, Gerleta, 253; **WARNCKE**, Janice L., 110; **WARNER**, Frazer, 312; Henry W., 312; Hugh, 312; Thomas W., 312; William D., 312; William F., 312; **WARREN**, John B., 268; Margaret, 350; **WARSOW**, Henry, 140; Linda, 140; **WASH**, Daniel A., 329; Dorothy D., 329; Elva M., 329; Gertrude D., 329; Jacob R., 329; Joseph G., 329; Kenneth C., 329; Lawrence A., 329; Margaret M., 329; **WASHBURN**, Debra K., 46; Donald D., 46; Joseph, 72; Martha D., 72; **WASIK**, David C., 231; **WAT**, Ann L., 337; Gary R., 337; James D., 337; Sam, 337; **WATERMAN**, Vivian, 188; **WATHEN**, Barbara G., 96; Edgar W., 79; Everett, 97; Ida M., 79; **WATKINS**, Linda M., 50; Thomas H., 235; Vernon L., 50; **WATRING**, Lillian O., 36; **WATSON**, Elizabeth D., 238; George, 238; Mary L., 25; Ruby J., 43; **WATTS**, Fielding, 314; **WAUGH**, Sara M., 81; **WAX**, Evie, 142; William E., 142; **WAY**, Debbie, 276; Elaine, 276;

WAY, Garland, 276; Rhonda, 276; Steven, 276; **WAYBRIGHT**, Peggy, 156; **WAYCHOFF**, Carol A., 128; **WAYLAND**, Clyde B., 335; Curtis J., 335; T. Oscar, 335; **WAYNE**, Margo L., 134; **WEAKLEY**, Terry L., 139; **WEAVER**, Allen J., 335; Allen W., 335; Bess, 335; Cathy L., 104; Clara M., 335; Edith, 143; Fred O., 335; Gordon, 138; Joseph N, 335; Maud, 335; Myrtle P., 335; Nellie, 138; Raymond L., 104; Thomas A., 104; **WEBB**, Ethel J., 327; George N., 168; Janelle, 164; Karen S., 168; Linda A., 168; Mary A., 336; Olive, 316; Silas J., 327; **WEBBER**, Geraldine A., 54; Patricia J., 54; Robert, 54; Roxena, 54; Susan G., 54; **WEBER**, Helen, 71; **WEBSTER**, Charlotte N., 327; Ellen, 320; George F., 320; James L., 109; Joel, 327; John M., 109; John W., 109; Julia, 109; Mary J., 327; Matthew L., 109; Matthew M., 109; **WEEDMAN**, William, 151; **WEEKLY**, Elizabeth J., 222; Greg, 222; Joseph R., 222; Merrill S., 222; Shirley, 225; **WEEKS**, Margaret L., 48; Mildred K., 48; Nancy E. R., 48; William S., 48; **WEEMS**, Frances, 12; Wilson E., 120;

WEESEN, Alfred, 24; Homer, 24; John R., 24; Polydore, 24; Ruth R., 24; **WEHITE**, Elizabeth, 310; **WEIDNER**, Alvin J., 70; Bruce, 70; David, 70; Margie, 70; **WEIGLE**, Augustus, 220; Tillie C., 220; **WEIS**, Carl, 209; Pauline, 36; **WEISER**, Nellie, 315; **WEISS**, Deloris M., 171; Dreada M., 171; Dwight C., 171 Dwight E., 171; **WEITZMANN**, Frank W., 339; **WELCH**, Bobby L., 137; Charlotte J., 137; E. Preston, 267; **WELLER**, Caroline, 321; **WELLS**, Cade, 150; Fletcher, 177; J. Walter, 118; Jehu, 245; Joel, 245; Katy E., 118; Mabel, 105; Marcus, 152; Martha A., 122; Primadonna, 118; Rachel, 218; Rufus, 245; Sarah J., 150; Sherman, 150; Thomas, 245; William, 245; William A., 150; **WELTY**, Mary, 316; **WENDALL**, Betty J., 140; **WENDELTON**, Henry F., 25; Nora F., 25; **WENDT**, Diane, 136; **WENZELMAN**, Darwin C., 145; Justin C., 145; Michael C., 145; **WERT**, Andrea L., 215; Daniel H., 215; Karl A., 215; Kenneth K., 215; Partick W., 215; Peter K., 215; **WERVEN**, Leroy A. V., 173; **WESCOTT**, Lloyd E., 38; Zelma B., 38; **WESSELHOFT**, Carl, 281;

WEST, Ann, 309; Anna F., 296; Benjamin, 344, 345; Benjamin T., 345; Caroline E., 206; Cassandra, 308, 345; Catherine, 309, 331; Charles O., 200; Dale F., 31; Daniel C., 200; David, 93, 308; Debbie, 93; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 344, 345; George, 345; Helena, 206; Ira, 266; Jack, 93; James, 207, 345; James H., 206; Jamie L., 228; Jane, 309, 345; John, 345; John M., 206; Lavinia, 345; Leo C., 228; Letty, 345; Lily, 308; Linley H., 200; Margaret, 309; Mary, 345; Mary A., 266; Mary E., 200; Massa, 309; Matilda, 277; Melcena, 207; Melissa, 228; Michael, 228; Milton E., 200; Morris, 208; Nile W., 228; Osborn, 308, 331; Peyton, 206; Rachel, 344; Rhoda E., 200; Richard, 93; Robert, 208; Ruth A., 208; Sarah A., 200; Sarah J., 208; Solomon, 345; Thomas E., 200; Willard W., 200; William, 200, 345; **WESTERMAN**, Martha L., 295; **WESTFALL**, Brice O., 166; Cheryl L., 166; Timothy L., 166; **WESTMORELAND**, John, 345; Robert, 345; **WET**, William, 309; **WETHERBEE**, Lunita, 194; **WETTERROTH**, Frank, 19; **WHATLEY**, Sarah, 60; **WHEELDON**, W. Harry, 131; **WHEELER**, Beverly N., 189; Darien S., 188; Erik L., 189; Fred A., 21; Gerald B., 189; James E., 188; Joyce E., 189;

WHEELER, Margaret L., 188; Mark A., 188; Melvina, 105; Miriam L., 188; Otis E., 188; Philip G., 188; Randy A., 189; Robert D., 189; Russell G., 189; Wanda L., 171; **WHEELESS**, Alba J., 111; Annie B., 111; Annie R., 110; Bertha B., 110; Carol Y., 112; Donna K., 112; Emma N., 111; George H., 111; Gracie M., 111; Helen R., 110; Jack D., 112; James L., 110, 112; James T., 110; Janet L., 112; Jesse G., 111, 112; Jesse L., 112; Jessie D., 110; Joseph A., 111; Justin L., 110, 111; Katherine E., 111; Kim A., 110; Lawrence R., 112; Lucile A., 110; Lunsford J., 110; Mark P., 112; Mary L., 111; Mildred M., 110; Norma F., 111; Pamela J., 112; Paul D., 111; Ruth A., 111, 112; Sam W., 112; Sharon A., 112; Silveetus J., 110; Silvester V., 110; Valta E., 111, 112; William R., 111; Willie E., 111; Young B., 111; **WHERRY**, Trissie, 130; **WHIPPLE**, Ann, 3; George, 3; **WHISNAND**, Matilda, 84, 86; **WHITAKER**, Nathaniel B., 15; **WHITCHURCH**, Audrey L., 155; **WHITE**, Alva M., 24; Ann M., 174; Asbury, 79; Bartlett G., 210; Bercha O., 79; Buffels, 224; David, 110;

WHITE, David C., 210; Eliza J., 312; Emma M., 277; Eugene, 353; Gordon, 110; Henry F., 210; John, 29, 309; John J., 210; Joseph M., 210; Lou, 134; Lucy C., 210; Patricia A., 110, 256; Phyllis A., 128; Robert M., 24; Sarah F., 210; Stephen, 210; Thomas, 210; **WHITED**, Andrew T., 349; Carolyn, 229; Cathy, 229; Earl, 229; Eleanor R., 229; Junior, 229; Melissa, 229; Otho H., 229; **WHITEHEAD**, Ann, 234; Catherine, 250; Cletus, 250; Ernest, 250; J. Wesley, 250; John, 250; Martha A., 250; Rachel, 246; Talton, 250; **WHITESELL**, Robert, 274; **WHITESIDE**, Bruce, 250; **WHITLATCH**, Adam E., 231; Brian D., 230; Carol A., 231; Colleen F., 231; Edward F., 231; Elbert E., 230; Ethel R., 229; Glen, 230; Harry T., 230; Hazel J., 230; Jackson, 229; Jasper Q., 229; Jerene L., 231; John Q., 229; Lily R., 230; Margaret E., 230; Mary E., 229; Michael J., 231; Pearl E., 230, 231; Robert W., 231; Susan E., 230; Thomas E., 231; **WHITLOCK**, Art, 42; Robert C., 42; **WHITLOW**, Oscar, 83; **WHITNEY**, Elizabeth R., 121; Frances M., 121; Jack L., 163; Jamie R., 163;

WHITNEY, Jill A., 163; Raymond L., 121; **WHITT**, Della, 267; **WICKER**, Lottie L., 253; **WIGAL**, Roberta S., 170; **WIGUER**, John, 212; **WILCHER**, Dorothy, 329; **WILCOX**, George, 190; Judy J., 55; Ralph, 55; **WILDER**, Nancy, 336; **WILEY**, Genevieve D., 132; Lee G., 132; Lee W., 132; **WILKERSON**, Charles, 334; **WILKINS**, Annie, 155; Jasper, 155; **WILKINSON**, Alonzo, 334; Bartley B., 74; Dean R., 77; Doris, 227; Elizabeth L., 334; Franklin P., 74; George M., 74; Gwendolyn, 75; James N., 74; Jehu T., 74; Julia G., 74; Lewis, 74; Lucy A., 74; Mary E., 74; Nancy J., 77; Rand A., 77; Samuel W., 74; William, 74; **WILLE**, Emily C., 348; **WILLETT**, Horatio, 350; **WILLIAMS**, Alice S., 131; Alonzo J., 131; Benjamin D., 113; Calista, 350; Charles B., 113; Chris E., 132; Clarence A., 132; Cora, 29; Damon S., 132; Dana C., 117; Docia W., 113; Donna L., 255; Elizabeth, 295; Effie B., 269; Essie, 261; Ethyl L., 132; Faith, 116; Felton, 132; Florence E., 112; George, 350; Helen, 38; Ira V., 132; Joseph, 161; Lottie, 26; Lydia, 243; Margaret A., 161;

WILLIAMS, Margery E., 132; Martin V. B., 161; Mary, 259; Mary C., 178; Milton S., 353; Peggy, 89; Phoebe L., 118; Shirley, 101; Truman L., 132; Vivian, 99; William H., 294; Winnie, 236; **WILLIAMSON**, Jane, 1; Lucy, 353; **WILLIS**, Arthur E., 109; Benjamin, 109; Cora, 109; Eulah, 109; George H., 109; Robert E., 109; **WILLISON**, Lillian, 336; **WILLS**, Ruth A., 164; **WILMONT**, Edith D., 114; **WILSON**, Ada, 75; Andrew, 209; Charity, 81; Claudia J., 103; Elizabeth, 217; Emma B., 22; Finis, 22; Frank, 41; Jeanetta, 43; Joan D., 105; Katherine, 317; Lewis, 6; Lewis L., 351; Lola E., 41; Lu N., 349; Lucy, 81; Mary, 320; Mary E., 32; Michael, 32; Ralph, 151; Rebecca A., 32; Reble, 120; Robert, 317; Robert R., 32; Ruth, 346; Servilla, 32; Solomon W., 32; Thomas H., 32; **WILWER**, Daniel J., 119; Daniel S., 119; Taylor J., 119; **WIMBERLY**, Sylvester S. P. C., 125; **WIMER**, William, 219; **WIMPEY**, Dorothy J., 80; **WINCHELL**, Louisa J., 159; **WINCHESTER**, Aminda A., 333; Isaac, 332, 333; **WINDLER**, Angelia M., 134; Tina M., 134; **WINDROSS**, Mary A., 161;

WINDSOR, Nancy, 28; **WINEBREENER**, Grace, 321; **WINEGAR**, Sarah, 353; **WINES**, Brian K., 227; Charles E., 227; Christopher L., 227; Gary, 227; Heather M. K., 227; Helen M., 227; James R., 227; Jessica F., 227; Larry D., 227; Monet S., 227; Nathaniel J., 227; Paul R., 227; Rhonda G., 227; Roy, 227; Sandra K., 227; **WING**, Augustus A., 180; Ellen L., 180; Henry J., 180; Lisa A., 180; **WINGATE**, Malinda, 296; **WINGET**, Amanda J., 185; **WINKLER**, R. G., 62; **WINKLEY**, Amber C., 118; George, 118; Roxanna K., 118; Tammie N., 118; **WINN**, Alma, 37; **WINNINGHAM**, James, 97; Janet P., 97; **WINSHAW**, Glenn, 276; **WINSLOW**, David A. , 58; Franklin E., 58; **WISDOM**, Lydia B., 155; **WISER**, Clamanzie J., 300; **WITT**, Iva A., 102; William A., 102; **WITTENBERG**, Jennifer E., 215; Justin T., 215; Shelby G., 215; Thomas C., 215; **WOLCOTT**, Elbert, 191; Mary I., 191; **WOLD**, Kailyn J., 103; **WOLF**, Agnes C., 25; Albert H., 25; **WOLFE**, Jesse B., 293; Malachi L., 118; Martha, 293; Martin L., 118; Micah I., 118; Peggy A., 342;

WOLFE, Veloma A., 118; **WOLLEN**, Alberta F., 52; Alberta J., 54; Alice, 56; Alice L., 54; Andrew, 53; Anita A., 54; Arch M., 51; August H., 52; Barbara J., 54; Beryl M., 56; Carol J., 53; Catherine F., 54; Cynthia S., 54; Debra S., 53; Denise L., 53; Edna E., 52 Effie D., 52, 54; Elizabeth R., 53; Ernest A., 52; Esther M., 52; Ethel G., 53; Florise V., 52, 56; Flossie E., 52; Floyd, 52; George L., 52; George W., 52, 53; Glen E., 53; Heloise O., 52; Ina M., 53; James W., 53; Jane A., 53; Juanita M., 54; Kenneth, 55; Kristy, 53; Leslie A., 56; Liliana R., 54; Linton L., 52; Lloyd P., 52; Lorigene M., 53; Mabel E., 52; March C., 52; Marvin E., 54; Mary G., 53; Mary J., 56; Mathias, 51; Nancy, 56; Nancy J., 52; Naomi O., 54; Olin G., 53; Orville R., 53, 54; Philip, 52; Ray J., 54; Rebecca S., 54; Rex L., 54; Roscoe D., 52; Royal M., 52, 55; Ruth E., 52; Sarah B., 53; Sharon, 55; Teresa K., 54; Terry S., 53; Valentine, 50, 52; Violette, 52; Walter, 52; William C., 51; **WOMBLES** Fountain H., 317; **WOOD**, Belinda J., 144; Benton H., 75; Dean, 136; Jack A., 36; Jacqueline, 36; Jonathan, 75; Judith I., 123; Margaret A., 75; Mary, 269; Mary J., 76; Nancy J., 75; Patricia H., 75; W. E., 62;

WOODARD, Albert E., 110; Cathy M., 111; Daniel, 111; Etta, 332; Susan, 111; **WOODRUM**, Debbie, 117; Dennis, 117; John, 117; John H., 117; Maxine, 117; Teresa, 117; **WOODS**, Aggie, 273; Green, 23; Helen, 320; Regina S., 154; Sarah A., 26; Thomas J., 23; **WOODSIDE**, Francis A., 28; Fred, 28; L. D., 28; Lela, 28; Lewis, 28; Lewis M., 28; Mattie, 28; Rachel, 220; Ralph, 28; Walter, 28; **WOODSON**, Betty J., 243; **WOODSUM**, Edward, 34; **WOODWARD**, Ann, 294; Anne B., 341; Edwin F., 294; Eli, 83; Frances, 319; James B., 294; Jane B., 294; John W., 294; Laura A., 294; Louisa C., 294; Martha S., 294; Mary D., 294; Matilda E., 294; Robert F., 294; William T., 294; **WOODY,** Sarah, 242; Tacy, 247; **WOOLDRIDGE**, Martha, 148; **WORD**, Hattie, 74; William, 74; **WORKMAN**, Cornelia, 262; Fleta, 273; Georgia, 266; Henry, 250; Margaret, 297; Martha, 259; Mary V., 299; Nathan, 273; Polly, 298, 299; William P., 250;

WORKS, Anthony, 53; Beth, 53; Joseph, 53; **WORMACH**, Alice, 88; **WORTH**, Junius, 269; **WORTHINGTON**, Eleanor, 322, 323; Frank, 323; Frank H., 323; Margaret E., 15; Virginia, 323; **WRAY**, Pamela, 107; **WRIGHT**, Allison R., 163; Amos, 12; Amy R., 163; Angela R., 163; David L., 12; Don D., 163; Frances, 86; George F., 12; H. E., 64; Hannah A., 12; Hosea, 314; Jonah E., 257; Jonathan A., 12; Nancy, 334; Olive, 294; Rachel, 278; Rebecca L., 12; Ruby H., 37; Sandra J., 257; Sarah, 314; Sheila D., 257; Sue, 340; Susan J., 257; Sylvia V., 257; **WUBBE**, Kris, 126; **WYANT**, Allen R., 228; Brenda K., 228; Deborah, 228; Harl E., 227; James M., 228; Jerry L., 228; Jill, 228; Joe R., 228; Roger D., 228; Thomas E., 228; **WYATT**, Pearl S., 29; **YAGER**, Linda, 230; **YANCEY**, Katherine A., 27; **YANTISS**, Bertha, 61; Cloe, 61; Elma A., 61; George, 61; Jacob C., 61; John, 60; John J., 61; Joseph G., 60, 61; Manford E., 61; Melvin P., 61; William E., 61; William L., 61; Zelma M., 61; **YATES**, Alice, 190; Roberta K., 58; Sarah E., 115; **YEARY**, David, 101; **YELLOTT**, Edward T., 322; Eleanor, 323; Fannie, 322; Fenton, 322; John I., 322; Kinloch, 322; Lydia, 322; Mary T., 322, 323;

YELLOTT, Osborn I., 322; **YENKO**, Sally, 85; **YOCHUM**, Billy C., 62; George, 42; Richard, 42; **YORK**, Braxton, 259; C. E., 271; Charles, 271; Dean, 271; Elizabeth, 273; Ernest B., 271; Jack, 335; Lucinda, 259; Sheri A., 89; **YOST**, Dot, 353; **YOUNG**, Chrissie, 280; David D., 106; Janet, 11; Jessie J., 90; Julie, 118; Letitia, 73; Lewis R., 238; Naomi M., 102; Olive, 11; Reuben, 299; Rozella, 50; Tiffany R., 106; Wilfred, 325; William H., 102; **YOUNGMAN**, Vern E., 191; **YOUST**, George A., 58; **YOW**, Clatie, 275; **ZARAGOZA**, John C., 122; Joseph S., 122; **ZEBROSKI**, Frank R., 174; James R., 174; Jay J., 174; Thomas E., 174; **ZEON**, Liane L., 144; **ZIANI**, Khadiga, 86; **ZIBBER**, Venia, 268; **ZIKE**, Lucinda, 83; Margaret, 83; Martha, 84; **ZIMMER**, Elsie M., 243; **ZIMMERHANSEL**, Fred, 116; **ZIMMERMAN**, Alan D., 21; Beverly C., 21; Blanche, 188; Carl C., 21; Carl L., 21; Mabel C., 21; Robert C., 21; **ZUMWALT**, Clerin K., 165; Clerin W., 165; James, 316; Jon A., 165; Kurtis C., 165; Robert M., 165; **ZWICKY**, Aaron W., 91; Keely D., 91; Lora N., 91; Wayne L., 91;

0038219